







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2022 with funding from  
Kahle/Austin Foundation







The Victoria History of the  
Counties of England

EDITED BY WILLIAM PAGE, F.S.A.

A HISTORY OF  
HAMPSHIRE  
AND THE  
ISLE OF WIGHT

I N D E X



INDEX TO THE  
VICTORIA HISTORY  
OF  
HAMPSHIRE  
AND THE  
ISLE OF WIGHT

PUBLISHED FOR  
THE UNIVERSITY OF LONDON  
INSTITUTE OF HISTORICAL RESEARCH  
REPRINTED FROM THE ORIGINAL EDITION OF 1914  
BY  
DAWSONS OF PALL MALL  
FOLKESTONE & LONDON  
1973



*Issued by  
Archibald Constable and Company Limited  
in 1914*

*Reprinted for the University of London  
Institute of Historical Research  
by  
Dawsons of Pall Mall  
Cannon House  
Folkestone, Kent, England  
1973*

*ISBN: 0 7129 0596 0*



T10 (VCH)

Originally printed in Great Britain by  
W. H. Smith & Son, London  
Reprinted in Belgium by Jos Adam, Brussels

7138

## CONTENTS OF INDEX VOLUME

	PAGE
CONTENTS . . . . .	i
NOTE . . . . .	iii
INDEX OF THE DOMESDAY OF HAMPSHIRE . . . . .	I
GENERAL INDEX . . . . .	15
CORRIGENDA . . . . .	129
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS . . . . .	131





## THE VICTORIA HISTORY OF THE COUNTIES OF ENGLAND

The publication of the volumes which form the History of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight is due to the financial support afforded by the Right Hon. the Viscount Hambleden, the Right Hon. the Viscount Alverstone, G.C.M.G., the Right Hon. the Lord Ashcombe, Mr. O. E. D'Avigdor Goldsmid, D.L., Mr. Somerset A. Beaumont, D.L., and the late Mr. Frank McClean, F.R.A.S., of whose public spirit and generosity it is here desired to make special recognition.



# INDEX

TO THE

## DOMESDAY OF HAMPSHIRE

AND

## SURVEY OF WINCHESTER

### PERSONAL NAMES<sup>1</sup>

- Adelina the jester, i, 454*a*, 457*b*  
 Æilmer, i, 464*a*  
 Ælfec, i, 464*a*  
 Ælfer, i, 463*b*  
 Ælfeth, i, 460*a*  
 Ælfric the Englishman. *See* Alvrice  
 Ælfstan a beadle, i, 535  
 Ælfwig, abbot of Winchester New Minster, i, 417  
 Ælfwine a beadle, i, 535  
 Ælfwine a moneyer, i, 536  
 Ælmer, i, 521*b*  
 Ælnod<sup>2</sup>, i, 461*a*, 521*b*  
 Ælwacre, i, 491*a*  
 Ælwi, i, 505*a*  
 Æthelsige, abbot of Ramsey, i, 435  
 Æthewold a reeve, i, 535  
 Agemund or Aghemund, i, 428, 466*a*, 480*a*, 496*b*, 506*a*, 506*b*, 508*a*, 513*b*, 515*a*  
 Ailardessone a moneyer, i, 536  
 Airaf, i, 469*b*  
 Aisil a beadle, i, 536  
 Aiulf the chamberlain, i, 425, 516*b*. *See also* Humfrey  
 Alan [of Brittany], Count, i, 476*a*  
 Albert of Lotharingia. *See* Lotharingia  
 Albold<sup>2</sup> the cook, i, 451*a*  
 Albus. *See* White  
 Aldrectus. *See* Eldred, Odo's brother  
 Aldret, i, 480*a*  
 Aldwin, i, 485*a*  
 Alestan 'de Boscumbe.' *See* Boscumbe  
 Alfred, i, 399, 400  
 Algar, i, 485*b*, 494*b*, 512*b*, 516*b*, 521*b*  
 Alisius, William, i, 498*a*  
 Almar, i, 458*a*. *See also* Elmar, Elmer  
 Almer, i, 509*a*  
 Alnod, i, 459*a*, 465*a*, 481*b*, 488*a*, 495*b*, 500*a*, 511*b*, 523*a*. *See also* Elnod  
 Alnod Cild, i, 486*a*  
 Alnod the priest, i, 476*a*  
 Alric, i, 455*b*, 457*a*, 461*a*, 482*b*, 505*a*, 506*a*, 508*a*, 525*a*  
 Alsi, i, 417, 429, 470*a*, 471*a*, 487*a*, 502*b*, 518*b*, 525*a*. *See also* Berchenistre  
 Alsi, abbot. *See* Ramsey, abbot of  
 Alsi son of Bixi, i, 443, 469*b*, 505*a*, 506*a*, 524*b*  
 Alsi the priest, i, 476*a*, 485*a*  
 Altei, i, 479*b*  
 Alviet, i, 486*a*  
 Alvred, i, 479*b*, 511*a*  
 Alvred the priest, i, 430, 502*a*  
 Alvrice, i, 477*b*, 479*b*, 483*b*, 492*b*, 493*a*, 497*a*, 498*a*, 500*b*, 503*b*, 505*a*, 512*a*, 513*a*, 513*b*, 514*b*, 515*a*, 516*a*, 522*b*, 524*a*, 524*b*, 525*b*, 526*a*  
 Alvrice Petit (parvus), i, 509*b*, 514*b*  
 Alvrice the physician, i, 514*a*  
 Alvrice the priest, i, 465*a*, 465*b*  
 Alward, i, 471*a*, 478*a*, 482*b*, 492*b*, 495*a*, 498*a*, 504*a*  
 Alwi, i, 489*a*, 495*b*, 499*a*, 506*b*, 509*a*  
 Alwi son of Saulf, i, 506*a*  
 Alwi son of Turber or Torber, i, 505*b*, 507*a*  
 Alwin, i, 460*a*, 465*b*, 472*b*, 479*a*, 481*a*, 482*a*, 485*b*, 487*b*, 499*b*, 501*a*, 501*b*, 506*b*, 509*b*. *See also* Elwin  
 Alwin Ret (Aluret?), i, 437, 505*b*  
 'Alwinus,' i, 439*a*, 439*b*  
 Alwold, i, 457*a*, 513*a*, 516*a*  
 Andeli, Richer de, i, 516*b*. *See also* Richer  
 Andrac, i, 500*a*  
 Andrebod a moneyer, i, 534, 536  
 Angot, i, 476*b*. *See also* Angot  
 Anschil the priest, i, 516*b*  
 Anschitil, i, 479*b*, 482*b*, 522*b*  
 Anschitil son of Osmund, i, 503*a*, 516*b*  
 Ansfrid, i, 499*a*  
 Angot, i, 463*b*. *See also* Angot  
 Anslevile, William de, i, 477*b*  
 Arundel, Roger, i, 418  
 Aubigny, William d', i, 535  
 Aubrey the chamberlain, i, 425, 503*b*, 534  
 Audoenus 'Napiarius,' i, 536  
 Auti, i, 486*a*, 505*a*  
 Azor, i, 482*b*, 484*b*, 523*a*, 523*b*  
 Basset, Ralph, i, 527, 529  
 Bayeux, Odo, bishop of, i, 422, 423, 486*a*, 510*a*, 526*b*  
 Belet, William, i, 438, 499*a*  
 Berchenistre, Alsi, i, 506*b*, 509*a*  
 Bernard, i, 512*b*  
 Bernard the chamberlain, i, 425, 429, 514*a*  
 Bernard chancellor of the queen, i, 528  
 Bertram, William, i, 491*b*, 534  
 Beteslau, Ulveva, i, 429, 472*a*  
 Bienfaite, Richard de. *See* Tonebrige  
 Blacheman, i, 502*a*, 523*a*, 523*b*  
 Bloiet, Ralf, i, 405, 492*a*  
 Blois, Henry, bishop of, i, 527

<sup>1</sup> Including those of Religious Houses holding lands.



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Boda, i, 484*a*, 486*a*, 497*a*  
 Bolla or Bolle, i, 459*a*, 488*a*,  
 513*b*, 514*a*, 515*a*, 519*b*, 520*b*,  
 521*a*, 526*a*  
 Bolne, i, 507*a*  
 Borghill, i, 471*a*  
 Boscombe, Alestan de, i, 410,  
 455*a*, 492*a*  
 Boulogne, count of. *See* Eustace  
 Boulogne, countess of, 429  
 Braiose, William de, i, 492*a*  
 Breteville, Gislebert de, i, 473*a*,  
 495*a*, 516*b*  
 Bricsmar, i, 486*b*, 503*a*  
 Brichtwine a beadle, i, 536  
 Brictic, i, 457*a*, 460*a*, 494*a*,  
 499*b*  
 Brictuin, i, 520*b*  
 Brithmar the goldsmith, i, 537  
 Brix, i, 514*b*. *See* also Alsī  
 Brunings, i, 519*b*, 525*b*  
 Bundi or Bondi, i, 496*a*, 496*b*,  
 500*b*, 501*b*, 525*b*  
  
 Carisbrooke Castle, chapel of St.  
 Nicholas in, i, 519*a*  
 Carisbrooke Priory, i, 407, 409  
 Carle, i, 421, 493*b*  
 Cava the reeve, i, 468*b*  
 Cepe, Ulvic, i, 459*b*  
 Cerisy, abbey of, i, 423  
 Chening, i, 495*a*  
 Chenna, i, 510*a*  
 Cheping, i, 421, 428, 434, 454*a*,  
 459*a*, 463*b*, 489*a*, 489*b*, 490*a*,  
 490*b*, 491*a*, 504*b*, 510*b*, 514*a*,  
 516*b*, 518*a*, 534  
 Chernet, Hugh de, i, *note* 479*a*  
 Chernet, William de, i, 440,  
 441, 478*b*, 479*a*, 485*b*  
 Chertsey, the abbey of, i, 416,  
 422, 472*b*  
 Chester, Hugh, earl of, i, 478*b*  
 Chetel, i, 477*b*, 478*b*, 492*a*, 513*a*,  
 516*a*, 516*b*, 518*a*, 519*a*, 519*b*,  
 520*b*  
 Chipping an Englishman, i, 533,  
 534  
 Cild, Alnod, i, 486*a*  
 Clare, Richard de. *See* Tone-  
 brige  
 Codolf, i, 488*b*  
 Cola, Cole, i, 410, 505*b*  
 Cola the huntsman, i, 425, 507*a*,  
 509*b*  
 Cole of Basinge, i, 505*b*  
 Coleman, i, 492*a*  
 Colgrin, i, 511*a*  
 Coolf, i, 512*b*, 517*a*  
 Cormeilles, the abbey of, i, 406,  
 407, 419, 501*a*; abbot of, i,  
 400, 516*b*  
 Cormeilles (Cormelies), Gozelin  
 de, i, 420, 501*a*  
 Coutances, Geoffrey, bishop of,  
 i, 427, 516*b*  
  
 Craon, Guy de, i, 438, 496*a*  
 Crispin, Milo, i, 508*b*  
 Croc, Rainold, i, 516*b*. *See* also  
 Rainold  
 Croc, Croch the huntsman, i, 427,  
 430, 501*a*  
 Curci, Courcy, Richard de, i, 533  
  
 Dapifer. *See* Eudo  
 Denewulf, bishop. *See* Win-  
 chester, bishop of  
 Doda, i, 455*b*  
 Donnus, i, 518*b*  
 Douenold, i, 523*b*  
 Durand, i, 459*b*, 463*a*, 492*b*,  
 511*a*, 512*a*, *note* 511*b*  
 Durand the barber, i, 430, 502*a*  
  
 Eadgyth, Queen. *See* Eddid  
 Eadwine, an English thegn, i,  
 429  
 Ealdred, archbishop, i, 420  
 Eddeva, i, 458*b*, 507*b*  
 Eddid, Queen, i, 413, 420, 424,  
 435, 450*b*, 451*a*, 453*b*, 459*a*,  
 470*b*, 471*b*, 473*a*, 473*b*, 479*b*,  
 504*b*, 506*b*, 532  
 Eddulf, i, 506*b*  
 Edith, Queen. *See* Eddid  
 Edmund, i, 506*a*, 509*b*, 516*b*  
 Edmund son of Payn, i, 429,  
 509*b*  
 Ednod, i, 464*b*, 497*a*, 505*b*,  
 515*a*, 523*a*, 523*b*  
 Edric, i, 421, 434, 455*b*, 463*b*,  
 472*a*, 472*b*, 484*a*, 487*b*, 491*a*,  
 493*b*, 498*b*, 512*a*, 514*a*, 524*a*,  
 524*b*  
 Edward, i, 459*b*, 478*b*, 491*b*,  
 494*b*, 495*b*, 502*b*  
 Edward, King, i, 402, 404, 414,  
 425, 436, 462*a*, 466*b*, 470*b*,  
 521*a*, 525*b*  
 Edward the sheriff (of Wiltshire).  
*See* Sarisberie  
 Edwi, i, 505*b*, 511*a*, 525*a*  
 Edwin, i, 479*b*, 504*b*  
 Edwin the huntsman, i, 425,  
 508*b*  
 Edwin the priest, i, 505*a*  
 Elded (wife of Oswold), i, 460*a*  
 Eldred, i, 460*b*, 476*b*  
 Eldred or Ældred, Odo's brother,  
 i, 427, 437, 470*a*, 499*b*, 509*a*,  
 537  
 Elfelm, i, 509*a*  
 Elmar, i, 486*a*, 509*b*  
 Elmer, i, 476*b*, 522*a*  
 Elnod, i, 513*b*, 526*a*  
 Elric, i, 459*b*  
 Elric, the sons of, i, 516*b*  
 Elsi, i, 473*a*, 495*b*  
 Elsi, abbot. *See* Ramsey, abbot of  
 Elveva, i, 502*a*  
 Elwin, i, 490*b*  
 Ely, the abbey of, i, 462*a*  
  
 Emma [mother of Edward the  
 Confessor], Queen, i, 532  
 Emma [widow of Cnut], Queen,  
 i, 416, 435, 473*a*  
 Erlenc, i, 482*b*  
 Ernulf, i, 504*b*  
 Estan, i, 508*b*, 521*a*  
 Esturmi. *See* Sturmi  
 Eu, Ow, William de, 405, 410,  
 491*b*, 499*b*, 512*b*  
 Eudes. *See* Eudo, Odo  
 Eudo [Dapifer] son of Hubert  
 [de Ryes], i, 443, 491*a*  
 Eustace [of Boulogne], Count,  
 i, 477*a*  
 Evreux, the count of, i, 516*b*  
 Exeter, Osbern, bishop of, i, 469*a*  
 Ezi, i, 414, 481*b*, 489*b*, 503*a*  
 Ezi the sheriff, i, 439, 472*a*, 497*b*  
  
 Fadrelin or Faderlin, i, 438, 481*b*,  
 487*a*, 499*a*, 534  
 Fécamp, William de, i, 464*b*  
 Fiscanno. *See* Fécamp  
 Fitz Osbern. *See* William  
 Flambard, Flammard, Flamme or  
 Flanbart, Rannulf, i, 415, 426,  
 502*a*, 512*b*, 533 *note*  
 Forist, William, i, 522*b*  
 Forst, Alwin, i, 519*a*  
 Fulchered, i, 471*a*  
 Fulchi, i, 504*a*  
 Fulcoin or Fulcuin, i, 511*a*, 511*b*  
 Fulcold, i, 492*b*  
 Fulghel, i, 516*b*  
  
 Geford a reeve, i, 535  
 Geoffrey, i, 460*a*, 461*a*, 461*b*,  
 462*a*, 465*a*, 484*b*, 486*a*, 493*b*,  
 523*a*, 523*b*, 524*a*  
 Geoffrey, bishop. *See* Coutances,  
 bishop of  
 Geoffrey the chamberlain, i, 425,  
 427, 430, 456*a*, 502*b*  
 Gerin, i, 516*b*, 525*b*  
 German, i, 442, 465*b*, 480*b*  
 Gervase, brother to Hugh of the  
 Isle, i, 426  
 Gherui, i, 455*b*  
 Gifard, Osbern, i, 516*b*  
 Gifard, Walter, i, 506*a*  
 Gilbert, i, 461*a*  
 Gilbert 'Taleator,' i, 536  
 Giraud', i, 464*a*  
 Gisulf the king's scribe, i, 536  
 Glastonbury, the abbey of, i, 416,  
 473*a*; abbot of, i, 424, 473*a*  
 Gloucester, the abbey of, i, 416,  
 472*a*  
 Glowcestre, Durand de, i, 425,  
 443, 493*b*, 516*b*. *See* also  
 Milo and Walter  
 Godesa, i, 525*a*  
 Godeswale, Edwin, i, 528  
 Godfrey a reeve, i, 535  
 Godfrey 'Taleator,' i, 536

# DOMESDAY INDEX

- Goding, i, 483*a*  
 Godman, i, 458*a*, 498*a*  
 Godric, i, 476*b*, 484*a*, 497*a*,  
     500*b*, 505*a*, 508*a*, 512*a*, 513*b*,  
     515*a*, 519*b*, 520*a*, 520*b*, 522*b*,  
     524*b*, 525*a*, 525*b*  
 Godric the priest, i, 524*b*  
 Godwin, i, 421, 447, 457*a*, 458*b*,  
     459*b*, 462*a*, 462*b*, 464*a*, 480*b*,  
     481*b*, 482*b*, 485*b*, 494*a*, 494*b*,  
     500*a*, 503*a*, 504*b*, 510*a*, 511*a*,  
     516*b*  
 Godwin 'chen,' i, 536 *note*  
 Godwin the priest, i, 469*a*, 486*b*  
 Godwine, earl, i, 410, 451*b*, 452*a*,  
     458*b*, 476*b*, 477*a*, 478*a*, 478*b*,  
     483*a*, 488*a*, 488*b*, 502*a*, 504*a*,  
     521*a*, 526*b*  
 Godwine the falconer, i, 509*a*  
 Godwine a reeve, i, 535  
 Godwine 'Socche,' 'Ceoca,' i,  
     536  
 Golleve, i, 507*b*  
 Gozelin, i, 408, 426, 444, 481*a*,  
     496*b*  
 Gozelin son of Azor, i, 517*b*,  
     523*a*  
 Grentemaisnil, Hugh de, i,  
     516*b*  
 Grestain, the abbey of, i, 473*b*  
 Grimbald the physician, i, 536  
 Gueda, Countess, i, 452*b*, 458*b*  
 Guert, i, 492*b*  
 Gytha. *See* Gueda
- Hacon, i, 452*b*  
 Hadews, wife to Hugh the  
     sheriff, i, 424  
 Harold, Earl, i, 403, 414, 427,  
     450*a*, 451*b*, 452*a*, 453*a*, 456*a*,  
     458*a*, 458*b*, 477*a*, 477*b*, 478*b*,  
     483*a*, 488*b*, 490*b*, 491*a*  
 Heldered or Heldred, i, 480*b*,  
     482*b*, 488*a*  
 Henry I, i, 529  
 Henry son of Ruald, i, 534  
 Henry the treasurer, i, 426, 430,  
     500*a*  
 Herbert, i, 484*b*, 497*b*, 498*a*  
 Herbert the chamberlain, i, 422,  
     425, 430, 431, 470*a*, 483*a*,  
     499*b*, 527, 529, 534; daughter  
     of, 431  
 Herbert the forester, i, 455*a*  
 Herbert son of Remi, i, 499*b*  
 Herbrand, i, 500*b*, 524*b*  
 Hercus, i, 462*a*  
 Herding, i, 470*b*  
 Hereford, Walter, bishop of, i,  
     419, 469*a*  
 Hereford, Miles 'de Gloucester,'  
     earl of, i, 425  
 Hereford, Roger earl of, i, 407,  
     410, 413, 453*b*, 454*a*, 517*b*
- Hereford, William Fitz Osbern,  
     earl of, i, 406, 407, 408, 409,  
     410, 420, 425, 454*a*, 462*b*,  
     478*a*, 505*a*, 505*b*, 520*a*  
 Herlebal, i, 480*b*  
 Herould or Herold, i, 457*a*  
 Herpul, i, 518*b*  
 Hesdin, Hesinde, or Hesinde,  
     Arnulf, Ernulf' de, i, 421,  
     472*a*, 487*b*  
 Holengar, i, 512*a*  
 Hugh, i, 429, 460*b*, 486*b*, 487*a*,  
     488*b*, 493*b*, 495*b*, 499*a*, 509*b*  
 Hugh 'cementarius,' i, 464*a*  
 Hugh, earl of Chester. *See* Chester  
 Hugh 'of the Isle,' i, 426  
 Hugh the sheriff, i, 424, 491*a*  
 Hugh son of Baldri, Baldric, i,  
     419, 438, 444, 496*a*  
 Hugh son of Osmund, i, 502*b*,  
     513*a*  
 Hugh with the beard (Barbatus),  
     i, 502*b*  
 Humfrey, i, 517*b*, 520*a*, 520*b*,  
     521*a*, 525*a*  
 Humfrey (Aiulf's brother), i, 516*b*  
 Humfrey the chamberlain, i, 425,  
     430, 500*b*  
 Hunger, i, 431, 474*b*, 504*b*  
 Hunta, i, 514*b*  
 Hyde Abbey. *See* Winchester
- Ilgeramnus, i, 491*a*  
 Imma. *See* Emma.  
 Ingulf, Ingulphus, i, 400, 488*a*  
 Innocent, Pope, i, 435
- Jumièges, the abbey of, i, 419,  
     435, 444, 473*a*  
 Juran, i, 519*b*  
 Justan, i, 465*b*  
 Justin, i, 512*b*
- Ketel, i, 471*b*
- Lanch, i, 451*a*  
 Lang, i, 456*b*  
 'Lardarius,' 'Lardinarius,' i, 536  
 Latinarius, Hugh, i, 510*a*  
 Lefsi, i, 465*b*, 483*a*  
 Leman, i, 451*b*, 452*a*  
 Leoflād Ecegeles, i, 536 *note*  
 Leuing or Leving, i, 466*b*, 511*b*,  
     516*a*, 522*b*  
 Leuvin' the forester, i, 450*b*  
 Leving. *See* Leuing  
 Lewin, i, 462*b*, 465*a*, 465*b*, 476*b*,  
     504*a*, 508*b*  
 Limesey, Ralf, Radulphus de, i,  
     406, 410, 455*a*  
 Lincoln, William de Roumare,  
     earl of, 425  
 Linxi, i, 501*a*  
 Liof, i, 524*a*
- Lire or Lyre, la vieille Lyre,  
     Eure, St. Mary of L'ore, the  
     abbey of, i, 406, 407, 409,  
     410, 419, 420, 421, 454*e*,  
     517*b*, 519*a*  
 Lire or Lyre, the abbot of, i,  
     409, 516*b*; monks of, i, 517*b*  
 Livol, i, 523*b*  
 Lotharingia, Albert of, i, 424  
 Luuing, a beadle, i, 536
- Maci, Hugh, i, 478*b*  
 Mainard, i, 497*a*  
 Mal. *See* Malf  
 Maldoit, Mauduit, Robert, i, 533  
     534  
 Maldoit, Malduit, Malduith,  
     William, i, 424, 429, 432,  
     435, 436, 488*a*, 492*a*, 533  
 Malf or Mal, Godric, the sons of,  
     i, 508*a*, 515*b*, *note* 441  
 Malger. *See* Mauger  
 Manno, i, 463*b*, 497*a*  
 Marescal, Geoffrey, i, 430, 431,  
     500*b*, 501*b*  
 Marlborough. *See* Merleberge  
 Marmoutier, abbey of, 426  
 Mathild, Matilda [wife of Wil-  
     liam I], Queen, i, 427, 437,  
     451*a*, 499*b*  
 Mauduit. *See* Maldoit  
 Mauger or Malger, i, 461*b*, 464*b*,  
     518*b*  
 Merleberge, Alvred de, i, 421,  
     493*b*  
 Meruen, i, 483*a*  
 Miles, Milo the porter, i, 431,  
     503*a*  
 Milo the constable, Miles 'de  
     Gloucester,' i, 425  
 Milton, the abbey of, i, 416,  
     473*b*  
 Montgomery. *See* Shrewsbury,  
     Roger, earl of  
 Mont St. Michel, the abbey of,  
     i, 419, 444, 469*a*  
 Mortain, Robert, Count of, i, 408,  
     416, 435, 457*a*, 476*b*, 516*b*  
 Mortemer, Ralf de, i, 416, 420,  
     421, 428, 434, 435, 464*a*,  
     466*a*, 484*a*, 489*a*, 512*b*, 516*b*,  
     534
- Nigel, i, 511*a*, 511*b*, 512*a*, 520*b*,  
     521*b*, 522*b*, 523*b*  
 Nigel the physician, i, 421, 430,  
     501*b*, 516*b*  
 Norman, i, 480*b*, 499*b*, 503*a*
- Ocsen, i, 497*b*  
 Oda or Odo, i, 457*a*, 457*b*, 482*a*,  
     499*a*. *See also* Wincestre  
 Odeman, i, 458*a*  
 Odo, Bishop. *See* Bayeux  
 Odo the steward, i, 470*a*  
 Oidelard, i, 490*a*, 490*b*, 512*b*

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Oirant, i, 524<sup>b</sup>  
 Oismelin, i, 492<sup>a</sup>  
 Olward, i, 481<sup>a</sup>. *See also* Ulward  
 Ordworld, i, 416, 432, 494<sup>b</sup>  
 Orenet, William, i, 509<sup>b</sup>  
 Osbern, i, 459<sup>b</sup>, 463<sup>b</sup>, 464<sup>a</sup>  
 Osbern, bishop. *See* Exeter, bishop of  
 Osbern the falconer, i, 503<sup>b</sup>  
 Osbert son of Thiard, i, 533  
 Osgot, i, 522<sup>a</sup>, 523<sup>a</sup>  
 Osmund, i, 477<sup>b</sup>, 505<sup>b</sup>  
 Osulf, i, 487<sup>a</sup>  
 Ow, William de. *See* Eu
- Pagen, i, 513<sup>b</sup>, 514<sup>b</sup>  
 Pancevolt or Pancevold, Bernard, i, 421, 423, 494<sup>a</sup>, 513<sup>b</sup>, 516<sup>b</sup>  
 Papald', i, 495<sup>a</sup>  
 Perci, Alaa de, i, 438  
 Perci, Percy William de, i, 438, 487<sup>b</sup>  
 Peret, i, 514<sup>b</sup>  
 Pevrel, i, 521<sup>b</sup>, 522<sup>a</sup>  
 Pevrel, William, i, 463<sup>a</sup>  
 Phitelet, i, 479<sup>a</sup>  
 Picot, i, 440, 445, 455<sup>b</sup>, 479<sup>a</sup>, 507<sup>b</sup>  
 Pitres, Pisteo, Roger de, i, 425, 497<sup>b</sup>  
 Poitou, Roger of, i, 457<sup>a</sup>  
 Pont de l'Arche, William de, i, 527, 529, 535  
 Port, Adelis de, i, 534  
 Port, Emma de, i, 438, 534  
 Port, Henry de, i, 423, 425, 534  
 Port, Porth, Hubert de, i, 424, 487<sup>a</sup>  
 Port, Porth, Hugh de, i, 405, 408, 414, 418, 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 427, 428, 429, 434, 436, 437, 438, 439<sup>a</sup>, 439<sup>b</sup>, 441, 444, 445, 454<sup>a</sup>, 454<sup>b</sup>, 463<sup>a</sup>, 466<sup>a</sup>, 468<sup>b</sup>, 469<sup>b</sup>, 470<sup>a</sup>, 471<sup>a</sup>, 471<sup>b</sup>, 472<sup>b</sup>, 478<sup>b</sup>-487<sup>b</sup>, 495<sup>b</sup>, 497<sup>b</sup>, 499<sup>b</sup>, 509<sup>b</sup>, 512<sup>b</sup>, 516<sup>b</sup>, 534, *note* 485<sup>a</sup>  
 Port, John de, i, 438, 534  
 Port, Orence de, i, 424  
 Pugnant or Puingiant, Richard, i, 495<sup>a</sup>, 516<sup>b</sup>
- Radfred the priest, i, 451<sup>a</sup>  
 Rainald, i, 463<sup>a</sup>, 493<sup>b</sup>, 520<sup>b</sup>  
 Rainald the baker, i, 520<sup>a</sup>  
 Rainold son of Croc or Croch, i, 426, 501<sup>a</sup>, 517<sup>b</sup>. *See also* Croc  
 Ralf, i, 462<sup>a</sup>, 484<sup>b</sup>, 485<sup>a</sup>, 485<sup>b</sup>, 493<sup>b</sup>, 495<sup>a</sup>, 496<sup>b</sup>, 497<sup>a</sup>  
 Ralf the priest, i, 461<sup>a</sup>  
 Ralf the son of Seifrid, i, 443, 464<sup>b</sup>, 466<sup>a</sup>  
 Ramsey, Æthelsige, Elsi the abbot of, i, 435, 473<sup>a</sup>, *note* 467<sup>a</sup>
- Rannulf, i, 463<sup>a</sup>, 488<sup>a</sup>  
 Ravelin, i, 508<sup>b</sup>  
 Ricardus Arch'uns, 430  
 Richard, i, 429, 504<sup>b</sup>, 522<sup>a</sup>  
 Richard a reeve, i, 535  
 Richard 'Tailator,' i, 536  
 Richer, i, 462<sup>a</sup>, 462<sup>b</sup>, 465<sup>a</sup>. *See also* Andeli  
 Richer the clerk, i, 420, 421, 467<sup>a</sup>  
 Ricoardus, i, 492<sup>a</sup>  
 Ridel, Geoffrey, i, 527, 529  
 Rivers (Redvers, Redivers), Baldwin de, i, 407, 535  
 Rivers (Redvers, Redivers), Richard de, i, 407  
 Robert, i, 459<sup>b</sup>, 461<sup>a</sup>, 485<sup>b</sup>, 489<sup>a</sup>, 496<sup>b</sup>, 512<sup>b</sup>, 518<sup>b</sup>, 519<sup>b</sup>  
 Robert the clerk, i, 461<sup>a</sup>  
 Robert, dapifer of Hugh de Port, 418, 427  
 Robert son of Gerold, i, 424, 488<sup>a</sup>, 489<sup>a</sup>  
 Robert son of Hamon, i, 535  
 Robert son of Murdac, i, 503<sup>b</sup>  
 Robert 'Taleator,' i, 536  
 Roger, i, 437, 497<sup>a</sup>, 522<sup>a</sup>, 523<sup>a</sup>  
 Roger brother to Hugh 'of the Isle,' i, 426  
 Roger son of Gerold, i, 425, 444, 534  
 Roger, Earl. *See* Hereford, and Shrewsbury, earls of  
 Romsey, the abbey of, i, 416, 474<sup>b</sup>; abbess of, i, 474<sup>b</sup>  
 Roumare, Gerold de, i, 425  
 Roumare, William de, Earl of Lincoln, i, 425  
 Ruald, i, 471<sup>a</sup>  
 Ruald son of Faderlin, i, 534
- St. Denis, abbey of, i, 408  
 St. Ethelreda, monks of, i, 416  
 St. John, Robert de, i, 438  
 St. John, Thomas de, i, 535  
 St. Ouen, monks from, i, 420  
 St. Peter and St. Swithin, the church of. *See* Winchester  
 St. Quintin, Herbert de, i, 535  
 St. Quintin, Hugh de, i, 422, 485<sup>a</sup>, 510<sup>a</sup>, 512<sup>b</sup>, 514<sup>a</sup>, 514<sup>b</sup>, 535  
 St. Victor-en-Caux, the church of, i, 489<sup>b</sup>  
 Saintes, the bishop of, i, 509<sup>b</sup>  
 Salide, i, 511<sup>a</sup>  
 Salisbury, bishop of, 424  
 Saolt, i, 516<sup>a</sup>  
 Sarisberie [Salisbury], Edward de, i, 473<sup>b</sup>, 487<sup>b</sup>, 512<sup>b</sup>  
 Sariz, i, 506<sup>b</sup>  
 Saul, i, 514<sup>b</sup>  
 Saulf or Saolf, i, 476<sup>b</sup>, 481<sup>b</sup>, 509<sup>b</sup>, 511<sup>b</sup>, 513<sup>b</sup>, 514<sup>b</sup>  
 Saulf's wife, i, 513<sup>b</sup>
- Sauord, i, 458<sup>a</sup>  
 Sawin, i, 458<sup>a</sup>, 465<sup>a</sup>, 466<sup>b</sup>, 507<sup>b</sup>, 509<sup>b</sup>, 513<sup>b</sup>, 514<sup>b</sup>, 523<sup>b</sup>  
 Saxi, i, 453<sup>b</sup>, 501<sup>a</sup>, 501<sup>b</sup>  
 Sberne, i, 504<sup>b</sup>  
 Sceva, i, 506<sup>a</sup>  
 Seward the huntsman, i, 426, 470<sup>a</sup>  
 Sexi, i, 498<sup>b</sup>, *note* 495<sup>b</sup>  
 Sheriffs. *See* Edward, Ezi, Hugh  
 Shrewsbury, Roger [de Montgomery], Earl of, i, 405, 410, 420, 477<sup>a</sup>, 500<sup>a</sup>, 510<sup>b</sup>, 526<sup>b</sup>, *notes* 418, 485<sup>a</sup>  
 Simon son of Hugh the sheriff, i, 424  
 Sired, i, 478<sup>a</sup>, 483<sup>a</sup>  
 Siric the chamberlain, i, 429, 505<sup>b</sup>  
 Siward, i, 505<sup>a</sup>, 510<sup>a</sup>  
 Soartin, i, 521<sup>b</sup>, 525<sup>a</sup>  
 Spirites, Spirtes, i, 421, 501<sup>b</sup>  
 Stenesnoc, i, 483<sup>b</sup>  
 Stephen, King, i, *note* 477<sup>a</sup>  
 Sterre, i, 483<sup>b</sup>  
 Stigand, Archbishop [of Canterbury], i, 413, 416, 420, 452<sup>a</sup>, 462<sup>a</sup>, 462<sup>b</sup>, 467<sup>a</sup>, 474<sup>a</sup>  
 Stilla, Alwin, i, 460<sup>b</sup>  
 Stirman, Stephen, i, 516<sup>b</sup>  
 Sturmi, Geoffrey, i, 432  
 Sturmi, Sturmied, Richard, i, 416<sup>a</sup>, 432, 464<sup>a</sup>, 494<sup>b</sup>  
 Suarting, i, 511<sup>a</sup>  
 Suein, i, 502<sup>b</sup>
- Tedgar, i, 451<sup>a</sup>  
 Tetbald', i, 451<sup>a</sup>  
 Tezelin, i, 483<sup>a</sup>  
 Theobald, Archbishop, i, 435  
 Thierr, the king's cook, i, 536  
 Thol, i, 491<sup>b</sup>. *See also* Tol  
 Thomas, Archbishop [of York], i, 420, 468<sup>b</sup>  
 Ticheb[orne], Walter de, i, 536  
 Toden, Ralf de, i, 516<sup>b</sup>  
 Tofig an Englishman, i, 410  
 Tol the Dane, i, 491<sup>b</sup>. *See also* Thol  
 Tonebrige (*alias* de Clare), Richard de, i, 451<sup>a</sup>  
 Tosti, i, 491<sup>b</sup>  
 Tostig, Earl, i, 427, 454<sup>b</sup>, 458<sup>a</sup>, 496<sup>b</sup>, 510<sup>a</sup>, 517<sup>a</sup>, 524<sup>b</sup>, *note* 408  
 Tostill, i, 516<sup>b</sup>  
 Toui or Tovi, i, 462<sup>b</sup>, 483<sup>b</sup>, 487<sup>a</sup>, 488<sup>a</sup>, 488<sup>b</sup>, 489<sup>a</sup>, 501<sup>a</sup>, 520<sup>b</sup>, 521<sup>a</sup>, 525<sup>b</sup>  
 Travers, i, 520<sup>a</sup>  
 Troarn, the abbey of, i, 420, 478<sup>a</sup>  
 Tunbi, i, 478<sup>a</sup>  
 Tunbridge. *See* Tonebrige  
 Turald, i, 477<sup>b</sup>, 524<sup>a</sup>  
 Turbert the huntsman, i, 426, 513<sup>b</sup>  
 Turchil, i, 520<sup>a</sup>  
 Turgis, i, 524<sup>a</sup>



# DOMESDAY INDEX

- Turi, i, 502a  
 Turstin, i, 460a, 465b  
 Turstin the chamberlain, i, 425, 480b, 494b, 516b  
 Turstin the engineer, i, 516b  
 Turstin 'parvus,' i, 464a  
 Turstin Rufus, i, 464a  
 Turstin son of Rolf, (Fitz Rou), i, 423, 494a  
 Twynham [Christchurch], the canons of, i, 416, 426, 476a
- Ulfet, i, 458a  
 Ulgar, i, 515b  
 Ulmar, i, 455b  
 Ulnod, i, 458a, 458b, 481a, 500b, 522a, 523b, 524b, 525b, 526a  
 Ulsi, i, 525b  
 Ulstan, i, 488b, 497b  
 'Ulstanus Episcopus,' i, 443  
 Ultain', i, 461a  
 Ulveva (Wulfgifu), i, 429, 479a, 493a, 505b, 506b, 514a  
 Ulveve, i, 451a, 456a  
 Ulviet, i, 507a, 509b, 513b, 520a  
 Ulviet (Wulfgeast) the huntsman, i, 425, 507b, 517b, 518a  
 Ulvret, i, 502a  
 Ulvric, i, 480b, 481a, 506a, 507b, 515a, 518b  
 Ulvric (Wulfric) the huntsman, i, 426, 509a  
 Ulward, i, 450b, 465b, 476b, 481a, 492b, 512a, 525a. *See also* Olward  
 Ulwi, i, 511b  
 Ulwin, i, 499b  
 Unlof, i, 521b
- Vaux, Oliver de, i, *note* 438  
 Vaux, Petronilla de, i, 438  
 Venois, Geoffrey de. *See* Marescal  
 Venois (Wenoye), John de (John le Venor), i, 430  
 Venois (Venouz, Venuiz, Venuz), Robert de, i, 430, 431  
 Visdelupo, Humfrey, i, 508b
- Vitalis the priest, i, 456b  
 Wachelin, bishop of Winchester, i, 452b, 453a, 459a-68a, 510b, 518b  
 Waleran, i, 490b, 506b  
 Waleran the huntsman, i, 424, 426, 428, 444, 470a, 496b, 514a  
 Walter, i, 459b, 463a, 463b, 478a, 480a, 481b, 482a, 505b  
 Walter, bishop of Hereford. *See* Hereford, bishop of  
 Walter son of Other, i, 425, 472b, 497b  
 Walter (de Gloucester) son of Roger de Pistes, i, 422, 425, 497b  
 Warene, William de, i, 492a  
 Warine, a reeve, i, 535  
 Wenesi, i, 484b, 492a  
 Westminster, the abbey of, i, 416, 424, 472b  
 Wherwell, the abbey of, i, 416, 475a; abbess of, i, 516b  
 Whitby, St. Hilda's Abbey, i, 438  
 White, Ulward, i, 473a (Yorks.)  
 Wibert the clerk, i, 462b  
 Wigot of Lincoln, i, 535  
 Wigot of Wallingford, i, 441, 508b  
 Wikings, i, 403  
 Willac. *See* Wislac  
 'Willelmus,' i, 439a, 439b  
 William I, i, 406, 407, 416, 419, 421, 423, 424, 427, 428, 435, 437, 450a-459a, 470b, 471b, 472a, 496a, 499a, 499b, 504b, 517a-518b  
 William II, i, 446  
 William, i, 462a, 463b, 465a, 465b, 485a, 511a, 522a, 523b, 525a  
 William the archer ('Arcuarius'), i, 430, 499a  
 William Fitz Osbern, earl of Hereford. *See* Hereford, earl of  
 William de Hoctona, i, 535  
 William son of Azor, i, 408, 426, 444, 517b, 521a  
 William son of Baderon, i, 425, 498b
- William son of Estur, Stur, i, 408, 414, 425, 427, 498b, 516b, 517b, 518a, 519a  
 William son of Manne, i, 438, 498a  
 William son of Odo, i, 535  
 William son of Osbert, i, 535  
 William 'Tailatori,' i, 531  
 Wiltune [Wilton], the abbey of, i, 405, 416, 519a  
 Wincestre, Oda, Ode or Odo de, i, 418, 427, 477b, 502b, 504a, 504b, 509a, 513a, 516b. *See also* Oda, Eldred  
 Winchester, bishops of, 407, 417, 419, 422, 424, 425, 428, 431, 441, 489a, 494b, 504b, *note* 477a; Denewulf bishop of, 403; Wachelin bishop of, 414, 452b, 453a, 459a-468a, 510b, 518b; William Giffard, bishop of, i, 527, 529  
 Winchester, New Minster (St. Peter of Winchester) afterwards Hyde Abbey, 403, 416, 418, 419, 422, 424, 426, 428, 429, 436, 443, 444, 469a-472a, *note* 466b, abbots of, 469b, 470a, 470b, 471a, 471b, 522a; Ælfwig, abbot of, 417  
 Winchester, Old Minster (St. Peter and St. Swithin, church of), 404, 408, 416, 419, 422, 442, 443, 473a, 489b, 507a; monks of, 416, 435, 436, 463b-468b, 473a, 507a  
 Winchester, St. Mary, abbey of, 416, 473b, 474a, 496a; abbess of, 473b, 496a; nuns of, 419, 436, 496a  
 Windesores, Odin de, i, 431, 465b  
 Wislac or Willac, i, 486b, 512b, 514a, 515a, 525b, 526a  
 Wistrinc, i, 503b  
 Wit, Alwin, i, 508a  
 Wodecote, Henry de, i, *note* 481b  
 Worcester, bishop and monastery of, i, 443  
 W(u)lfric, i, 460a  
 Wulfward, i, 435, 440
- York, archbishop of, i, 444

## PLACE NAMES

- Abaginge, i, 525a  
 Abbot's Anne. *See* Anne  
 Abbotstone [Abedestune], i, 422, 463a  
 Abedestone. *See* Adgestone  
 Abedric. *See* Awbridge  
 Abia. *See* Marable  
 Aburthoun, i, *note* 418  
 Acangre. *See* Oakhanger
- Achelle, Aclei. *See* Oakley  
 Adelingham. *See* Ellingham  
 Adgestone [Abedestone], i, 458a  
 Adrintone. *See* Arreton  
 Afton [Affetune], i, 517a  
 Alalei, i, 524b  
 Allington [Ellatune], i, 498a  
 Alresford [Alresforde], i, 420, 459b
- Alton [Aultone], i, 419, 436, 470b, *note* 450. *See also* Anstey, Willhall  
 Alton Hundred. *See* Netcham  
 Alverstoke [Alwarestoch], i, 404, 442, 466b  
 Alverstone [Alvrestone], i, 521a  
 Alvington [Alwinestune], i, 406, 518b

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Alwarestoch. *See* Alverstoke  
 Alwinstune. *See* Alvington  
 Ambledune. *See* Hambleden  
 Amesbury (Wilts.) [Ambresberie],  
 i, 408, 455*a*  
 Ampot [Anne], i, 434, 484*a*.  
*See also* Cholderton and Sarson  
 Andover [Andovere, Andevere],  
 i, 402, 419-20, 456*a*, *note* 418  
 Andover Hundred [Andovere,  
 Andovre], i, 453*b*, 456*a*, 472*a*,  
 473*b*, 477*b*, 484*a*, 488*b*, 491*a*,  
 493*a*, 495*a*, 496*b*, 498*b*, 501*a*,  
 503*b*, 506*b*  
 Andret, i, 476*a*  
 Anne, i, 420, 491*a*. *See also*  
 Amport, Monxton, Thruxton  
 Anne, Abbot's [Anna], i, 472*a*.  
*See also* Anne, Little  
 Anne, Little [Anna], i, 475*b*  
 Anne Savage, i, *notes* 484*b*, 491*a*  
 Anstey [Hanstige], i, 450*b*  
 Aoltone. *See* Upton Grey  
 Apleford [Apledeforde], i, 519*b*,  
 525*a*, 526*a*  
 Aplestede, i, 483*a*  
 Arnewood [Ernemude], i, 510*a*  
 Arretton [Adrintone], i, 403, 409,  
 457*b*, *note* 521*a*. *See also*  
 Briddlesford, Hale, Merston,  
 Periton, Standen, Sullens,  
 Week  
 Ashe [Esse], i, 491*a*  
 Ashley Down, i, *note* 457  
 Ashhurst, i, *note* 513*b*  
 Ashley in Milton [Esselei,  
 Esselie], i, 511*b*, 515*b*  
 Atehalle. *See* Hale  
 Atherfield [Avrefel], i, 518*a*  
 Aultone. *See* Alton  
 Avere. *See* Avon  
 Avington [Avintune], i, 464*b*  
 Aviston [Avicestone], i, 522*b*,  
 524*b*  
 Avon [Avere], i, 477*b*, 484*b*,  
*note* 485*a*  
 Avrefel. *See* Atherfield  
 Awbridge [Abedric], i, 480*b*, 494*a*  
 Baddesley, North [Bedeslei], i,  
 490*a*  
 Baddesley, (South) [Bedeslei], i,  
 511*a*  
 Badingborm, i, *note* 418  
 Badminstone [Bermintune, Bur-  
 mintune], i, 511*b*, 512*a*  
 Bailocheslei. *See* Bashley  
 Bamborough Castle (Northants),  
 i, 431  
 Bangbourn [Bedingeborne], i,  
 457*b*  
 Barnsley in Brading [Benverdes-  
 lei, Benveslei], i, 458*b*, 522*a*  
 Barnsley (Glouc.) [Bernesleis], i,  
 443  
 Bartley (?) [Berchelei], i, 504*b*  
 Bartley Heath in Odiham, i, *note*  
 504*b*  
 Barton, i, 422, *note* 463*b*  
 Barton Stacey [Bertune], i, 401-2,  
 452*b*, 489*b*, 497*b*. *See also*  
 Bransbury, Drayton  
 Barton Stacey Hundred [Ber-  
 tune], i, 452*b*, 467*a*, 488*b*,  
 489*b*, 494*a*, 497*b*, 498*a*, 500*b*,  
 504*a*  
 Bashley in Milton [Bailocheslei],  
 i, 476*a*  
 Basing [Basinges], i, 476*a*  
 Basingstoke [Basingestoches], i,  
 401-3, 419, 421, 456*a*, *b*,  
 469*a*  
 Basingstoke Hundred [Basinge-  
 stoch, Basingestochs, Basinge-  
 stoc], i, 402, 456*a*, 469*a*,  
 471*b*, 479*a*, 487*a*, 493*b*, 502*b*,  
 509*a*  
 Batramsley [Betramclei], i, 514*b*,  
*note* 446  
 Beaulieu. *See* Hartford Farm,  
 Otterwood  
 Beceslei. *See* Beckley  
 Beckley in Christchurch [Bichelei],  
 i, 512*a*  
 Beckley in Milton, i, *note* 512*a*  
 Beckley in Ringwood (?) [Beces-  
 lei], i, 513*a*  
 Bedcot [Bedecote], i, 455*b*  
 Beddelie. *See* Clare Park  
 Bedeslei. *See* Baddesley  
 Bedhampton [Betametone, Bed-  
 hamtone], i, 403, 418, 422,  
 434, 471*a*  
 Bedingeborne. *See* Bangbourn  
 Bekendenere, i, *note* 418  
 Benecege, Benecelei, Benedlei.  
*See* Bentley  
 Benestede. *See* Binstead  
 Bentley [Benedlei], i, 463*b*  
 Bentley in Mottisfont [Benecege,  
 Benecelei, Benetlege], i, 430,  
 499*a*, 505*b*  
 Bentley Wood, i, *note* 499*a*  
 Benverdeslei, Benveslei. *See* Barns-  
 ley  
 Berarding. *See* Brading  
 Berchelei. *See* Bartley  
 Bermesplet. *See* Bermondspitt  
 Bermintune, Burmintune. *See*  
 Badminstone  
 Bermondspitt Hundred [Ber-  
 mesplet], i, 477*b*, 482*b*, 486*a*,  
 490*b*, 493*a*, 500*b*, 503*b*, 504*b*,  
 505*b*. *See also* Odingetone  
 Bernesleis. *See* Barnsley  
 Berntone, i, *note* 418  
 Bertune. *See* Barton Stacey  
 Beslow (Salop) [Betslawe], i, 429  
 Bessete. *See* Bradshott  
 Betestre. *See* Bistern  
 Betramclei. *See* Batramsley  
 Bibury (Glouc.), i, 443-4  
 Bichelei. *See* Beckley  
 Bickton [Bichetone, Byketone], i,  
 478*b*, *note* 418  
 Bieforde, i, 459*b*  
 Bighton [Bighetone], i, 471*a*, *note*  
 478*b*  
 Bile, i, 513*a*  
 Binstead [Benstede], i, 422, 466*a*,  
 486*a*, *note* 450  
 Binstead (I.W.) [Benestede], i,  
 520*b*  
 Birmingham in Sway, i, *note* 511*b*  
 Bishop's Sutton. *See* Sutton  
 Bishops Waltham. *See* Waltham  
 Bishopstoke [Stoches], i, 460*b*  
 Bistern with Crow [Betestre,  
 Crone], i, 515*b*, 516*a*  
 Bitesliet, Bitesgete. *See* Bud-  
 dlesgate  
 Blackpan [Bochepon], i, 522*a*  
 Blandford, Long (Dors.), i, *note*  
 508*b*  
 Blandford St. Mary (Dors.), i,  
*note* 508*b*  
 Blendworth, i, *notes* 410, 478*a*  
 Boarhunt [Borehunte, Borhunte],  
 i, 427, 434, 468*a*, 477*a*, 483*a*  
 Bochelard. *See* Buckland  
 Bochepon. *See* Blackpan  
 Bocolt. *See* Buckholt  
 Boldre [Bovre], i, 514*b*. *See also*  
 Baddesley, Batramsley, Pilley,  
 Sway, Walhampton  
 Boldrebridge, i, *note* 514*a*  
 Boldreford [Bovreford], i, 514*a*  
 Bolende. *See* Bullington  
 Bonchurch [Bonecerce], i, 521*a*  
 Bordwood in Brading [Bor-  
 dourde], i, 521*b*  
 Borgate. *See* Burgate  
 Bortel, i, 476*a*  
 Boseberg. *See* Bosmere  
 Bosham [Boseham], i, 469*a*  
 Bosmere Hundred [Boseberg], i,  
 451*b*, 468*a*, 473*a*, 478*a*, 483*a*  
 Bossington [Bosintone], i, 488*b*  
 Botley [Botelie], i, 490*a*  
 Bountisborough Hundred [Man-  
 tesberge], i, 462*b*, 463*a*, 474*a*, *b*,  
 491*a*, 496*a*  
 Bourne, West, i, 526*b*  
 Bovecombe. *See* Bowcombe  
 Bovecome, Bouecombe Hundred,  
 i, 517*a*, 518*b*, 519*a*, 525*b*  
 Boviete. *See* Boyatt  
 Bovre. *See* Boldre  
 Bovre, Bovre Hundred. *See* New  
 Forest  
 Bovreford. *See* Boldreford  
 Bowcombe in Carisbrooke [Boue-  
 combe], i, 408-9, 421, 434,  
 517*b*  
 Boyatt in Otterbourne [Boviete],  
 i, 500*b*  
 Bradewatre. *See* Broadwater

# DOMESDAY INDEX

- Brading [Berarding], *i*, 521*b*. *See* also Adgestone, Alverstone, Aviston, Barnsley, Blackpan, Bordwood, Cheverton, Hardley, Kerne, Nunwell, Rowborough, Wolverton
- Bradley [Bradellie], *i*, 461*a*
- Bradshott in Selbourn [Bessete], *i*, 492*b*
- Bramdean [Brondene, Biondene], *i*, 431, 503*a*, 504*a*
- Bramley [Brumelai], *i*, 479*b*
- Bramshaw. *See* Fritham
- Bramshill, Great, in Eversley [Bromeselle], *i*, 495*b*
- Bramshill, Little, in Eversley [Bromeselle], *i*, 483*b*
- Bramshott [Brenbresete], *i*, 435, 487*b*. *See* also Chiltley, Lids-hott
- Braniston [Brandestone], *i*, 521*b*
- Bransbury in Barton Stacey [Brandesberee], *i*, 467*a*
- Breamore [Brumore], *i*, 443, 455*b*. *See* also Chardford, Outwich, Rockshore
- Breilesforde. *See* Briddlesford
- Brenbresete. *See* Bramshott
- Breston Hundred, *i*, 494*b*
- Brestone. *See* Broughton
- Briddlesford in North Arretton [Breilesforde], *i*, 521*b*
- Brighton, *i*, 442
- Brixton. *See* Chilton, Lymerston
- Broadwater (Sussex) [Brade-watre], *i*, 508*b*
- Broad Windsor (Dors.), *i*, 431
- Broc. *See* Brook
- Broceste. *See* Brockenhurst
- Brochellie. *See* Brookley
- Brochematune. *See* Brockhampton
- Brochesve, *i*, 501*b*
- Brockenhurst [Broceste], *i*, 412, 516*a*, notes 446, 514*a*. *See* also Brookley
- Brockham Farm, *i*, note 501*b*
- Brockhampton [Brochematune], *i*, 468*a*, *b*, 483*a*
- Brocton Hundred. *See* Thorn-gate
- Bromeselle. *See* Bramshill
- Brondene, Biondene. *See* Bramdean
- Brook [Broc], *i*, 517*a*
- Brookley [Brochellie], *i*, 515*a*, note 446
- Broton Hundred. *See* Thorn-gate
- Broughton [Brestone], *i*, 401-2, 420, 443, 453*a*, 455*b*, 468*b* *See* also Bentley Wood, Pittleworth
- Brown Candover. *See* Candover
- Brownwich in Titchfield [Burnewic], *i*, 417, 463*b*
- Brumelai. *See* Bramley
- Brumore. *See* Breamore
- Buckholt [Bocolt], *i*, 513*b*
- Buckland [Bocheland], *i*, 482*b*
- Buddlesgate, *i*, note 463*b*
- Buddlesgate Hundred. [Bitelesiete], *i*, 460*b*, 464*a*, 489*a*, 494*b*
- Bullington [Bolende], *i*, 475*b*
- Burbage (Wilts.) [Burbach], *i*, 432
- Burgate in Fordingbridge [Borgate], *i*, 403, 455*b*, 507*b*
- Burghclere, *i*, note 465. *See* also Clere
- Buriton. *See* Sunworth
- Burley, *i*, note 510*b*
- Burnewic. *See* Brownwich
- Byketone. *See* Bickton
- Calbourn. *See* Swainston, Watch-ingwell, Westover
- Cambridge, *i*, 528
- Campesete. *See* Kempshott
- Candover [Candevre], *i*, 428, 431, 505*a*, note 503
- Candover, Brown [Candevre], *i*, 6, 442, 443, 505*a*
- Candover, Chilton [Candevre], *i*, 462*b*
- Candover, Preston [Candevr], *i*, 420, 477*b*, 482*b*, 490*b*, 493*a*, 504*b*
- Canterbury, *i*, 531
- Canterton in Minstead [Cantor-tun], *i*, 405, 510*a*
- Cantune. *See* Compton
- Carisbrooke. *See* Alvington, Bowcombe, Chillerton, Pann, Rowbury, Shide
- Carisbrooke Priory, *i*, 407, 409
- Catherington, *i*, notes 410, 478*a*
- Cauborne. *See* Swainston, West-over
- Cauborne Hundred, *i*, 518*b*
- Cela. *See* Chale
- Celatune. *See* Chilton
- Celeorde. *See* Chilworth
- Celertune. *See* Chillerton
- Celtone. *See* Chawton
- Celvecrote, *i*, 524*b*
- Ceptune. *See* Chalton
- Ceptune Hundred. *See* Finch-dean
- Cerdeford, Cerdifort. *See* Chard-ford
- Cerewartone. *See* Cholderton
- Cevredone. *See* Cheverton
- Chaddleworth (Berks), *i*, 418
- Chale [Cela], *i*, 519*a*, 525*b*. *See* also Gotten, Walpan
- Chalton [Ceptune], *i*, 478*a*, 478*b*, note 410
- Chardford [Cerdeford, Cerdifort], *i*, 436-7, 439, 443, 445, 478*b*, 479*a*, 485*b*, 488*a*, 495*b*, 507*a*
- Chawton [Celtone], *i*, 404, 427, 482*a*
- Chelместune. *See* Kilmiston
- Chementune. *See* Kimpton
- Chenep. *See* Knapp
- Chenistone. *See* Knighton
- Chenol. *See* Knowle
- Chepstow Castle, *i*, 410
- Cheverton in Brading [Cevredone], *i*, 520*a*
- Chilbolton [Cilbodentune], *i*, 416, 464*a*, 494*b*
- Chilcomb [Ciltecumbe], *i*, 428, 434, 440, 442, 463*b*
- Chillerton [Celertune], *i*, 523*a*, 523*b*
- Chiltley in Bramshott [Ciltelei], *i*, 451*a*
- Chilton in Brixton [Celatune], *i*, 522*b*, 524*a*
- Chilworth [Celeorde], *i*, 494*b*
- Chineham, *i*, 428, 480*a*, note 466*a*
- Chingescamp. *See* Kings-camp
- Chingestune. *See* Kingston
- Chippenham (Wilts.), *i*, note 507*b*
- Chochepon, *i*, 458*b*
- Cholderton [Cerewartone], *i*, 484*b*, 495*a*, 498*b*, 503*b*
- Christchurch, *i*, 416, 426, 535, note 513*a*, 535. *See* also Twinham, Hinton, Hubborn, Hurn, Beckley, Knapp, Stanpit, Winkton
- Christchurch Hundred. [Egheiet], *i*, 454*b*, 473*b*, 476*a*, 486*b*, 513*b*. *See* also Sirlei
- Church Oakley. *See* Oakley
- Chuteley Hundred [Cillei], *i*, 468*a*, 470*b*, 482*a*, 486*a*, 488*a*, 491*b*, 496*a*, 497*b*
- Cicemtone Hundred, *i*, note 402
- Cilbodentune. *See* Chilbolton
- Cildeest. *See* Yaldhurst
- Cillei. *See* Chuteley
- Ciltecumbe. *See* Chilcomb
- Ciltelei. *See* Chiltley
- Clanfield, *i*, notes 410, 478*a*
- Clanville [Clavesfelle], *i*, 484*b*
- Clare Park [Beddelie], *i*, 465*b*
- Clatford [Cladford], *i*, 410, 453*b*
- Clatines, *i*, 439, 441, 479*b*, 485*b*
- Clavesfelle. *See* Clanville
- Clere, *i*, 465*a*, 481*b*, 498*b*, 508*b*. *See* also Kingsclere
- Clere Hundred. *See* Kingsclere
- Clerewoodcote, *i*, note 481*b*
- Cliddesden [Cleresden], *i*, 493*b*, note 502*b*
- Cliff (?) [Selive], *i*, 510*b*
- Cocherlei, *i*, 515*a*, note 446
- Colbury. *See* Ashhurst
- Colchester, *i*, 414
- Colemore [Colemere], *i*, 500*b*
- Combe [Cumbe], *i*, 487*b*



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Combe(?) Isle of Wight [Seute-  
come], i, 522*b*  
Compton [Cuntune], i, 428, 437,  
499*a*, note 463*b*  
Compton [Cantune], i, 517*a*  
Copenor in Portsea [Copenore],  
i, 488*a*  
Corhampton [Quedementune],  
i, 481*a*. See also Lomer  
Corondel. See Crondal  
Cosham [Coseham, Cosseham], i,  
434, 451*b*, 486*a*, 503*a*  
Cove in Yateley [Coue], i, 442,  
465*b*  
Cowesfield (Wilts.) [Cuvlestone,  
Cuvelsfield], i, 432  
Cranbourne [Cranburn, Gram-  
borne], i, 470*a*, note 418  
Crawcumbe (Somers.), i, 416  
Crawley [Crawelie], i, 460*b*  
Crofton in Titchfield [Croftune],  
i, 440, 476*a*, *b*. See also Stub-  
bington  
Crondal [Crundele], i, 404, 442,  
465*b*  
Crondal Hundred [Corondel], i,  
465*b*  
Crux Easton. See Easton  
Cuntune. See Compton  
Cuvlestone, Cuvelsfield. See  
Cowesfield  
  
Dean [Dena, Dene] in Thorn-  
gate Hundred, i, 453*b*, 468*b*,  
497*a*, 497*b*  
Dean, East [Dene], i, 420, 497*a*  
Dean, West, i, 420  
Deane in Chuteley Hundred  
[Dene], i, 491*b*, notes 488*a*,  
491*b*, 497*b*  
Denebrige. See Dunbridge  
Depedene. See Dibden  
Dibden, i, note 513*b*  
Dodintune. See Totton  
Dogmersfield [Ormeresfelt], i,  
502*b*, note 504*b*  
Down, the [Done, Ladone], i,  
457*a*, 457*b*  
Draycot (Wilts.) [Draicote], i,  
430-1  
Drayton in Barton Stacey [Drai-  
tone], i, 470*a*, note 418  
Drayton juxta Brickton, i, note  
408  
Drocheneford Hundred, i, 466*a*  
Drodintone, i, 525*a*  
Droxford [Drocheneford], i, 435,  
466*a*  
Dummer [Dummere], i, 482*b*,  
504*b*  
Dunbridge [Denebrige], i, 495*a*  
Dungewood in Shorwell [Duni-  
orde], i, 518*a*  
Dunham Massey (Cheshire), i,  
note 478*b*  
  
Durley in Eling [Durle, Derleic],  
i, 509*b*  
Durns Town [Durands Town],  
i, note 511*b*  
  
East Dean. See Dean  
East Hoe. See Hoe  
East Meon. See Meon  
East Popham. See Popham  
East Wellow. See Wellow  
East Worldham. See Worldham  
Eastley in South Stoneham  
[Estleie], i, 500*a*  
Easton [Estune], i, 460*a*  
Easton, Crux [Estune], i, 426,  
501*a*  
Eastrop [Estrope], i, 493*b*  
Ebintune, Edintune. See Oving-  
ton  
Eccleswelle. See Itchingswell  
Edefele, Efedel Hundred. See  
Odiham  
Edlinges. See Eling  
Effelle. See Yateley  
Efford in Milford [Einforde], i,  
516*a*  
Egheiete Hundred. See Christ-  
church  
Egrafel, i, 520*a*  
Einforde. See Efford  
Eisseburne. See Hurstbourne  
Priors  
Eling [Edlinges], i, 401-2, 408,  
423, 434, 454*a*, note 446.  
See also Durley, Hanger,  
Marchwood, Netley, Ower,  
Tatchbury, Testwood, Totton  
Ellatune. See Allington  
Ellingham [Adelingesham], i, 507*a*.  
See also Rockford  
Ellisfield [Esewelle], i, 486*a*  
Elvetham [Elveteaham], i, 422,  
472*b*  
Embley in East Wellow [Emelei],  
i, 494*b*  
Empshott [Hibesete], i, 430, 510*b*  
Enham, Knight's [Etham], i, 429,  
506*b*  
Ermud. See Yarmouth  
Ernemude. See Arnewood  
Eschetune, i, 495*b*  
Eseldecome. See Shalcombe  
Esewelle. See Ellisfield  
Esse. See Ashe  
Esseborne. See Hurstbourne Tar-  
rant  
Esseborne, Esseburne Hundred.  
See Pastrow  
Esseham. See Lasham  
Esselei, Esselie. See Ashley  
Esselei Hundred. See Sutton,  
Bishop's  
Essessentune. See Exton  
Essuete. See Sheat  
Estede, i, note 418  
Estmeone. See Meon, East  
  
Etha, Insula de, i, note 418  
Etham. See Enham  
Etharin, i, 458*b*  
Eversley [Evreslei], i, 472*b*. See  
also Bramshill  
Evingare Hundred, i, 464*b*  
Evrelant, Evrelant. See Yaver-  
land  
Ewhurst [Werste], i, 481*b*  
Ewshott, i, note 465*b*. See also  
Itchell  
Exbury. See Gatewood  
Exeter, i, 431-2  
Exton [Essessentune], i, 414,  
466*b*  
Eyeworth near Fritham [Jvare],  
i, 455*a*  
  
Faccombe [Facumbe], i, 447,  
456*b*  
Falegia, Falelie. See Fawley  
Falemere Hundred, i, 463*b*  
Fareham [Fernham], i, 403-4,  
414, 440, 462*a*  
Fareham Hundred [Fernehham],  
i, 462*a*  
Farleigh Wallop [Ferlege], i, 503*b*,  
note 502*b*  
Farley, i, 429  
Farley Chamberlain [Ferlege], i,  
i, 499*b*  
Farnborough [Ferneberga], i, 431,  
465*b*  
Farrington [Ferendone], i, 469*a*  
Fawley [Falegia, Falelie], i, 467*b*,  
510*b*. See also Badminton,  
Hardley, Langley, Stanswood,  
Stone  
Fawley Hundred [Falelei], i,  
459*b*, 464*b*  
Ferlege. See Farleigh and Far-  
ley  
Ferlei. See Quarley  
Ferneberga. See Farnborough  
Ferneham. See Fareham  
Fernhill in Milton [Fernehelle],  
i, 512*a*  
Fiddlesworth, i, 418  
Fifield [Fifhide], i, 429, 493*a*  
Finchdean Hundred [Ceptune],  
i, 451*a*, 452*a*, 478*a*  
Finley [Finlei], i, 502*a*  
Flexland, la, i, 430  
Fordingbridge [Forde], i, 489*a*.  
See also Bedcot, Burgate,  
Goreley, Midgham  
Fordingbridge Hundred [Fording-  
brige], i, 455*a*, 478*b*, 485*a*,  
488*a*, 489*a*, 496*b*, 503*b*, 507*a*,  
510*a*  
Forest. See New Forest  
Foxcot [Fulsescote], i, 496*b*  
Fratton in Portsea [Frodintone],  
i, 492*a*, note 418  
Freefolk [Frigefolk], i, 443, 464*b*,  
note 419



# DOMESDAY INDEX

- Freshwater(King's) [Frescewatre],  
i, 409, 517*a*. *See also* Afton,  
Compton, Wilmingham  
Freshwater (Prior's), i, 523*a*  
Frigefolc. *See* Freefolk  
Fritham in Bramshaw [Truham,  
Trucham], i, 446-7, 510*b*,  
511*a*, 512*b*, 514*b*  
Frodintone. *See* Fratton  
Froyle [Froli], i, 474*a*  
Fullerton in Wherwell [Fugeleres-  
tune], i, 469*b*  
Fullescote. *See* Foxcot  
Funtley [Funtelei], i, 476*b*, 489*a*,  
502*a*
- Gadetune. *See* Gotten  
Gatcombe [Gatecome], i, 519*b*  
*See also* Chillerton, Sheat  
Gatewood in Exbury (?) [Gatin-  
gerde], i, 513*b*  
Gerlei (in Chuteley Hundred),  
i, 488*a*, 491*b*, 497*b*. *See also*  
Goreley  
Godalming (Surr.), i, 426  
Godesmanescamp. *See* Godshill  
Godshill in Fordingbridge  
[Godesmanescamp], i, 515*a*  
Godshill (I.W.), i, 409. *See also*  
Apleford, Lesland, Rowde,  
Scottesbrook, Stenbury  
Goodworth [Godorde], i, 475*b*  
Goodworth Hatford. *See* Good-  
worth  
Goreley [Gerlei], i, 503*b*  
Gotten [Gadetune], i, 519*b*  
Grafton. *See* Penton  
Greatham in Neteham Hundred  
[Gretham], i, 450*b*  
Greatnam in Lyndhurst or  
Brockenhurst [Gretham], i,  
514*a*, note 446  
Grinstead East (Wilts.), i, note  
428
- Hale in Arreton [Atehalle], i,  
520*b*  
Haliborne. *See* Holybourn  
Halingei, Helinghei, Helingey.  
*See* Hayling Island  
Hallege. *See* Headley  
Hamstead [Hamestede], i, 522*b*,  
524*a*  
Hambledon [Ambledune, Ham-  
ledune], i, 438, 478*b*, 487*b*  
Hanger in Eling [Hangre], i,  
508*a*  
Hannington [Hanitune], i, 467*b*,  
508*b*  
Hanstige. *See* Anstey  
Hantone, Hantune, Hantonia.  
*See* Southampton  
Harbridge [Herdebrige], i, 429,  
514*a*
- Hardley in Brading [Hardelie],  
i, 520*a*  
Hardley in Fawley [Hardelie],  
i, 513*b*  
Hariforde. *See* Hartford  
Hartford farm (?) [Hariforde], i,  
513*a*  
Hartley Mauditt [Harlege, Her-  
lege], i, 404, 424, 432, 435,  
488*a*, 492*b*  
Hartley Westpall [Harlei or  
Herlei], i, 503*b*, 505*a*  
Haseley [Haselie], i, 458*b*  
Hastings, i, 417, 437  
Hatang, i, 431, note 503*b*  
Hatch Warren [Heche], i, 502*b*  
Havant [Havehunt], i, 468*b*  
Hayling i, 416, 419  
Hayling Island [Halingei,  
Helinghei, Helingey], i, 420,  
435, 444, 451*b*, 468*a*, 473*a*,  
note 478*a*  
Headley [Hallege], i, 477*a*  
Headbourn Worthy. *See*  
Worthy  
Heceford, i, 526*a*  
Heche. *See* Hatch Warren  
Heckfield. *See* Mattingley  
Hefedele Hundred. *See* Odiham  
Heldelie, i, 518*a*  
Hemreswel Hundred, i, 525*b*  
Henert. *See* Herriard  
Hentune. *See* Hinton  
Herdebrige. *See* Harbridge  
Herdel. *See* Hordle  
Herne. *See* Hurn  
Herriard [Henert], i, 482*b*  
Hibesete. *See* Empshott  
Highclere. *See* Clere  
Highcliff, i, note 510*b*. *See also*  
Cliff  
Hincheseley [Hincelveslei, Hin-  
celveslai], i, 515*a*, note 446  
Hinton (Admiral) [Hentune],  
i, 511*b*, 512*a*, note  
Hinton Ampner [Hentune], i,  
467*b*  
Hoburne. *See* Hubborn  
Hoddington [Odingetone], i,  
468*a*  
Hoe, East [Hou], i, 481*a*  
Holdenhurst [Holeest, Holchest],  
i, 415, 423, 454*b*, 476*a*, note  
408  
Holdshott Hundred [Holesete],  
i, 472*b*, 483*b*, 490*b*, 492*a*,  
495*b*, 496*a*, 503*b*, 505*a*  
Holstune, Houstun. *See* Houghton  
Holybourn [Haliborne], i, 450*b*,  
note 501*b*  
Hook in Titchfield [Houch], i,  
480*b*  
Hordle [Herdel], i, 512*b*. *See*  
also Arnewood  
Hore. *See* Ower  
Horringtonford [Ovingefort], i, 525*a*
- Horton, i, note 509*b*  
Hoteleston. *See* Nettleston  
Hotlop, i, 506*b*  
Hou. *See* Hoe  
Houch. *See* Hook  
Houghton [Holstune, Houstun],  
i, 434, 435, 462*b*, 480*b*, 494*b*,  
503*a*  
Houghton North [Holstune], i,  
477*b*  
Hound [Hune], i, 481*a*. *See*  
also Netley  
Hubborn in Christchurch [Ho-  
burne], i, 513*b*  
Huncheford, i, 525*b*  
Hune. *See* Hound  
Huntingdon, i, 528  
Hurn in Christchurch [Herne],  
i, 486*b*  
Hurstbourne Priors [Eisseburne],  
i, 465*a*  
Hurstbourne Tarrant [Esseborne],  
i, 401-2, 414, 420, 456*b*  
Hyde Abbey, i, 416, 424
- Ibsley [Tibeslei], i, 485*b*. *See*  
also Goreley  
Icene. *See* Itchen Abbess  
Idsworth, i, note 478*a*  
Iford in Christchurch, i, notes  
477*b*, 484*b*, 485*a*  
Iping (Sussex), i, note 427  
Irtlingborough (Northants), i,  
note 466*a*  
Itchell (now Ewshott in Cron-  
dall) [Ticelle], i, 442, 465*b*  
Itchen Abbess [Icene], i, 419,  
436-7, 496*a*  
Itchen Stoke [Stoche], i, 474*b*  
Itchingswell [Eccleswelle], i, 467*b*  
Ivory Lodge, i, note 455*a*
- Jvare. *See* Eyeworth
- Kempshott [Campesete], i, 480*a*  
Kerne in Brading [Lacherne], i,  
458*a*  
Kilmiston [Chelmestune], i, 459*b*,  
460*b*  
Kimpton [Chementune], i, 484*b*.  
*See also* Littleton, Shoddenden  
Kingsclere [Clere], i, 401-2, 414,  
419, 456*b*, 471*b*, 534, note  
487*a*. *See also* Tidgrove  
Kingsclere Hundred [Clere], i,  
467*b*, 474*b*, 481*b*, 490*a*, 498*b*,  
502*a*, 508*a*, 534  
Kingsley, i, note 450*a*  
King's-camp [Chingescamp], i,  
462*a*  
King's Sombourn. *See* Som-  
bourn  
Kingston [Chingestune], i, 518*a*  
Knapp in Christchurch [Chenep],  
i, 486*b*, note 481*b*

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Knighton [Chenistone], i, 457*a*, 525*b*  
 Knight's Enham. *See* Enham  
 Knowle nr. Kingsclere [Chenol], i, 481*b*, 490*a*, *note* 487*a*  
 Knowle (Somers.) [Chenolle], i, *note* 481*b*  
 Kyngesmile, i, *note* 418  
  
 Lacherne. *See* Kerne  
 Ladone. *See* Down, the  
 Lammere. *See* Lomer  
 Lamore, i, 522*a*  
 Langley in Fawley [Langelie], i, 509*b*, 510*a*  
 Langstone Harbour, i, 403  
 Larode in West Tisted [La Rode, Larode], i, 499*b*  
 Lasham [Esscham], i, 452*b*  
 Latelie. *See* Netley  
 Laverstoke [Lavrochestoche], i, 419, 429, 472*a*  
 Leckford [Lecchford], i, 469*b*  
 Leckford Abbess [Lecford], i, 474*a*  
 Lenimcode, i, 525*b*  
 Lentune. *See* Lymington  
 Lepene. *See* Pann  
 Lesborne, i, 498*a*  
 Lesland or Lisland in Godhill [Litesland, Liscelände], i, 458*a*, 521*b*  
 Lesteorde. *See* Testwood  
 Lestred. *See* Testwood  
 Letley. *See* Netley  
 Levegarestun, i, 521*a*  
 Levintun. *See* Lymmerston  
 Lickpit in Basing [Lichepet], i, 471*b*  
 Lidshott in Bramshott [Lidesete], i, 482*a*  
 Limerston. *See* Lymmerston  
 Lincoln, i, 431, 528, 530  
 Linhest. *See* Lyndhurst  
 Linkenholt [Linchou], i, 472*a*  
 Lis. *See* Lyss  
 Lisland in Godhill [Liscelände], i, 458*a*  
 Litchfield [Liveselle, Ludeshelve, Ledeshelve, Lydeshelve], i, 422, 481*b*, *note* 471*b*  
 Litesland. *See* Lesland  
 Littleton in Kimpton [Liteltone], i, 484*b*, *note* 463*b*  
 Liveselle. *See* Litchfield  
 Lockerley [Locherlega, Locherlei, Locherslei], i, 420, 468*b*, 483*b*, 506*a*, 506*b*, *note* 509*a*  
 Lomer in Corhampton [Lammere], i, 436, 471*a*, *note* 418  
 Longford (Wilts.), i, *note* 507*b*  
 Longparish. *See* Middleton  
 Longstock [Stoches], i, 474*a*  
 London, i, 432, 530, 532, 536  
 Luccomb [Lovecombe], i, 458*a*  
 Lyewood Farm, i, *note* 499*b*  
 Lygeput, i, *note* 418  
 Lymmerston in Brixton [Levintun], i, 518*a*, 526*a*  
 Lymington [Lentune], i, 511*b*, *note* 514*a*  
 Lyndhurst [Linhest], i, 403, 408, 455*a*, *note* 514*a*. *See also* Greatham  
 Lyss [Lis], i, 473*b*  
  
 Mainsborough Hundred [Mane-berge, Manesberg, Manesbrige], i, 462*b*, 469*a*, 487*a*, 489*b*, 494*b*  
 Malmesbury (Wilts.), i, 402  
 Mansbridge Hundred [Mane-berge], i, 467*a*, 471*b*, 481*a*, 495*a*, 498*a*, 500*a*, 500*b*, 501*a*  
 Mantesberge Hundred. *See* Bountisborough  
 Mapledurham [Malpedresham], i, 414, 429, 451*a*  
 Mapledurwell [Mapledrewelle], i, 424, 487*a*  
 Mapleham, i, 515*a*  
 Marable (?) [Abla], i, 459*a*  
 Marchwood in Eling [Merceode], i, 509*b*  
 Mattingley in Heckfield [Mattingelege], i, 505*a*  
 Melebroc. *See* Milbrook  
 Melevsford, i, 524*b*  
 Melleford. *See* Milford  
 Meon [Mene], i, 410, 417, 462*b*  
 Meon, East [Estmeone, Mene, Menes], i, 416, 452*a*, 461*b*, *notes* 415, 418. *See also* Westbury  
 Meon, East, Hundred [Mene], i, 452*a*, 461*b*  
 Meonstoke [Menestoche], i, 403, 452*a*  
 Meonstoke Hundred [Menestoch, Menestoc], i, 451*b*, 461*b*, 466*b*, 471*a*, 473*b*, 478*b*, 481*a*, 487*b*, 500*a*  
 Meon, West [Menes, Westmeone], i, 414, 420, 461*b*, *note* 418. *See also* Wesbury  
 Merceode. *See* Marchwood  
 Mersley Down, i, *note* 457*a*  
 Merston [Merestone], i, 520*b*  
 Messley in Newchurch (?) [Messestone], i, 521*a*  
 Meton, i, *note* 418  
 Miceldevre. *See* Mitcheldever  
 Michaelmarsh. *See* Awbridge  
 Middleton [Middeltune], i, 475*b*  
 Midgham in Fordingbridge [Mingeham], i, 507*a*, 507*b*  
 Milbrook [Melebroc], i, 442, 467*b*. *See also* Shirley  
 Milford [Melleford], i, 412, 515*b*, 516*a*, *note* 446. *See also* Efford, Yaldhurst  
 Milton [Mildeltune], i, 509*b*. *See also* Ashley, Bashley, Fernhill, Ossemley, and Wootton  
 Mindeslei. *See* Minley  
 Mingeham. *See* Midgham  
 Minley in Yateley [Mindeslei], i, 505*a*  
 Minstead [Mintestede], i, 515*b*. *See also* Canterton  
 Mitcheldever [Miceldevre], i, 418, 422, 428, 440, 469*b*  
 Mitcheldever Hundred [Miceldevre], i, 469*b*  
 Modrestan. *See* Mottiston  
 Monks Sherbourne. *See* Sherbourne  
 Monxton (?) [Anne], i, 456*a*  
 Morden (Camb.), i, *note* 477*a*  
 Morden, East (Dors.), i, *note* 509*a*  
 Morestead, i, *note* 463*b*  
 Mottisfont [Mortesfunde, Mortelhunte], i, 420, 468*b*, 506*b*. *See also* Bentley, Dunbridge  
 Mottiston [Modrestan], i, 522*b*  
 Mulcetone, i, 506*a*  
  
 Nateley [Nataleie], i, 479*b*  
 Neatham [Neteham], i, 401-2, 450*a*, *note* 450*b*  
 Neaton. *See* Niton  
 Netham. *See* Neatham  
 Netham Hundred, i, 447, 450*a*, 469*a*, 470*b*, 474*a*, 477*a*, 482*a*, 485*b*, 486*a*, 487*b*, 490*b*, 492*a*, 492*b*, 494*a*, 497*b*, 498*a*, 499*b*, 501*b*, 504*b*, 510*a*  
 Nether Wallop. *See* Wallop  
 Netley in Eling [Nutelei], i, 513*b*, 515*a*, *note* 446  
 Netley in Hound [Latelie], i, 495*a*  
 Nettleston [Hoteleston], i, 459*a*  
 Nettleston in St. Helens [Hoteleston], i, 525*a*  
 Neutibrige. *See* Nytimber  
 Newchurch, i, 409. *See also* Messley  
 New Forest, the, i, 411-13, 424, 426-7, 445-6, 454*b*, 510*b*, 535, *note* 423, 535  
 New Forest Hundred [Bovere, Bovre], i, 446, 455*a*, 475*a*, 476*a*, 510*b*, 514*a*  
 Newton Stacey [Niwetone, Nywetone], i, 438, 498*a*, *note* 418  
 Newton Valence [Neventone], i, 494*a*  
 Newtown River (I. of W.), i, 434  
 Niton [Neaton], i, 409, 459*a*  
 Nociel. *See* Nutley  
 Nonoele. *See* Nunwell  
 Norman Court, i, *note* 462*a*  
 Northam, i, 414, 503*a*  
 Northampton, i, *note* 534  
 North Houghton. *See* Houghton

# DOMESDAY INDEX

- Norton farm in Selbourn [Norton], i, 485*b*, 490*b*  
 Norton farm in Wonston [Norton], i, 504*a*  
 Notesseling. *See* Nursling  
 Nunwell in Brading [Nonoele], i, 458*a*  
 Nursling [Notesseling], i, 464*a*  
 Nutley [Nuttlie, Nolei], i, 430, 500*b*. *See also* Netley  
 Nytimber [Neutibrige], i, 478*a*, 526*b*  
 Nywetonem, i, *note* 418. *See also* Newton
- Oakhanger in Selbourne [Acan- gre], i, 436, 504*b*  
 Oakley [Achelle], i, 510*b*, 514*a*  
 Oakley, Church [Aclei], i, 482*a*, 488*a*, 496*a*, *notes* 491*b*, 497*b*  
 Oakley, North, i, *note* 481*b*  
 Odecote. *See* Woodcote  
 Odetone, Odetune. *See* Wootton  
 Odiham, i, 403, 415, 420, 450*a*, 504*b*, *note*. *See also* Bartley  
 Odiham Hundred, i, 450*a*, 452*b*, 472*b*, 493*a*, 502*b*, 504*b*. *See also* Odingetone Hundred  
 Odingetone. *See* Hoddington  
 Odingetone or Odingeton Hun- dred [now in Odiham and Bermondspitt], i, 468*a*, 482*a*, 493*b*, 496*a*  
 Olvestune. *See* Woolston  
 Optune. *See* Upton  
 Opwarneford, i, *note* 418. *See also* Warnford  
 Ordie. *See* Worthy  
 Orham, i, 520*a*  
 Ormeresfelt. *See* Dogmersfield  
 Ossemley in Milton [Oselei], i, 511*a*  
 Otoiche. *See* Outwich  
 Otterbourne [Otreburne], i, 434, 489*a*. *See also* Boyatt  
 Otterwood in Beaulieu [Otreorde], i, 513*b*  
 Outwich in Breamore [Otoiche], i, 496*b*  
 Overton [Overtune], i, 461*a*, 472*a*. *See also* Polhampton  
 Overton Hundred [Overetune, Overetun], i, 461*a*, 472*a*, 491*a*, 491*b*  
 Over Wallop. *See* Wallop  
 Ovingefort. *See* Horringford  
 Ovington [Ebintune, Edintune], i, 462*b*, 474*a*  
 Ower in Eling [Hore], i, 473*a*  
 Owslebury in Twyford, i, 460*a*  
 Oxelei, i, 515*a*
- Pacombe, i, *note* 456*b*  
 Pann in Carisbrooke [Lepene], i, 524*b*
- Pastrow Hundred [Esseborne, Esseburne], i, 453*b*, 472*a*, 481*b*, 487*b*, 501*a*  
 Pauncefooteshill in Romsey, i, 423  
 Penton Grafton [Penitone], i, 420, 473*b*. *See also* Clanville  
 Penton Mewsey [Penitone], i, 477*b*  
 Periton in Arretton [Prestetone], i, 520*b*  
 Pilley [Pisteslei, Pisteslai, Pistelei], i, 446-7, 512*b*, 514*a*, 515*a*  
 Pittleworth in Broughton [Puteleorde, Puteorde], i, 468*b*, 500*b*  
 Polhampton in Overton [Polemetune], i, 534, 466*a*, 491*b*, *note* 419, 534  
 Popham, i, *note* 418  
 Popham, East [Popeham], i, 470*a*  
 Porchester [Porcestre, Portcestre], i, 402, 432, 451*b*, 492*b*  
 Portsdown Hundred [Portesdon], i, 451*b*, 468*a*, 471*a*, 477*a*, 482*b*, 486*a*, 488*a*, 492*a*, 492*b*, 503*a*  
 Portsea [Porteseye], i, *note* 418. *See also* Copnor, Fratton  
 Portsmouth, i, *notes* 482*b*, 483*b*  
 Portsmouth Harbour, i, 403  
 Preston Candover. *See* Candover  
 Prestetone. *See* Perriton  
 Puddletrenthide (Dors.), i, 418  
 Puteleorde, Puteorde. *See* Pittleworth
- Quarley [Ferlei], i, 456*a*  
 Quedementune. *See* Corhampton
- Redbridge [Rodbrige], i, 487*a*  
 Redbridge Hundred [Rodbridge, Rodbrige], i, 441, 454*a*, 467*b*, 473*a*, 475*a*, 487*a*, 503*a*, 508*a*, 509*b*, 510*a*, 510*b*, 513*a*  
 Rincvede. *See* Ringwood  
 Ringwood [Rincvede], i, 454*b*, *notes* 408, 415. *See also* Beckley, Bisterne, Sandford  
 Ringwood Hundred [Rincvede], i, 454*b*, 514*a*  
 Ripley in Sopley [Riple], i, 486*b*, 507*b*, *note* 485*a*  
 Rockbourn [Rocheborne], i, 402, 414, 436, 443, 455*b*, 507*a*, 507*b*. *See also* Rockstead  
 Rockford [Rocheford], i, 485*a*  
 Rockshore in Breamore (?) [Rochesire], i, 485*a*  
 Rockstead Farm [Rocksyth], i, *note* 485*a*  
 Rocksyth. *See* Rockstead  
 Rodbridge. *See* Redbridge
- Rode. *See* Rowde  
 Rodeberge. *See* Rowborough  
 Rodedic Hundred, i, 446-7, 509*b*, 510*a*, 512*b*, 515*a*  
 Romsey [Romesy], i, 423, 474*b*  
 Ropley, i, *note* 499*b*  
 Rowborough in Brading [Rodeberge], i, 522*a*  
 Rowbury in Carisbrooke, i, *note* 522*a*  
 Rowde in Godshill [Rode], i, 523*a*  
 Roweste, i, 513*b*  
 Rowner [Ruenore], i, 492*a*
- St. Faith, i, *note* 463*b*  
 St. Helens or Sullens [Selins], i, 521*b*. *See also* Nettleston  
 St. Mary Bourne. *See* Swamp- ton  
 Salisbury (Old Sarum), i, 420, *note* 462*a*, 472*b*  
 Saltern Wood, i, 434  
 Sande. *See* Sandown  
 Sandford, i, 403, 415, 457*b*, *note* 513*a*  
 Sandown [Sande], i, 458*b*  
 Sanhest, i, 514*b*, *note* 446  
 Sarson in Amport [Soredene], i, 497*a*  
 Satewelle, i, *note* 418  
 Savernac, Forest, i, 432  
 Scaldeford. *See* Scottlesbrook  
 Sceptone, Sceptune. *See* Shipton  
 Sclive. *See* Cliff  
 Scottlesbrook in Godshill (?) [Scaldeford], i, 458*a*, 522*a*, 523*a*  
 Seacombe (Glouc.), i, *note* 533  
 Selborne [Selesburne, Selesborne], i, 451*a*, *note* 498*a*. *See also* Bradshott, Norton, Oakhanger  
 Selbourne Hundred. *See* Nete- ham  
 Seldeflet. *See* Shalfleet, i, 524*a*  
 Seldene. *See* Shaldern  
 Selesburne. *See* Selborne  
 Selins. *See* St. Helens or Sul- lens (?)  
 Sencliz. *See* Shanklin  
 Seneorde. *See* Sunworth  
 Seutecome. *See* Combe or Sharcombe  
 Shalcombe nr. Brook [Eselde- come], i, 519*a*  
 Shaldern [Seldene], i, 493*a*  
 Shalfleet [Seldeflet], i, 524*a*  
 Shallows, The, i, *note* 514*a*  
 Shanklin [Sencliz], i, 523*b*  
 Sharcombe in Shorwell (?) [Seute- come], i, 522*b*  
 Sheat in Gatcomb [Essuete, Soete], i, 524*b*, 525*b*  
 Sherbourn, Monks [Sireborne], i, 486*a*. *See also* Chincham



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Sherbourne St. John [Sireburne], i, 429, 444, 479a  
 Sheffield English [Sirefelle], i, 484a  
 Shide in Carisbrooke [Sida Side], i, 518a, 523a, 523b  
 Shilvington, i, *note* 508b  
 Shipton Bellenger [Sceptone, Sceptune], i, 488b, 493b. *See also* Snoddington  
 Shirley in Millbrook [Sirelei], i, 489b  
 Shoddenden in Kimpton [Sotesdene], i, 506b  
 Shorwell [Sorewelle], i, 518a, 523b, *notes* 409, 519a. *See also* Atherfield, Cheverton, Dunge-wood, Sharcombe, Woolverton  
 Shurley Hundred [Sirlei], i, 477b, 484b, 486b, 496b, 498b, 507b  
 Sida, Side. *See* Shide.  
 Sidmonton [Sidemanestone], i, 474b  
 Sigeonsworth in Titchfield [Sugion], i, 480a  
 Silchester [Silcestre], i, 410, 490b, 492a  
 Sireborne, Sireburne. *See* Sherbourne  
 Sirefelle. *See* Sheffield  
 Sirelei. *See* Shirley, Shurley  
 Slacham, i, 410, 455a  
 Snoddington in Shipton Bellenger [Snodintone], i, 483b  
 Soberton [Sudbertune], i, 405, 451b, 452a, 459b, 500a. *See also* East Hoe  
 Soete. *See* Sheat  
 Soffet, i, 459a  
 Sombourne, King's [Sumburne], i, 403, 435, 457a, 491b, 497a  
 Sombourne, Little [Sumburne], i, 494a  
 Sopley [Sopelie], i, 498b, *note* 485a. *See also* Ripley  
 Sorewelle. *See* Shorwell  
 Sotesdene. *See* Shoddenden  
 Sotwelle (Berks), i, *note* 419  
 Southampton [Hantone, Hantune], i, 409, 410, 420-1, 425, 427-8, 432, 446, 467a, 489b, 494b, 516b, 528, *note* 536  
 Southwick, i, *note* 483a  
 Sparsholt, i, *note* 463b  
 Standen in Arreton [Standone], i, 521a  
 Staneberie. *See* Stenbury  
 Stanes. *See* Stone  
 Staneude. *See* Stanswood  
 Staneham, Stanham. *See* Stoneham.  
 Stanpit in Christchurch [Stanpeta], i, 486b  
 Stanton St. John (Oxford), i, *note* 535  
 Stanswood in Fawley [Staneude], i, 454a  
 Stenbury in Godshill [Staneberie], i, 459a  
 Steventon [Stivetune], i, 509a  
 Stoeche. *See* Itchen Stoke, Stockbridge (?)  
 Stoches. *See* Stoke, Bishopstoke, Longstock  
 Stockbridge (?) [Stoeche], i, 502b  
 Stoke [Stoches], i, 461a  
 Stoke Charity [Stoches], i, 461b  
 Stone in Fawley [Stanes], i, 442, 509b  
 Stoneham, North [Staneham], i, 471b  
 Stoneham, South [Stanham], i, 420, 467a. *See also* Allington, Eastley  
 Stratfield [Stradfelle], i, 495b, 505a  
 Stratfield Mortimer [Stradfelle], i, 491a  
 Stratfield Turgis [Stradfelle], i, 483b  
 Stratfieldsaye [Stradfelle], i, 496a  
 Stratton, East, i, *note* 470a  
 Stratton, West [Stratune, West-strattonam], i, 470a, *note* 418  
 Stubbington in Crofton [Stubitone], i, 480b  
 Sualefelle. *See* Swallowfield  
 Suantune. *See* Swampton  
 Sudberie, i, 505b  
 Sudbertune. *See* Soberton  
 Sudhamptunam. *See* Southamp-ton  
 Sueia, Suei. *See* Sway  
 Sugion. *See* Sigeonsworth  
 Sullens (?) [Selins], i, 521b  
 Sumburne. *See* Sombourne  
 Sunworth in Buriton [Seneorde], i, 410, 478a  
 Sutelesberg Hundred (Wilts.), i, *note* 402  
 Suthingewerthe, i, *note* 418  
 Sutton, Bishop's [Sudtone], i, 477a  
 Sutton, Bishop's, Hundred [Esselei], i, 463a, 477a, 503a, 504a  
 Sutton, Long [Sudtone], i, 465b  
 Sutton Scotney, in Wonston [Sudtone], i, 488b, 504a  
 Sutton Walrond (Dors.), i, 424  
 Swainston in Calbourn [Cau-borne], i, 518b  
 Swallowfield [Sualefelle, Soanesfelt, Solafel], i, 495b  
 Swampton in St. Mary Bourne [Suantune], i, 434, 436, 490a  
 Swarraton [Swarewetunam], i, 418, *notes* 418, 470a  
 Sway in Boldre [Sucia, Suei], i, 445, 475a, 511a, 516b. *See also* Birmingham  
 Tadley, i, *note* 461a  
 Tatchbury in Eling [Taceberie, Teocreberie], i, 439, 472a, 513b  
 Tedorde. *See* Tidworth  
 Testwood in Eling [Lestred, Lestorde], i, 487a(?), 510b  
 Tewkesbury, i, 404  
 Thedden Grange, i, *note* 450a  
 Thorley [Torlei], i, 524b  
 Thorngate Hundred [Brocton, Broctone], i, 452b, 462a, 468b, 483b, 488b, 493b, 495a, 497a, 497b, 499a, 500b, 505b  
 Thoroughham. *See* Fritham  
 Thruxton (?) [Anne], i, 501a  
 Thuinam, Tuinam. *See* Twynham  
 Tibeslei. *See* Ibsley  
 Ticefelle. *See* Titchfield  
 Ticelle. *See* Itchell  
 Tiderlege, Tederleg. *See* Tytherley  
 Tidgrove in King's Clere [Titegrave], i, 487a  
 Tidworth, South [Tedorde, Todeorde], i, 488b, 501a  
 Timsbury [Timbreberie], i, 474a  
 Tisted, West [Tistede], i, 463a. *See also* Larode  
 Titchfield [Ticefelle], i, 403, 456b. *See also* Brownwich, Crofton, Hook, Sigeonsworth  
 Titchfield Hundred [Ticefelle, Ticefel], i, 456b, 462b, 463b, 476a, 480a, 489a, 490a, 492a, 502a  
 Titegrave. *See* Tidgrove  
 Tochiton. *See* Tufton  
 Todeorde. *See* Tidworth  
 Torlei. *See* Thorley  
 Totton in Eling [Totintone, Dodintune], i, 475a(?), 508a  
 Treyford (Sussex), i, *note* 418  
 Truham, Trucham. *See* Fritham  
 Truham Hundred, i, 446  
 Tufton [Tochiton], i, 475a  
 Tunworth [Tuneworde], i, 479b  
 Twyford [Tuiforde], i, 460a. *See also* Owslebury  
 Twynham [Thuinam, Tuinam], i, 403, 421, 454b, 476a  
 Twynham (Christchurch), i, 414  
 Tytherley [Tiderlege, Tiderlei, Tederleg], i, 437, 468b, 495a, 497a, 505b, 506a  
 Tytherley, East, i, 420  
 Tytherley, West, i, 420  
 Ude-manecote. *See* Woodmanecote  
 Ulvredestone, Ulvretune. *See* Woolverton



# DOMESDAY INDEX

- Ulwarcumbe, i, 519*b*  
 Ulwartone. *See* Wolverton  
 Upton in Hurstbourne Tarrant [Optune], i, 453*b*  
 Upton Grey [Aoltone], i, 482*a*.  
*See also* Hoddington  
 Utefel, i, 516*a*
- Valpenne. *See* Walpan  
 Velokedone, i, *note* 418  
 Verilham, i, 430  
 Vernham Dean, i, *note* 453*b*
- Walde. *See* Wield  
 Walhampton [Wolnetune], i, 511*b*  
 Wallop [Wallope], i, 402, 420, 453*b*, 484*a*, 506*a*, *note* 441  
 Wallop, Nether [Wallope], i, 453*a*  
 Wallop, Over [Wallope], i, 452*b*  
 Walpan in Chale [Valpenne], i, 518*a*  
 Waltham, Bishops, i, 460*b*  
 Waltham, Bishops, Hundred, i, 460*b*  
 Warblington [Warblitene], i, 526*a*, 526*b*. *See also* Nytimber  
 Wardham. *See* Worldham  
 Warneborough [Wergeborne, Warneburn], i, 438, 496*a*  
 Warneborough, South, i, *note* 482*b*  
 Warnford [Warneford], i, 471*a*, 481*a*. *See* Opwarneford  
 Warochesselle. *See* Wroxall  
 Watchingwell in Calbourne [Watingewelle], i, 519*a*  
 Week in Arretton [Wica], i, 403, 414, 457*b*, *note* 463*b*  
 Welford Hundred, i, 475*a*  
 Welige. *See* Wellow  
 Wellow [Welige], i, 517*a*  
 Wellow, East [Weleue], i, 428, 506*a*. *See also* Embley  
 Wellow, West (Wilts.), i, 506*b*  
 Wenechetone, Weristetone, Witestone. *See* Winston  
 Wenesistune. *See* Wonston  
 Weregraves, i, *note* 418  
 Wergeborne. *See* Warneborough  
 Werildeham. *See* Worldham  
 Weringetone. *See* Winkton  
 Werste. *See* Ewhurst  
 Westbury in East and West Meon [Wesberie], i, 481*a*  
 Westmeone. *See* Meon, West  
 Weston, i, *note* 482*b*
- Weston Patrick [Westone], i, 493*b*  
 Westover in Calbourn [Cauborne], i, 519*b*  
 Weststrattonam. *See* Stratton, West  
 Weyhill, i, *notes* 473*b*, 484*b*  
 Wheatley, i, *note* 450*a*  
 Wherwell [Wherewellam], i, 419, *note* 418. *See also* Fullerton  
 Whippingham [Wipingham, Witingeham], i, 409, 459*a*, 520*a*, 525*a*  
 Whitchurch [Witcerce], i, 443, 464*b*. *See also* Witnal  
 Whitcomb [Witecome], i, 519*b*  
 Whitfield [Witesfel], i, 520*b*  
 Whitwell. *See* Whitcomb  
 Wica. *See* Week  
 Wickham [Wicheham], i, 480*a*  
 Widley. *See* Cosham  
 Wield [Walde], i, 463*a*  
 Wigarestun, i, 514*b*  
 Wight, Isle of [With, Wit], i, 403, 405, 407-9, 414-16, 420, 425-7, 433-4, 441, 445-6, 454*a*-5*b*, 457*a*-9*a*, 476*a*, 510*b*, 517*a*-26*b*, 535, *note* 422, 507*b*  
 Wildehel. *See* Willhall  
 Willhall [Wildehet], i, 497*b*  
 Wilmingham in Freshwater [Wilmeham], i, 517*b*  
 Wimborne (Dors.), i, 427, *notes* 479*a*, 507*b*, 509*a*  
 Wimeringes. *See* Wymering  
 Winchester [Wincestre, Wintonia], i, 399, 400, 408, 410, 413, 415, 419, 421, 426-32, 436, 444, 453*a*, 453*b*, 456*a*, 457*a*, 461*b*, 468*b*, 472*b*, 474*b*, 475*b*, 477*b*, 481*a*, 489*b*, 494*b*, 496*a*, 503*b*, 504*a*, 505*a*, 515*b*, 527-37, *note* 438; Guild Hall, i, 531; streets, i, 530, 535, 537  
 Winchfield [Winesflet], i, 472*b*, *notes* 480*a*, 504*b*  
 Windenaie. *See* Witnal  
 Winesflet. *See* Winchfield  
 Winesflot. *See* Winslade  
 Winhall Farm, i, *note* 450*a*  
 Winkton in Christchurch [Weringetone], i, 496*b*  
 Winnal, i, *note* 463*b*  
 Winslade [Winesflot], i, 480*a*.  
*See also* Kempshott  
 Winston [Wenechetone, Weristetone, Witestone], i, 459*a*, 522*a*, 523*b*
- Wintonia. *See* Winchester  
 Witcerce. *See* Whitchurch  
 Witesfel. *See* Whitfield  
 Witingeham. *See* Whippingham  
 Witnal in Whitchurch [Windenaie], i, 464*b*  
 Wodecote. *See* Clerewoodcote  
 Wolnetune. *See* Walhampton  
 Wolverton [Ulvretune], i, 502*a*  
 Wolverton in Brading [Ulwartone], i, 458*b*. *See also* Woolverton  
 Wonston [Wenesistune], i, 467*a*.  
*See also* Cranbourne, Norton, Sutton Scotney  
 Woodcote [Odecote], i, 431, 438, 499*a*, 534, *note* 481*b*  
 Woodcott in Bramdean, i, *note* 503*a*  
 Woodmancote [Udemancote], i, 443, 469*b*  
 Woolbeeding (Sussex), i, *note* 427  
 Woolston in St. Mary extra [Olvestune], i, 501*a*  
 Woolverton in Shorwell or Brading [Ulvredetune], i, 524*a*.  
*See also* Wolverton  
 Wootton (I.W.) [Odetone], i, 459*a*  
 Wootton in Milton [Odetune], i, 515*a*  
 Wootton St. Lawrence [Odetone], i, 468*a*, 486*a*  
 Worcester, i, *note* 534  
 Worldham(?) [Wardham], i, 510*a*  
 Worldham, East [Estwerldham, Werildeham], i, 430, 501*b*  
 Worsley, i, *note* 409  
 Worthy [Ordie], i, 466*b*, 489*b*, 494*b*  
 Worthy, Abbot's [Ordie], i, 470*a*  
 Worthy, Headbourne [Ordie], i, 428, 434, 436, 489*b*  
 Worthy, King's [Ordie], i, 452*b*  
 Wortinge [Wortinges], i, 470*b*  
 Wrefordi, i, *note* 418  
 Wroxall [Warochesselle], i, 458*b*  
 Wymering [Wimeringes], i, 402, 451*b*. *See also* Cosham
- Yaldhurst in Milford [Cildeest], i, 514*b*  
 Yar, i, 434  
 Yarmouth [Ermud], i, 525*b*  
 Yateley(?) [Effelle], i, 483*b*. *See also* Cove, Minley  
 Yaverland [Everelant, Evreland], i, 403, 457*b*, 521*b*  
 York, i, 432



# GENERAL INDEX

NOTE.—The Domesday Introduction and Translation are indexed separately. The articles on Geology, Palaeontology, Botany and Zoology being usually in the form of lists are not indexed. The following less obvious abbreviations are used:—adv., advowson; b., brother; cast., castle; chant., chantry; chap., chapel; coll., college; ct., court; ctss., countess; d., daughter; dchss., duchess; dk., duke; D. and C., Dean and Chapter; f., father; hund., hundred; ind., industries; man., manor; mchss., marchioness; m., mother; mon., monastery; pop., population; sch., school; sis., sister; sts., streets; vsct., viscountess; w., wife.

- Aas, Felicia, ii, 132; Hen., ii, 317; Will., ii, 278  
 Abadam, *see* Ap Adam  
 Abasinge, *see* Bagwich  
 Abarowe, *see* Beere and Burgh  
 Abban, John, v, 146  
 Abbas, Sir Geoff., v, 169  
 Abbas Aunt, *see* Abbotts Ann  
 Abbess Grange (Leckford), iv, 446, 447  
 Abbess Lodging (Romsey), iv, 453  
 Abbess Roding (Essex), iv, 370  
 Abbess Wood (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Abbey Mill (Romsey), iv, 455  
 Abbies Bridge (Winchester), v, 31  
 Abbdoston, *see* Abbotstone  
 Abbot, fam., *see* Abbott  
 Abbotts Ann, *see* Abbotts Ann  
 Abbot's Barton (Winchester), v, 1; man., ii, 114; v, 20; mill, v, 36, 49  
 Abbot's Barton Farm (Winchester), v, 20  
 Abbot's Copse (Priors Dean), iv, 436  
 Abbot's Mill (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Abbotstone, iv, 122, 188, 192-5  
 Abbotstone Down, v, 545  
 Abbotts Worthy (Kings Worthy), iii, 245, 389; iv, 415, 430, 432  
 Abbotts Worthy House (Kings Worthy), iv, 430  
 Abbott (Abbot), Edw., iii, 318; Geo., archbp., ii, 115, 322; iv, 36, 41; Hen., iv, 497; Maurice, iv, 367; Thos., iv, 628; Will., iii, 447; W., iii, 271  
 Abbotts Ann, ii, 16; iv, 333, 334-6, 400; man., ii, 121; iv, 334, 353, 413; pop., vi, 438; Rom. rem., i, 300, 343; sch., ii, 395; iv, 336  
 Abbott's Common (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Abbott's Wood (Romsey), iv, 452, 468  
 Abedestone, *see* Adgestone  
 Abel, John, ii, 218  
 Abergavenny, Geo. Nevill, *Ld.*, iv, 151, 441; Hen. Nevill, *Ld.*, iv, 441  
 Abersval, Walt. de, iv, 82  
 Abie, ii, 376  
 Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, earl of, iii, 69  
 Abingdon, de, John, ii, 160; Pet., ii, 209; iv, 620  
 Abingdon Abbey, ii, 7; iv, 288, 607  
 Abinger, *Ld.*, v, 134  
 Abington, —, v, 554  
 Abington, ii, 163  
 Abraham, v, 33  
 Abraham's (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79, 80  
 Abshot, man., ii, 186  
 Acangre, *see* Oakhanger  
 Acanthopterygii, i, 197  
 Accleghe, *see* Oakley, North  
 Acclei (Damerham), iv, 587  
 Ace, *see* Azo  
 Achaden, Thos., bp. of, ii, 193  
 Achangre, *see* Oakhanger  
 Achard, iv, 7  
 Achard, Rob., iv, 243  
 Acheson, Martha, iv, 363  
 Achonry, Sim., bp. of, ii, 37, 180, 232  
 A'Court, Eliz., v, 288; Will., v, 224; *see also* Court  
 A'Court Holmes, Will. H. A., v, 140, 160, 230, 288; *see also* Holmes-A'Court  
 Acres, Joan de, iii, 247  
 Acridiidea, i, 110  
 Acton (de), Alban, iv, 71; Edw., iv, 71, 205; Isabel, iv, 604; Jas., iv, 139; Joan, v, 118, 604; (Sir) John, iv, 226, 276, 604; v, 118; Jos., iv, 71; Mich., iv, 276  
 Aculeata, i, 114  
 Adam, of Northampton, v, 45; abbot of Titchfield, ii, 182, 186  
 Adam, ap., *see* Ap Adam  
 Adames Dene (Longparish), iv, 406  
 Adams, Edm., v, 484; H., v, 391, 398; Jem., v, 548; John, ii, 81; Sarah, iv, 614; Theoph., v, 215; Rev. Will., v, 155, 156; —, ii, 453  
 Adamson, Rich., v, 520  
 Adbury Park (Burghclere), iv, 277  
 Adderton, *see* Arreton  
 Addesley (Lyndhurst), iv, 631  
 Addington, Hen., ii, 354  
 Addison, Mrs., iv, 295  
 Adelard, prior, ii, 160, 163  
 Adeline, the jester, iv, 360  
 Adelingham, *see* Ellingham  
 Adeliza, queen, v, 48  
 Adgestone, man. (Brading), v, 160  
 Adgeton, v, 140  
 Adhelm, v, 477  
 Adherton, *see* Arreton  
 Ad Lapidem, i, 380; iii, 478  
 Admodeskham, John de, v, 481  
 Admdesthorp, Will., v, 305  
 Adnutt, Jesse, v, 127  
 Adrintone, *see* Arreton  
 Adstoke, *see* Stoke (St. Mary Bourne)  
 Advent Tyrrells, *see* Northavon  
 Ady, Eliz., ii, 511  
 Edmundestorp, *see* Edmunds-thorp Benham  
 Ælfæah [Ælfheah], iii, 76; iv, 6  
 Ælfgyfu, *see* Emma, queen  
 Ælfheres Stapol (Fyfield), iv, 366  
 Ælfleda (Athelfleda, Elfreda, Ethelfleda), ii, 6, 126, 132; iv, 460, 587, 592  
 Ælfric (Ælfrige, Alfric), iii, 309; iv, 617; abbot, ii, 121; iv, 251; ealdorman, v, 296; seal of, i, 397  
 Ælfsige, bp. of Winchester, iv, 6, 277, 334  
 Ælfswith, iv, 251  
 Ælfward (Elfward), ii, 116; iv, 366  
 Ælfwine, iii, 76; iv, 251  
 Ælmer, *see* Æthelmar  
 Ælnod, *see* Æthelnod  
 Ælsinus, Psalter of, ii, 240  
 Ælwacre, iv, 198  
 Ælwi (Alwi), iv, 22, 35, 501, 506; the priest, iv, 564, 568  
 Aese, John de, iii, 104  
 Æsmeresworth, *see* Ashmansworth  
 Ætheldryth, iv, 213  
 Æthelgadenc, ii, 474  
 Æthelnod (Ælnod, Alnod, Alnoth, Ethelnod), iv, 123, 232, 295, 560, 620; v, 158, 173; abbot, ii, 121; the priest, v, 98  
 Æthelnod Cild, iv, 231  
 Æthelric, iv, 239  
 Æthelwold, *see* Ethelwold  
 Afford, ch., ii, 188  
 Afford, water of, *see* Ashford Water  
 Afton, v, 210  
 Afton, man. (Freshwater), v, 242  
 Afton (de), (Sir) Rich., v, 213, 242; Will., v, 242  
 Afton Down (Freshwater), v, 240  
 Afton House (Freshwater), v, 535  
 Agar, Edw. L., v, 116; Hen. J., iv, 564; Sidney J., iv, 580, 602, 604, 606; Welbore E., iv, 606  
 Agates, v, 453  
 Agemund, iv, 374, 535, 536, 549, 555, 598  
 Aghneld, Nich., v, 421  
 Agilbert, ii, 2  
 Agneil, *see* Aygnel  
 Agnes, abbess of Nunnaminster, ii, 126; v, 475, 476  
 Agriculture, v, 493-511  
 Aguillun, Isa., ii, 506; Mab., iv, 492; Marg., ii, 506; iii, 137; v, 91; Maud, iv, 492; Rob., ii, 506; iii, 137; v, 91; Will., ii, 506; iii, 137; iv, 492  
 Aidstone, *see* Adgestone  
 Ailesbury, earl of, ii, 349; mqss. of, v, 532

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Ailesbury [Aylesbury], Sir Thos., v, 378  
Ailward [Alward], iii, 249, 269; v, 23  
Ailward, Aileward fam., *see* Aylward  
Airaf, iv, 184  
Aire, Bald, de, iv, 129; *see also* Ayres  
Airye, Ad., iv, 226  
Aisheley, farm (Dorset), ii, 149  
Aisshe, man., ii, 159  
Aistulf, king, i, 391  
Aitard, Geoff., v, 181  
Aitken, Jas., v, 393  
Aiulf, iv, 542  
Akyr (Eversley), iv, 33  
Alalei, v, 164  
Alan, iv, 314; v, 49; prior, ii, 222, 223  
Albany, dk. of, v, 201  
Albemarle, Isabel, ctss. of, ii, 154, 230; iii, 171; iv, 553, 597, 598, 640, 641, 643, 645; v, 81, 91, 94, 96, 140, 141, 168, 181, 183, 184, 187, 213, 222, 224, 226, 230, 231, 234, 242 n, 256, 257, 259, 260, 273, 274, 275, 279, 284, 287, 312 n; Philippa, dchss. of, v, 222 n; dks. of: Edw., v, 222; Geo., iii, 178; iv, 346; v, 382; earls of: v, 220; Bald, de Betun, iv, 213; Thos. de Fortibus, iv, 213; Will. de Fortibus, iii, 166, 171; iv, 213; v, 91  
Albemarle [Aumarle], de, Agnes, v, 96; Eliz., v, 160; Geoff., v, 96, 160; Iseult, v, 160; Reg., v, 95; Will., v, 95, 96, 160, 192, 238; fam., iv, 597  
Alberoni, card., v, 388  
Albert, iv, 531 n; king of I. of W., i, 391; of Tisa, ii, 193; prince consort, v, 199, 200  
Albery, Thos., iii, 58  
Albigneye, *see* Daubeney  
Albin, J., v, 461  
Albini, *see* Daubeney  
Alchorne [Alcorn, Alcorne], Alex., v, 160, 280; Grace, v, 160; —, v, 471; fam., v, 147  
Aldbourn, man., ii, 168  
Alder, Rev. Gilb., iv, 174; Rev. Herb., iv, 174; St. John, iii, 144; Mrs., iv, 174  
Alderbury (Plaitford), iv, 542  
Aldermaston (Berks.), ii, 227  
Aldermoresmede (Timsbury), iv, 486  
Aldershot, ii, 102; iv, 1, 2-5, 6; v, 433, 450, 546; adv., iv, 4; camp, iv, 2; char., iv, 4; ch., iv, 3; fishing, v, 467 n; hosps., iv, 2, 5; man., iv, 2, 3; Nonconf., iv, 4; peat, v, 454; pop., v, 443; pottery manuf., v, 491; Rom. Cath., iv, 4; schs., ii, 395; soldiers' institute, iv, 2; Wellington's statue, iv, 2  
Aldershot beagles, v, 542  
Aldershot Lodge, (Aldershot), iv, 2  
Aldershot Park (Aldershot), iv, 2  
Aldersnapp, iii, 78  
Alderson, Thos., iv, 437  
Alderton (Wilts.), iv, 514  
Alderton, Joan, iv, 94; Rich., iv, 94  
Aldgate Nunnery, v, 171  
Aldington, ii, 160, 163  
Aldington, Hen. of, v, 44  
Aldred, archbp. of York, iv, 506  
Aldret, iv, 179  
Aldridge, Ellen, iv, 548; Geo., v, 98; Matth., v, 98; Will., iv, 548  
Aldridge Hill, ii, 451  
Aldrigemore (Timsbury), iv, 486  
Aldwark (Yorks), iv, 34  
Aldwin, iv, 584  
Aldworth, Rich., ii, 377; iv, 140  
Ale-conner (ale-taster), v, 473  
Alen, fam., *see* Allen  
Alestan, iv, 52  
Alexander, Edith, iv, 394; Will., iv, 393, 394  
Aley, fam., *see* Allen  
Algar, iv, 587  
Alfinton, *see* Alvington  
Alfnoth, abbot, ii, 121  
Alfred, king, ii, 5, 116, 122, 252; iv, 183, 288, 587; v, 295; statue, v, 5  
Alfred, iii, 424; iv, 288; the butcher, v, 86  
Alfric, *see* Ælfric  
Alfsig, the goldsmith, v, 220  
Algae, i, 79-80  
Algar, iv, 579, 619  
Algar, Rich., iv, 226  
Algiers, bombardment of, v, 401  
Alhmund, bp. of Winchester, iv, 27  
Alice, abbess of Nunnaminster, ii, 126; abbess of Wilton, v, 229; prioress of Wintney, ii, 149  
Alice Holt Forest, ii, 431, 432, 434, 440, 441, 442, 453, 462, 483, 490, 498, 515, 518, 519; iv, 7, 27; Rom. rem., i, 306  
Alice la Burgeise, v. Hen. Butcher, v, 46  
Aliners, Thos., v, 164  
Alington, Ld., v, 547, 548, 553  
Alington, Julius, iv, 167  
Alis [Aliz], Emma, ii, 221; Rog., ii, 221; iii, 485; v, 304 n; Thos., iii, 485; Will., ii, 160; iii, 485  
Alison, Rev. Meyrick O., iv, 384  
Alisotescroft (Eversley), iv, 33  
Alissisland (Bramley), iv, 141  
Aliz, fam., *see* Alis  
Alkin, Eliz. [Parliament Joan], v, 382  
Allbrook (Otterbourne), iii, 440  
Allbrook farm (Otterbourne), iii, 443  
All Cannings (Wilts.), ii, 122; man., ii, 55, 125  
Allcroft, Walt., iv, 319  
Allder, Thos., iv, 140  
Allectus, v, 359  
Allen, riv., iv, 586, 590, 592  
Allen [Alen, Aley, Allin], Chas., v, 144, 145, 184, 188; Dan., v, 487; Ed., v, 391; Edw., iv, 471 n; Fran., iii, 286; Joan, v, 275; J., v, 391; J. R., ii, 236; Launce. B., iv, 622 n; Mary B., iv, 622 n; Rich., ii, 212; iv, 20; v, 273, 486; Rob., iv, 28; v, 570; Sarah, iv, 28; Capt. Thos., iii, 184; Thos., iv, 20, 383; v, 487; Thos. W., iv, 286; Will., ii, 375; iii, 207; W. B., v, 537  
Allenford, iv, 592  
Alley, Sir John, iv, 185 n  
All Hallon field (W. Tytherley), iv, 524  
Allingham, Will., iv, 639  
Allington, iii, 481; man., iii, 485; Rom. coins, i, 343  
All Souls' College (Oxf.), ii, 262, 292, 319; iv, 383  
Allwardis (Heckfield), iv, 45  
Almar [Almer], iv, 438; v, 173 n  
Alneto, de, John, iii, 448; Steph., iii, 448; Thos., iii, 448  
Alnod, Alnoth, *see* Æthelnod  
Alnwick (Northumb.), ii, 183  
Alphege [Elphage], archbp. of Canterbury, ii, 6, 7, 8; v, 51  
Alpher, Rich., iv, 598  
Alre, riv., iii, 41, 304, 349  
Alreham, Will. of, v, 109  
Alresford [New Alresford], ii, 21, 23, 62, 71, 73, 96, 101, 102; iii, 37, 302, 346, 348-54; v, 39, 306, 311, 324, 328 n, 331, 343, 423, 430, 434, 513, 544; adv., iii, 353; char., iii, 353; ch., iii, 352; fair, v, 417, 435; ind., v, 454, 455 n, 482; man., v, 418; mills, v, 49 n, 478, 479; pop., v, 437; Rom. rem., i, 324; schs., ii, 387, 391, 395, 401, 402  
Alresford, Old, i, 306, 346; iii, 302, 304, 349; adv., iii, 306; char., iii, 306; ch., iii, 306; man., iii, 304; pop., v, 447; Rom. rem., i, 306  
Alresford (de), Nich., ii, 181; Thos., iii, 56  
Alric, iv, 47, 202, 525, 618; v, 191  
Alsi [Elsi], iii, 142; iv, 22, 35, 47, 146, 186, 549; v, 126, 172, 212, 218; abbot, iv, 419; the priest, v, 126  
Alt, Tympany, ii, 113  
Alta, John, ii, 120  
Altei, iv, 115  
Altham, Jas., iii, 387, 388; v, 265  
Alton, ii, 21, 30, 62, 63, 71, 96, 101, 102, 121, 251, 471, 473-83, 485, 486, 487, 488, 492, 510, 515; v, 324, 409, 416, 418, 423, 428, 430, 431, 434, 450; char., ii, 482, 483; ch., ii, 117, 118, 514, 517; fairs, v, 417, 435; house of industry, v, 488; ind., v, 453, 461, 474, 482, 484, 488, 490; man., ii, 114, 474; v, 2 n; mill, v, 490; pop., v, 437; Rom. rem., i, 294, 306; schs., ii, 367, 387, 482; iv, 13 n  
Alton, Little, man. (Wilts.), ii, 114  
Alton, hund., ii, 471-523; iii, 3 n; iv, 67; v, 328 n, 331, 336  
Alton, riv., *see* Wey  
Alton, pass of, ii, 473; v, 39  
Alton [Aulton], de, John, ii, 30; iv, 7; Nich., iii, 412; Walt., ii, 190, 191; Will., ii, 115, 190, 258  
Alton Eastbrook, iv, 471, 473, 474, 480; man., ii, 121  
Alton Priors (Wilts.), ii, 474  
Alton Westbrook, ii, 471, 473, 474, 477, 480, 493, 509, 513; fair, ii, 477  
Alum Bay, v, 240, 453  
Alum Chine (Bournemouth), v, 134  
Alum Green (Minstead), iv, 635; v, 442 n  
Alum trade, v, 453  
Alured [Alvred], iv, 174, 211; the priest, iv, 248, 270; the reeve, iv, 588  
Alver, riv., iii, 218  
Alverstone, ii, 108; iii, 140, 202-8, 245; v, 331, 356, 419, 431; char., iii, 207; ch., ii, 63, 68; iii, 206; deanery, ii, 101, 102; man., ii, 20, 109; iii, 203; pop., v, 441; sch., ii, 395  
Alverstone (Brading), v, 291; brick and tile works, v, 466; man., v, 160, 163; sch., v, 157  
Alverstone, Ld., v, 157, 160, 180, 195  
Alviet, iv, 240  
Alvington (Carisbrooke), v, 222, 227, 228, 229, 270  
Alvred, *see* Alured  
Alvric, iv, 8, 42, 57, 63, 141, 625; v, 81 n, 116, 117, 120, 213, 248, 274, 288; the priest, iv, 281, 301  
Alwara, iii, 203  
Alward, *see* Ailward  
Alwele, Edw., v, 49



# INDEX

- Alwi, *see* Ælwi  
 Alwin [Alwine, Alwyn, Aylwin], ii, 492, 518; iii, 246; iv, 15, 109, 225, 377 *n*, 391, 393, 443, 553; v, 46, 124; abbot, ii, 117, 121; bp., ii, 8, 9, 216; iii, 65, 384, 428; v, 55, 56, 298  
 Alwin Forst, v, 274  
 Alwico, v, 100 *n*  
 Alwyn, Thos., ii, 284, 366  
 Alyar, iv, 542  
 Alyfies Water (Upper Clatford), iv, 360  
 Alymor, Agnes, ii, 125  
 Alynton, Rob., ii, 41, 42; Sir Rog. de, iv, 211  
 Ambersham, North and South, iii, 63, 77-78; v, 437 *n*  
 Amberwood (Fordingbridge), iv, 568; Rom. rem., i, 326  
 Ambledune, *see* Hambledon  
 Ambley (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321  
 Ambresbury, iv, 631  
 Ambrose, Adml. John, iv, 279; John, iv, 279  
 Ameredith, Hercules, iv, 317  
 Amersham (Bucks.), iv, 215 *n*  
 Amery farm (Alton), ii, 474  
 Amesbury (Wilts.), ii, 25, 202, 420; iv, 85, 115; v, 228; ind., v, 453  
 Amesbury Priory (Wilts.), iv, 514, 525, 526, 527, 533, 554, 555  
 Amfrey, Hen., v, 112; Nig., v, 112; Rob., v, 112; Will., v, 112  
 Amherst, Will., v, 192 *n*; Lt.-gen., v, 190 *n*  
 Amice, abbess, ii, 132  
 Amisius, iv, 45 *n*  
 Ammys, Rich., v, 172  
 Amondsham, Gid., iii, 483  
 Ampfield, iii, 401, 417, 421; v, 528; sch., ii, 395  
 Amphineura, i, 103  
 Amphyllis, abbess of Godstow, iv, 256  
 Amport, ii, 16, 63; iv, 333, 337-44, 359, 362 *n*, 385; adv., iv, 344; char., iv, 344; ch., iv, 343; mans., iv, 337-9; mills, iv, 339; Nonconf., iv, 344; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 395; iv, 344  
 Amport House, iv, 337  
 Ampthill, Ld., v, 198 *n*  
 Anabaptists, ii, 79  
 Anacanthini, i, 199  
 Anastasius, prior, ii, 141  
 Andely, *see* Daundely  
 Anderson, Jas. P., v, 100  
 Anderson, Const., iv, 9; Edm., iii, 312; Jos., iv, 448, 450; v, 540; Sam., iv, 9  
 Anderson-Pelham, Major Cecil H., v, 174, 194, 202; Evelyn C., v, 174, 194, 202  
 Anderton, Rob., ii, 80, 81  
 Andevere, Laur., v, 39  
 Andover, ii, 21, 26, 62, 63, 71, 79, 96, 101, 102, 168, 219, 251; iv, 320, 333, 342, 345-58, 361, 362, 363, 367, 373, 377, 383, 396, 397, 406, 450, 528; v, 296, 303, 311, 318, 409, 423, 428, 430, 431, 434, 450; adv., iv, 355; chant., iv, 355; chap., iv, 355; char., iv, 356-58; ch., ii, 219, 220; iv, 354, 355; coins, i, 343; fair, iv, 346; v, 435; hosps., iv, 345, 356; v, 418; ind., v, 351, 427, 454, 455, 474, 476, 482, 484, 489; mans., iv, 351-54; mkts. and fairs, iv, 350, 351; v, 416, 496; mills, iv, 351; Nonconf., iv, 356; racing, v, 543; Rom. rem., i, 294, Andover (*cont.*)  
 304, 320-2, 331, 343; iv, 346; sch., ii, 395; iv, 357  
 Andover, hund., iv, 333; v, 331  
 Andover Canal, v, 452, 454  
 Andover Down Farm (Andover), i, 302  
 Andover harriers, v, 537  
 Andover Priory, ii, 41, 106, 219-21, 289; iv, 355  
 Andrewsweald, i, 377, 380, 384, 392, 394; ii, 11, 412; v, 295  
 Andrew, abbot of Quarr, ii, 139; the merchant, v, 479; prior of Carisbrooke, ii, 231; reeve, iv, 211  
 Andrew, John, ii, 157, 158; Thos., iv, 212 *n*, 213, 217; Will. de, ii, 109, 115  
 Andrewes [Andrews], Const., iv, 208, 283; Dummer, iii, 484; Eliz., iv, 283; John, iv, 14; Kath., iii, 269; iv, 208, 283; Launc., bp., ii, 87, 480; iii, 84, 297; v, 154; Phil., v, 177, 231; Rich., iv, 208, 283; Thos., ii, 387, 515; iv, 159; Ursula, iv, 208, 283; W. G., ii, 197  
 Androsmede (Timsbury), iv, 486  
 Andwell, ii, 222; iv, 113 *n*, 149, 150, 156, 176, 177, 178; ind., v, 455; man., ii, 225; iv, 176, 177; mills, iv, 151, 176, 178; pop., v, 439  
 Andwell Priory, ii, 41, 106, 223-25, 288; iv, 150, 151, 153, 176, 177-8; brother Rob. of, ii, 222  
 Andyeke (Barton Stacey), iv, 417  
 Anesia (de), Rich., iv, 510; Rob., iv, 510  
 Angell, John, iii, 241  
 Angers, Will., bp. of, ii, 146  
 Angles, i, 375, 376, 377; ii, 413  
 Anglesey, earls of:—Arth. Annesley, iv, 16; Chris. Villiers, v, 228; John Annesley, iv, 16; Rich. Annesley, iv, 16  
 Angling, v, 560, 568  
 Anglo-Saxon remains, i, 373; inscriptions, ii, 234  
 Anglote, Rob., iv, 315  
 Angot, iii, 225  
 Angot, Hugh, iv, 338  
 Anjou, Geoff., count of, v, 291, 306  
 Anmore, man. (Hambledon), iii, 90, 98, 239  
 Ann, Little (Abbott's Ann), ii, 132, 137; iv, 279, 333, 334, 335-6, 400, 402, 411 *n*  
 Ann [Anne], de, Hen., iv, 339, 344, 385 *n*; John, iv, 340, 342, 359, 366; Mich., iv, 367; v, 39; Phil., iv, 340, 359; Sybil, iv, 342; Thos., ii, 20; iv, 340, 342, 366, 367; *see also* Cholderton  
 Anna, Will., v, 173  
 Anna Bek, de Becco, de Bec-Man, *see* Monxton  
 Annadown, Hen., bp. of, ii, 129; Thos., bp. of, ii, 37  
 Anna Savage, *see* Sarson  
 Anna Valley, iv, 334  
 Anne, queen, iv, 193; v, 12, 88; statue, v, 8  
 Anne (of Bohemia) queen, ii, 43; iv, 89  
 Anne (Boleyn) queen, iv, 161  
 Anne (of Cleves), queen, iii, 375, 376, 456; iv, 259, 261, 265, 348, 428, 553, 584, 598, 618; v, 228 *n*, 277  
 Anne (of Denmark), queen, iv, 516 *n*  
 Anne, fam., *see* Ann  
 Annebault, Claude d', v, 327, 374  
 Ancey, Rich. de, ii, 521, 522  
 Annesley, Arth., iv, 16; Fran., iv, 509; Jas., iv, 16; John, iv, 16; Rich., iv, 16; Thos., ii, 167  
 Annetts, John, iv, 339 *n*  
 Anniler, de, Hilary, iv, 498 *n*, 501; Rob., iv, 498 *n*, 501  
 Ann Savage, *see* Sarson  
 Anschitel, iii, 168, 372, 414; iv, 149, 153  
 Anselm, archbp., ii, 10, 11, 216  
 Ansfrid, iv, 331  
 Anseville, Will. de, v, 129  
 Anson, Ld. Geo., v, 389, 392, 393  
 Anstey (Alton), ii, 187, 471, 473, 477, 478; v, 413  
 Antelope cricket ground (Southampton), v, 574  
 Anthmauys (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158  
 Anthozoa, i, 96  
 Anton, riv., i, 331; iv, 359, 377, 381, 411; v, 560, 562  
 Anton, East (Smannell), iv, 345, 346, 357, 358 *n*  
 Antone, *see* Southampton  
 Antrim, ctss. of, iv, 36;—Randal MacDonnell, earl of, iv, 36  
 Antrobus, Sir Edm., v, 532; Thos., iii, 118, 120, 318  
 Ants, i, 114  
 Antt, Bridg. F., iv, 476; Geo., iv, 476; Jane L., iv, 476  
 Anvers, of, Reg., v, 45; Thos., v, 45  
 Ap Adam [Abadam, Badeham, de Paghham], Eliz., iv, 536, 589; John, iv, 536, 537, 589; Thos., iv, 537, 589; *see also* Paghham  
 Apelderford, *see* Appleford  
 Aplegarth, *see* Applegarth  
 Apless (Hambledon), iii, 239  
 Apodes, i, 202  
 Apola, John de, ii, 134  
 Appelman, Nich., v, 481  
 Apperly, — [Nimrod], iv, 167 *n*; v, 515, 516  
 Appleby, John, v, 127  
 Apple Farm (North Sandown), v, 166  
 Appleford, man. (Godshill), ii, 180; v, 161, 171-2, 175; chap., v, 177  
 Appleford, North (Godshill), v, 172 *n*  
 Appleford [Apelderford], de, Steph., iv, 338; Will., iii, 84, 101; iv, 338  
 Applegarth [Aplegarth], Helen, iii, 58; Humph., iii, 58; John, iii, 22; Will., iii, 58  
 Appleshaw, ii, 137, 163; iv, 333, 337, 340, 341, 344, 358-9, 368, pop., v, 438; Rom. rem., i, 295; sch., ii, 395  
 Applestead, ii, 164  
 Appleton [Eppelton], Alice, iv, 474; John, iv, 474; v, 486  
 Appley (St. Helens), v, 166, 192, 268  
 Appley Towers (St. Helens), v, 190  
 Appuldercombe, man. (Godshill), ii, 231, 232; iv, 271; v, 161, 171, 183, 202, 237, 247 *n*, 535  
 Appuldercombe Priory, ii, 41, 106, 231-2  
 Ap-Rice, John, ii, 136, 151  
 Apsanger (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Apse, man. (Newchurch), ii, 152, 154, 159; v, 172, 180, 184  
 Apse Heath (Newchurch), v, 177  
 Apsley, Sir Edw., v, 471  
 Apsley Farm (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 288  
 Apulderfield (Kent), iv, 358 *n*  
 Apulgate, Isold, ii, 125

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Aquila, *see* Laigle  
 Arachnida, i, 165  
 Arborfield (Berks.), iv, 180  
 Arbuthnot, Edm., iv, 292, 294;  
 Eliz., iv, 292; —, Lady, iv, 292  
 Archdeacon [Arcdeacon], Cath.,  
 v, 280; Chaloner, v, 280, 282  
 Archer, Andr., Ld., iv, 578; Thos.,  
 Ld., iv, 578  
 Archer, Andr., iv, 578; Anne, iv,  
 578; Eliz., iv, 563, 578, 579;  
 Eliz. A., iv, 578; Fred., v, 544,  
 549; Hen., iv, 561, 562, 578;  
 Maria, iv, 578; Rich. le, iv, 506;  
 v, 305; Sarah, iv, 578; Thos. (le),  
 ii, 187, 188; iv, 561, 563, 578  
 Archer Lodge (Sherfield-upon-Lod-  
 don), iv, 103  
 Arderne, Will., iv, 94  
 Ardert, John, bp. of, ii, 223; iv,  
 179  
 Areton, Will., ii, 388  
 Argentein [Argenton], de, John, v,  
 155, 228; Peverel, v, 230; Will.,  
 v, 230  
 Aria, Lewis, iii, 201  
 Arle, riv., *see* Meon  
 Armada, Spanish, v, 377  
 Armagh, Mich. Boyle, archbp. of,  
 iv, 54  
 Armorer, Thos., iii, 512  
 Armsworth (Old Alresford), iii,  
 304; v, 515  
 Armsworth House (Old Alresford),  
 iv, 304  
 Army, Hants. regiments, v, 357  
 Arnald, *see* Arnold  
 Arnewood (Lymington), iv, 646;  
 v, 81, 82, 89 n, 111, 114  
 Arnwood [Arnwoode, Arnwood],  
 Edw., v, 120; Ermenude, v,  
 113; Jas., v, 114; Sim., of, v,  
 114; Thos., ii, 163  
 Arney [Ernys], Alice, v, 200;  
 Christine, iv, 224, 579; Joan, iv,  
 224, 579; John, iv, 579, 617; v,  
 200; Kath., iv, 579; Nich., v,  
 200; fam., iv, 573  
 Arneys (Fordingbridge), iv, 573  
 Arniss farm (Fordingbridge), iv,  
 573  
 Arnold, iv, 367  
 Arnold [Arnald], Chas., ii, 511;  
 Edm., iv, 352; Fran., iv, 20;  
 Grey, iv, 476; John, v, 49; Marg.,  
 iv, 476; Matth., ii, 348; Thos.,  
 ii, 354, 355; v, 198; Will., v, 254  
 Arnwood, *see* Arnewood  
 Arreton, ii, 25, 69, 180, 391; v, 138,  
 139-51, 276; adv., ii, 21; v, 150;  
 char., v, 150; ch., ii, 230, 231;  
 v, 148; man., ii, 137, 138, 139;  
 v, 140; Nonconf., v, 150; pop.,  
 v, 448; schs., ii, 406, 408; v, 151  
 Arreton Down, i, 316, 386  
 Arreton Manor House (Arreton), v,  
 141  
 Arreton Shute, v, 140  
 Arrow Croft (Chawton), ii, 498  
 Arsic, John, v, 241; Marg., v, 241  
 Arsk, Joan de, v, 281  
 Arthingshute, *see* Hardingshute  
 Arthur, prince of Wales, iv, 72,  
 656; v, 176, 321  
 Arthur, Eliz., iv, 373; Hen., iv,  
 373; John, iii, 288  
 Arthur's Hame (Romsey), iv, 457 n  
 Artone, Alice, ii, 129  
 Arundel, constitutions of, ii, 45  
 Arundel [Arundell], ctsses. of:—  
 Alesia [Alice], iii, 149; iv, 150;  
 Marg., iv, 545; earls of, ii, 513;  
 iv, 637; v, 364, 366, 367; Edm.,  
 iv, 151; v, 173; Hen., ii, 476;  
 iii, 130, 131; iv, 572, 627, 632 n;  
 Arundel (*cont.*)  
 Hugh, iii, 95; Rich., ii, 475;  
 iii, 158; iv, 388; v, 313; Thos.,  
 ii, 519; iv, 545; Will., ii, 476,  
 519; iii, 83 n, 95, 411, 507; iv,  
 468, 540, 545, 632  
 Arundell of Wardour, Ladies:  
 Anne, v, 93; Kath., iii, 78; Lds.,  
 v, 87, 467; Hen., iv, 608, 617;  
 v, 93, 120; Jas., iv, 23; Thos.,  
 v, 86, 92, 93  
 Arundel [Arundell] (of, de), Ad.  
 ii, 139; Anne, iii, 135, 419;  
 Cath., iv, 531; Edm., ii, 207, 208;  
 Eliz., Lady, iv, 531 n; Geoff., iv,  
 47, 225; Hugh, ii, 495; iii, 383;  
 iv, 150, 152, 156; Jas. E., iv,  
 23; Sir John, iii, 496, 507; iv,  
 531; v, 366; John, ii, 519; iii,  
 419; v, 314, 522; Marg., ii, 519;  
 Rob., iii, 383; iv, 225; Rog., iv,  
 225, 226; Sir Rich., iii, 498;  
 Thos., archbp., ii, 44, 45, 46,  
 171, 174; Thos., ii, 497; iii, 83;  
 v, 99 n; Will., ii, 497; iii, 95,  
 135, 383; iv, 156; fam., iv, 608  
 Arvald, king of Wight, i, 380  
 Ascelina, ii, 221  
 Aschebourne, T., ii, 290  
 Asclepiodotus, v, 359  
 Asebrugges (Longparish), iv, 408  
 Ash [Asshe, Fraxino] (de), Hen.,  
 iii, 445; John, ii, 161; iii, 392,  
 396; Pet., iii, 396; Will., v, 148  
 Ashburnham, Jane, iv, 393; John,  
 v, 347; Will., iv, 393  
 Ashburton, Louisa Baring, Lady,  
 iv, 511, 542, 558 n; Lds., iv,  
 184, 187, 191, 196; v, 557, 558;  
 Alex. Baring, iii, 395, 398; iv,  
 186, 193, 541; 658; v, 248;  
 Fran. D. Baring, iii, 395; iv, 183,  
 186, 193, 195, 196; Fran. D. E.  
 Baring, iv, 193; Will. Baring,  
 iii, 395; iv, 541  
 Ashby, Sir —, v, 386  
 Ashcliff (Bonchurch), v, 155  
 Ashcombe (Wilts.), iv, 23  
 Ashdown Copse (S. Tidworth), iv,  
 391  
 Ashe, iv, 197, 198-202, 206, 216;  
 adv., iv, 201; ch., iv, 198, 201;  
 man., ii, 376; iv, 139, 198-200;  
 pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 395  
 Ashe House (Ashe), iv, 198  
 Asheley, *see* Ashley  
 Ashe Park (Ashe), iv, 198, 200; v,  
 560  
 Ashe Warren House (Ashe), iv,  
 198, 200 n  
 Asheley, iv, 400 n; v, 138 n, 179,  
 180; man., ii, 137; v, 181  
 Asheley Down, v, 177  
 Ashfield (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Ashford, iii, 78; man., iii, 79; water-  
 cress, v, 455  
 Ashford Hill, iv, 250, 252, 266, 267  
 Ashfordhill Farm (Kingsclere), iv,  
 261  
 Ashford Water (Fordingbridge), iv,  
 568  
 Ashingdon (Ess.), iv, 304  
 Ashlake, brickmaking, v, 466  
 Ashlett, iii, 292  
 Ashley, ii, 73, 172; iii, 401; iv, 438,  
 439, 440-2; v, 81, 82, 114, 124;  
 man., v, 419, 440, 474, 477, 481;  
 pop., v, 447; Rom. rem., i, 313,  
 326; iv, 440; sch., ii, 395, 401  
 Ashley, North (Ringwood), iv, 603,  
 605, 606, 609, 610; v, 82, 133  
 Ashley, Lady Dorothy, v, 97; Lady  
 Eliz., v, 97 n; Ant., Ld., ii, 338;  
 iii, 261; iv, 358, 454 n, 583, 589,  
 594  
 Ashley [Asheley], Agnes de, ii, 126;  
 Ant., iv, 591; Ant. E., iii, 437;  
 iv, 454; Edm., iii, 459; Eliz., iv,  
 537; Gabriel, iv, 537; Hen., iii,  
 459; Isabel, iii, 459; Joan, iv,  
 537; John, ii, 28; Kath., iv, 537;  
 Rich., iv, 537; Rob., iii, 459; iv,  
 148; Thos., ii, 205; Thomasine,  
 ii, 130; Tom, v, 532; Tristram,  
 iv, 537; Wilf. W., iv, 454, 457,  
 459; fam., iv, 537  
 Ashley Arnewood, man., v, 114, 115  
 Ashley Commons, v, 124  
 Ashley Heath (Ringwood), iv, 606  
 Ashley House (Ashley), iv, 440  
 Ashley Walk, iv, 559, 568, 573, 623  
 Ashley Warren Down (Kingsclere),  
 iv, 254  
 Ashley Warren Farm (Kingsclere),  
 iv, 254  
 Ashley Wood, iv, 440, 454  
 Ashmansworth, iv, 273, 274-5;  
 Nonconf., iv, 274; pop., v, 442;  
 sch., ii, 395; iv, 274  
 Ashstead (Calbourne), v, 218 n  
 Ashton, iii, 275  
 Ashton [Ashseton], Chris., v, 329;  
 Geo., iii, 12; John, ii, 41, 42;  
 iv, 351; Rich., v, 77; Sir Rob.,  
 iii, 156, 158; Steph., v, 27, 28;  
 Thos., v, 77, 80; Will., iv, 3  
 Ashurst (Eling), iv, 546  
 Ashurst, Eliz., iv, 54; Hen., iv, 54;  
 Mrs., iv, 553  
 Ashwood (Ashe), iv, 198  
 Aske, John, iii, 17; Rob., iii, 18  
 Askerswell (Dors.), iv, 604  
 Aspale (de), Mirabel, iv, 455;  
 Thos., iv, 455  
 Asscebrigg (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Asserio [Asser], de, Bertrand, ii,  
 195, 197; Gerald, ii, 195; Rigaud,  
 bp. of Winchester, ii, 16, 28, 190,  
 191, 192, 193, 195; iv, 399; v,  
 76, 277  
 Asshe, *see* Ash  
 Asshefield (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Assheford, Thos., ii, 179, 180  
 Assheton, *see* Ashton  
 Assigny, Marcus de, ii, 380, 385  
 Associated Portland Cement Manu-  
 facturers (Newport), v, 455  
 Asthorp, Sir Will., iv, 551  
 Astineton, John de, v, 112  
 Astley, Sir Jacob, v, 341  
 Aston, East and West (Long-  
 parish), iv, 348 n, 403, 406, 407,  
 408  
 Aston, Lady Jane, iv, 154, 204  
 Aston [Eston], Hen. de, iii, 23;  
 Rob. de, v, 194; Walt., ii, 121  
 Astor, Waldorf, v, 553  
 Asturdinge (Freshwater), v, 240  
 Astwick, Alice, iii, 358; John, iii,  
 358  
 Atehalle, man., *see* Hale  
 Atfield, Will., iv, 266  
 Athelfleda, *see* Ælflæd  
 Athelmar [Ælmer, Elmar], iii, 444;  
 iv, 240; v, 206  
 Athelstan, king, ii, 6; iii, 403,  
 479; iv, 174, 251; v, 90  
 Athelwalch, v, 294  
 Athelwold, *see* Ethelwold  
 Athelyngton, Will. de, iv, 605  
 Athelfield (Shorwell), v, 209, 210,  
 238, 242, 278, 279; brickmaking,  
 v, 465; man., v, 281  
 Atherfield farm (Shorwell), v, 211  
 Atherfield Green (Shorwell), v, 211  
 Atherley, Arth., v, 155, 173, 175,  
 182, 229, 230; Arth. H. H., v,  
 164; Geo., iii, 298; Hen. F., iv,  
 539; Lt.-Col., v, 164; fam., v,  
 172



# INDEX

- Atherton, *see* Arreton  
 Athlone, Chas. Wilmot, vsct. of, iv, 196  
 Atkins [Attkins], John, v, 208; John S., iv, 554; Marg., iv, 107; Martha, iv, 363; Mary, iv, 303; Rich., iv, 169, 363; Thos., iv, 107; Will., iii, 422  
 Atkinson, John, iv, 503; Will., ii, 200, 212  
 Atmore, fam., arms, iii, 358  
 Atrebrates, i, 262; v, 293  
 Atril, *see* Atkins  
 Attechurch, Ralph, v, 39  
 Attehurst, *see* Hurst  
 Attelode, Agnes, v, 227  
 Attrenalre, Alice, v, 262; Barth., v, 262  
 Attenborough, R. P., iv, 484  
 Attenesse, Alice, iv, 457 n  
 Attenho (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Atterigg, Thos., iv, 165 n  
 Attkins, *see* Atkins  
 Attoyes, Gerald de, iv, 319  
 Attril [Atril], John, iv, 614; —, v, 188  
 Attwood, John, iv, 330; fam., iv, 485  
 Aubeoyle, John, ii, 212  
 Aubertin, fam., iii, 343  
 Aubigny, de, *see* Daubeney  
 Aubrey, iv, 594; the chamberlain, iv, 42  
 Aubrey, Anne, iv, 85; Arabella, iv, 85; Eliz., iv, 85; Harcourt, iv, 85; Herb., iv, 85; Judith, iv, 85; Rich., ii, 185, 186; *see also* Awbery  
 Aubyn, Alice, iv, 474; Phil., iv, 474  
 Aucheston, *see* Adgestone  
 Audeby, Nich. de, iii, 291  
 Audley [Audeley, Audeli], Anne Tucket, Lady, iv, 473 n, 657; Marg. Tucket, Lady, iv, 552; Lds., ii, 144; iv, 644; Geo. Tucket, iv, 370, 371; Hen. Tucket, iv, 473 n; Jas. Tucket, iv, 354, 552; John Tucket, iv, 473 n, 541 n, 657  
 Audley [Audeley, Audlye] (de), Eliz., iv, 59 n, 594; Hen., ii, 519, 521; iii, 296; iv, 301; Hugh, ii, 479; iii, 247; iv, 576; Joan, iii, 194; John, iii, 109; iv, 342, 354, 552; Julia, iii, 214, 241; Marg., iii, 247; iv, 361, 458, 576; Rich., iv, 59 n, 302 n, 541, 594; Rob., iii, 194; Sir Thos., ii, 185; Walt., ii, 187; iii, 400; Will., iii, 214, 241  
 Audley's Wood (Cliddesden), iv, 145  
 Audoenus, ii, 160  
 Audret, ii, 152  
 Augustine, abbot, ii, 139  
 Augustinus, de, Agnes, iv, 413; Augustine, iii, 39; iv, 413, 432, 447  
 Aula, de, John, iv, 69; Juliana, iv, 20; Kath., v, 206; Maud, iv, 69; Ralph, iv, 69; Rog., v, 163, 206; Thos., v, 141, 142, 164, 181 n, 193, 206; Will., iv, 69; fam., v, 174, 181, 203, 208; *see also* Hall  
 Aulton, *see* Alton  
 Aulus Plautius, v, 293  
 Aumarle, *see* Albemarle  
 Aumary, count of Evreux, iii, 86  
 Aunfrey, Rog., v, 44  
 Aunstell, Rich., ii, 113  
 Aunteliche, *see* Andyke  
 Aureval, de, Mabel, iv, 496  
 Auriel, Edm., iii, 30; Edw., iii, 30  
 Aurifaber, *see* Goldsmith  
 Austeburne, *see* Osborne  
 Austen, Edw., ii, 497; iv, 172; Rev. Geo., iv, 171, 172; Jane, ii, 496, 500; iv, 171, 172 n, 198; John, iv, 172 n; Col., v, 567  
 Austin, Hub. J., iv, 430; Lionel, v, 486  
 Austin canons, religious houses of, ii, 56, 104, 152-81  
 Austin friars, ii, 15, 57, 192; v, 23; priory of (Lond.), iv, 108  
 Auverstone, *see* Alverstone  
 Aux, chevalier d', v, 328  
 Auyten, Will., ii, 182, 186  
 Auythestone, *see* Adgestone  
 Avan, Thos., iv, 555  
 Avene et Tibesleia, Rich. de, iv, 579  
 Avenel, Hawise, v, 114; Nich., v, 114; Will., v, 114  
 Averayesmead, ii, 515  
 Avery, Rich., iv, 266; Will., v, 93, 96, 108, 132  
 Avice [Hadewis(e), Havisia], abbess of Nunnaminster, ii, 126; abbess of Romsey, ii, 132, 160; prioress of Wintney, ii, 149, 151  
 Avicestone, *see* Adgestone  
 Avington [Yabyndon], ii, 108; iii, 302, 306-8, 312; v, 356; man., ii, 61, 114; iii, 307; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 395  
 Avington Lake (Alresford), v, 564  
 Avington Park (Carisbrooke), v, 227  
 Avon, hamlet, ii, 145, 159; iv, 561; v, 81, 82, 127, 128  
 Avon, riv., iv, 560, 563, 567, 570, 579, 594, 596, 604, 606; v, 115, 409, 434, 466, 559, 560, 563, 564  
 Avon, de (of), Joan, v, 130 n; John, v, 130 n; Maud, iv, 620; Rich., iv, 620  
 Avon Castle (Ringwood), iv, 607  
 Avon Chamberlain, *see* Southavon  
 Avon Hills (Sopley), v, 128  
 Avonmead (Christchurch), v, 95 n  
 Avon Tyrrell, *see* Northavon  
 Avranches, Will., bp. of, iii, 230  
 Awbery, John, iv, 65; *see also* Aubrey  
 Awbridge (Michelmersh), iii, 401, 424, 425; iv, 506; ch., iii, 426; man., iv, 438, 439  
 Awdley, fam., *see* Audley  
 Awerlond, *see* Yaverland  
 Ayer, Rich., v, 325  
 Aygnel [Agnell], John, iv, 528, 573; Laur., iv, 550, 573; Maud, iv, 528, 550  
 Aylesbury, *see* Ailesbury  
 Ayleswardes (Mattingley), iv, 49  
 Ayliff [Ayliffe], Brian, iv, 248; Dorothy, iv, 248, 258, 261; Eliz., iv, 259; John, iv, 239, 248; Mary, iv, 266 n; Pet., iv, 266 n; Rich., iv, 248, 257, 258, 259, 261; Rob., iv, 248; Thos., iv, 257, 258; fam., iv, 207, 239  
 Ayliffe's manor (Andover), iv, 354; mill, iv, 351  
 Ayling, John, v, 349; Louisa, iii, 216  
 Aylmer (de), Joshua, iv, 610; Will., iv, 361, 604  
 Aylward [Aileward], Agnes, v, 243; Sim., v, 243; Thos., iii, 126  
 Aylwin, *see* Alwin  
 Aymer [Aylmer], bp., v, 50 n, 55, 168, 218  
 Aymo, prior, ii, 216  
 Aynellsland (Odiham), iv, 88  
 Aynes, Lewis, iv, 548  
 Aynsley (Dorset), ii, 146, 147  
 Ayoll, Jacob, v, 114 n  
 Ayreminn, Rich. de, ii, 128  
 Ayres, Hen., v, 486; Jas., v, 461; *see also* Aire  
 Ayshlatchmore (Brockenhurst), iv, 626  
 Azo [Ace], iii, 505, 512; dyer, v, 479  
 Azor, iv, 373, 396; v, 142 n, 145, 147, 155, 158, 160-63, 165, 167, 173, 181, 183, 195, 200, 206, 212, 213, 231, 234, 241, 242, 251, 272, 274, 280  
 Baber, John, iv, 54; John D., iv, 54 n; Mary, iv, 54  
 Babington, John, iii, 205  
 Bachampton, Hamo de, iv, 560, 561  
 Bache, la (Hordle), v, 111  
 Bachelor, *see* Batchelor  
 Bachiere, Will. le, v, 45  
 Back, John, iv, 2  
 Backhouse, Eliz., ii, 516; Flower (Flora), iii, 12; Jas., v, 489 n; (Sir) John, ii, 516; Sam., ii, 516; Will., iii, 12  
 Bacon [Bacoun, Bacun], Anne, iv, 548; (Sir) Fran., iv, 121; v, 94; Greg., ii, 367; Hen., ii, 110; John, iv, 548; Nich., iv, 192 n; Peyton, iv, 121; Capt. Philemon, v, 381; Rich., iv, 548; v, 98, 114; Sim., ii, 165, 218; iv, 252; Will., iii, 498, 499  
 Baconneau, Nich., iii, 72  
 Bacoun, Bacun, *see* Bacon  
 Badcock, Guy, v, 76  
 Badd, Emmanuel, iii, 214; iv, 325; v, 190; (Sir) Thos., iii, 214; iv, 325  
 Baddeby (de), Edith, iv, 588; Maud, iv, 588; Will., iv, 588  
 Badderley [Baddeley] (de), John, ii, 220; Rich., iv, 315  
 Baddesden, John, ii, 284  
 Baddesley, North, ii, 99, 105, 160; iii, 462, 463-5; iv, 189, 438, 488, 508; pop., v, 445; schs., ii, 401  
 Baddesley, South (Boldre), iv, 616, 619, 622, 623, 625 n; v, 280  
 Baddesley, Geoff. de, iv, 616, 625  
 Baddesley Preceptory, ii, 187; iii, 463; iv, 190; v, 212  
 Baddingbourne, *see* Bathingbourne  
 Bادهام, *see* Ap Adam  
 Baderon, iv, 245 n, 278, 339  
 Badgecroft, Agnes, ii, 61  
 Badger, Rich., iii, 324; Will., ii, 310, 311  
 Badley [Badele, Beddelie], man. (Crandall), iv, 1, 8-9  
 Badley (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 295  
 Badley Pound Farm, *see* Barley Pound Farm  
 Badnam Creek, i, 310, 343  
 Baehildestock (Fyfield), iv, 366  
 Baerhael (Farley Chamberlayne), iv, 444 n  
 Bagehott, *see* Bagot  
 Bagger, Rob., v, 473  
 Baggesley, *see* Bashley  
 Bagley, Hen., iv, 291  
 Bagot (Bagehott), Chas., iv, 576 n; Egerton A., iii, 45  
 Bagster, fam., v, 213  
 Bagwich, man. (Godshill), v, 172  
 Bahuchet, Sir Nich. de, v, 363  
 Baigent, Fran. J., ii, 369; John, ii, 521; W. H., iii, 487  
 Bailey [Bayley], Fran., iv, 516; F., v, 541; Hinton, iii, 448; John, v, 191, 231, 518; Nath., iv, 192; Rich., v, 538, 539; Thos., ii, 366; —, iv, 22

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Bailey Hall Farm (Hannington), iv, 229  
 Baillyf, *see* Bayliff  
 Bainbridge, Geo., iv, 110, 501, 516;  
 Rog., iv, 516; Thos., iv, 516;  
 Will., iv, 110  
 Baines, Hen. R., iv, 448; Martha  
 A. E., iv, 448; *see also* Baynes  
 Baird, Douglas, v, 554  
 Baizeley Copse (Micheldever), v,  
 558  
 Baker [Pestour, Pistar, Pistor],  
 Agatha, iv, 476; Edm., iv, 477,  
 491; Eliz., ii, 482; iii, 79; iv,  
 271; Emma, iii, 422; Frances,  
 ii, 510; Geo., iv, 628; Sir Hen.,  
 iv, 632; Rev. Hen. C., iv, 391;  
 Rev. Hen. de F., iv, 391; Jane,  
 iv, 522; Joan, iv, 477, 491; v,  
 163, 220; (Sir) John, ii, 158, 279,  
 290, 365; iii, 70, 72, 79; iv, 172,  
 271, 420, 436, 477; v, 484;  
 Josiah, v, 172; Margery, iv, 477;  
 Mary, iii, 432, 526; Nich., iv,  
 477, 491; Ralph, iv, 473*n*, 476;  
 Rebecca, iii, 415; iv, 296*n*;  
 (Sir) Rich., iii, 72, 79; Rob., iii,  
 415; iv, 296*n*, 476, 477, 491;  
 Thos., iv, 409; v, 163, 220, 484*n*;  
 Tristram, iv, 470, 477; Ursula,  
 iv, 420; Walt., iv, 477; Will., ii,  
 301; iii, 79, 415; iv, 367, 477,  
 491, 492; Mrs., ii, 482; —, iv,  
 211, 397  
 Baker's Farm (Priors Dean), iv, 436  
 Baker's Hates (Eversley), iv, 33  
 Baker's Lane (Eversley), iv, 33  
 Bakewell, John S., iii, 379; Mary E.,  
 iii, 379  
 Bal, *see* Ball  
 Balbe, Jacob, v, 458  
 Baldeham (Romsey), iv, 459  
 Baldet [Baudet], Christine, iv, 548;  
 Elias, iv, 548, 550, 552*n*; Ellen,  
 iv, 548; John, iv, 548; Phil., iv,  
 548; Rob., iv, 548; Steph., iv,  
 548; Ursula, iv, 548  
 Baldham (Romsey), iv, 455  
 Baldock, Rob. (de), ii, 31; iv, 82  
 Baldred, iv, 388  
 Baldri, iv, 57, 191, 225, 227  
 Baldwin, count, v, 298, 469; earl,  
 v, 224, 291  
 Baldwin [Baldwyn], Agnes, iii, 107;  
 Mary, iv, 613; Maud, iv, 573;  
 Rich., iii, 107; Thos., iv, 573,  
 605; Will., iv, 380  
 Balet, Will., ii, 254  
 Balfour, Jabez, v, 157  
 Balksbury Camp (Andover), iv, 346  
 Ball (Bal, Balle), John (le), iii, 96;  
 v, 47; Nath., ii, 382; Rich., iii,  
 109; Rob., iv, 424; Will., iv, 424  
 Ballard, Frances, iv, 441; Millicent,  
 iv, 441; Rob., iv, 441  
 Balloxley, *see* Bashley  
 Balon, Dru de, v, 86*n*  
 Baltimore, Anne, Lady, v, 93;  
 Cecil, Ld., v, 93  
 Balweys, Will., ii, 205, 206  
 Bame, Christina, v, 482  
 Bamford, Thos. H. B., v, 186  
 Bamfylde, Sir Rich., ii, 347  
 Bampfieled, Eliz., iv, 604; Lewis,  
 iv, 604  
 Banastre, *see* Bannister  
 Banbury, Gilb., ii, 512; iii, 124;  
 Joan, ii, 512  
 Bancroft, Rich., ii, 320, 340  
 Band, Edw., iv, 286  
 Bandet, Rog., ii, 127  
 Banester, *see* Bannister  
 Banetts (Brockenhurst), iv, 626  
 Bangor, bp. of, v, 368; Thos.,  
 Skirvington bp. of, v, 324  
 Banister, fam., *see* Bannister  
 Banister Park (Southampton), iii,  
 430; v, 575  
 Banister's Court, man. (Millbrook),  
 iii, 430  
 Bank of England notes, manuf. of,  
 v, 489, 490  
 Banks, (Sir) Jacob, v, 94, 95;  
 Mary, v, 94  
 Bannebury, *see* Banbury  
 Bannister [Banastre, Banester,  
 Banister], Edith, ii, 131; (Sir)  
 Edw., ii, 86; iii, 106, 107, 430;  
 v, 147, 162; Hen., v, 269;  
 Isabel, iii, 106; Mary, iii, 106;  
 Nich., iii, 106; v, 367, 368;  
 Rich., iv, 26; Will., iv, 33; fam.,  
 v, 148, 182  
 Bantry Bay, battle of, v, 386  
 Banystreet-in-Whitnapp (Romsey),  
 iv, 452  
 Baptists, iii, 139, 200, 207, 215,  
 232, 296, 299, 534; iv, 4, 14, 18,  
 26, 41, 62, 98, 108, 139, 266, 277,  
 299, 304, 356, 371, 409, 468, 486,  
 497, 502, 510, 534, 536, 558, 591,  
 613, 623, 629, 633, 649; v, 109,  
 115, 124, 127, 136, 177, 186, 189,  
 245, 264, 271, 277, 291  
 Barantyne [Barentyn], Eliz., iii,  
 398; iv, 522; Fran., iii, 398;  
 John, iii, 398; iv, 522; (Sir)  
 Will., iii, 358, 398; iv, 522  
 Barbache, ii, 172  
 Barber, *see* Barbour  
 Barbflete [Barbeflet, Barbesfluit,  
 Barnflete], (de) Alice, iii, 429;  
 Lucy, v, 473; Maud, iii, 429;  
 Nich., ii, 193; iii, 429, 520; iv,  
 459; Parnel, iv, 459; Rich., iii,  
 429, 459  
 Barbot, John, iii, 214; Rob., iii,  
 187  
 Barbour [Barber, Barbur], (le) Sir  
 Dav., iii, 53; Isabel, iv, 459;  
 John, iii, 513; v, 239; Pet., iv,  
 459; Will., iv, 127, 484  
 Barcley, Alex., v, 18  
 Bardesley, Thos., iv, 382  
 Bardolf [Bardolph], Hugh, ii, 506;  
 iii, 137; Isabel, ii, 506; iii, 137;  
 John, ii, 506; iii, 137; Ralph,  
 ii, 154; v, 112; Rob., ii, 166;  
 iii, 158; Thos., ii, 506; iii, 137;  
 Will., ii, 506  
 Bardolfeston (Puddle), ii, 131  
 Bareflete, Matth. de, v, 466*n*  
 Barell, John, iii, 255  
 Bare Mill (Whitchurch), v, 489  
 Barentyn, Barentyne, *see* Baran-  
 tyne  
 Baret, *see* Barret  
 Barfield (Lymington), iv, 639  
 Barford, Will., iv, 576  
 Bargates (Christchurch), v, 83, 109  
 Barham, Chas. Middleton, Ld., v,  
 400  
 Barham, Jos. F., iv, 484  
 Baril, Bercher, iii, 513  
 Baring [Barringe], Ad., iv, 589;  
 Alex., *see* Ashburnham, Ld.;  
 Chas. T., iv, 430; Fran., *see*  
 Ashburnham, Ld.; (Sir) Fran.  
 T., iv, 430, 521; Fred. A., iv,  
 183; Rev. F., iv, 511; Sir Godf.,  
 v, 269; Hen., iv, 563, 565, 606;  
 Louisa, *see* Ashburnham, Lady;  
 P. C., v, 284; (Sir) Thos., iii,  
 391; iv, 521; v, 134, 519, 521;  
 T. C., v, 251, 253; Will., *see*  
 Ashburnham, Ld.; Will. H., iv,  
 521; W. H., iv, 497  
 Barker, Rev. Alf. G., iv, 104, 106,  
 108; Fran., iv, 250*n*, 355, 356;  
 Geo., iv, 108; Geo. W., iv, 108;  
 Barker (*cont.*)  
 Col. Jas., v, 140; Jane, iii, 435;  
 John, iii, 435; Mary, iv, 26;  
 Nych., ii, 57; Dr. —, iii, 93, 109  
 Barker-Hahlo, Herman, iv, 631  
 Barker-Mill, Sir John, iii, 435, 437,  
 499; v, 528; Mrs. Vaudrey, iii,  
 435; iv, 473, 450, 480, 485, 503,  
 507, 510, 552, 558; —, iii, 435;  
 iv, 499; *see also* Mill  
 Barkesdale, John, iii, 87  
 Barkham, *see* Burkham  
 Barkley, *see* Berkeley  
 Barksdale (Bramley), iv, 141  
 Barkworth, John B., iii, 244  
 Barley [Barley Pound], man., *see*  
 Badley  
 Barley, Anne, iv, 248; Dorothy,  
 iv, 248; Eliz., iv, 247; Hen., iv,  
 247, 248; Rich., iv, 248; Will.,  
 iv, 248  
 Barley Mow (Winchfield), iv, 109  
 Barley Mow Farm, Old (Winch-  
 field), iv, 109  
 Barley Pound Farm (Crondall), i,  
 305; iv, 5  
 Barlie Bridge (Hartley Mauditt),  
 ii, 508  
 Barlow, Andr., iii, 432; Grace, iv,  
 502; John, ii, 478; Matth., iv,  
 502; Sary, iv, 502  
 Barming (Kent), iv, 259*n*  
 Barnabe, Johanne, ii, 125  
 Barnaby, Gab., iv, 272; Mrs., v, 79  
 Barnack [Barnacke], John, v, 16;  
 Ralph, ii, 365  
 Barnard, Eliz., iii, 215; Hen., v,  
 527, 540; Nich., iv, 622*n*, 623;  
 —, Canon, ii, 356; *see also*  
 Bernard  
 Barne Place (Liss), iv, 84  
 Barnerdesleigh, man. (Brading), ii,  
 159; v, 161  
 Barnes, Alb. W. S., iii, 94; Edw.,  
 iv, 363, 380, 388  
 Barnes Grange (Breamore), iv, 598  
 Barnett hill (Priors Dean), iv, 436  
 Barnethorpe, ii, 126  
 Barnett, F., v, 245; Rev. Leigh B.,  
 iv, 198; Will., bp., ii, 51  
 Barnflete, *see* Barbflete  
 Barn Green, tithing (Hambledon),  
 iii, 238, 240  
 Barn's farm (Breamore), iv, 598  
 Barnsfield Wood (Ringwood), iv,  
 606  
 Barnsley, man. (Brading), v, 161  
 Baron, fam., *see* Barron  
 Barons' war, v, 310  
 Baroper, *see* Beaurepaire  
 Barre, Eliz., iv, 102; Hawise atte, iv,  
 569; John, iv, 102; (Sir) Thos.,  
 iv, 102, 103, 569  
 Barrefield, *see* Turfields  
 Barrett, Anne, iv, 271; Arth., iv,  
 271; Chas., iv, 271; Christine,  
 iv, 271*n*; Edw., iv, 352, 353;  
 Eliz., iv, 271, 279, 352; Geo., iv,  
 271, 279, 352; v, 552; G., v,  
 551; John, iv, 271; v, 264;  
 Philippa, iv, 271; Rob., iv, 271;  
 Maj., iv, 139; v, 517  
 Barrett of Newburgh, Edw., Ld.,  
 iv, 60, 257*n*, 258, 271, 279, 352  
 Barringe, *see* Baring  
 Barrington, Sir Fitz. W., v, 219,  
 220; Sir Fran., v, 219; Sir John,  
 v, 178; Louisa E., v, 219; Sir  
 Thos., v, 219; Winifred, v, 219  
 Barron [Baron, Barun], Chas., iv,  
 2; Geoff., v, 45; Geo., iv, 555;  
 Isabel, v, 45; John, iii, 294; iv,  
 178; Julia, iii, 294  
 Barrowe, Geo., iv, 92; Marg., iv,  
 92; Rob., iv, 92



# INDEX

- Barrow Hill (Eling), iv, 546  
 Bart, Jean, v, 385  
 Bartelmelo, *see* Bartholomew  
 Barter, John, iv, 568; Rob. S., ii, 366; v, 576; —, v, 16  
 Bartholomew [Bartelmelo, Bartylmew], Anne, iv, 568, 569; Chas., iv, 558; John, v, 85 n, 119, 120; Rich., ii, 139, 146; iv, 569; Thos., iv, 568, 569; Will., iv, 569  
 Bartlemy & Turpin, v, 465  
 Bartlett, Edw., iii, 279; iv, 520 n; Joan, iii, 279; iv, 520; John, iv, 469; v, 78; Jos., v, 453; Rich., iv, 82  
 Bartlett's Down (Facombe), iv, 314  
 Bartley, riv., iv, 546, 556, 635  
 Bartley, Geo., iv, 557  
 Bartley Heath (Odiham), iv, 66 n, 87, 88, 94  
 Bartley Lodge (Eling), iv, 546  
 Bartley Regis, iv, 615, 632  
 Bartmestone, *see* Brykmerston  
 Bartolettes (Facombe), iv, 314  
 Barton (I. of W.), v, 197; ch., ii, 289; man., v, 198, 199  
 Barton (Milton), v, 99 n, 124, 125  
 Barton (S. Stoneham), iii, 481; man., iii, 486  
 Barton (Winchester), *see* Abbot's Barton  
 Barton (de), Frank, v, 171, 173; John, iv, 532; J., iv, 140; Rich., iii, 381; iv, 532; Rob., v, 181, 201; Thos., ii, 173, 175; iv, 532; Victor, v, 575; Will. H., v, 171; Maj., v, 537  
 Barton Croft (King's Worthy), iv, 430  
 Barton Farm (Milton), v, 99 n  
 Barton Oratory (Whippingham), ii, 104, 180-1; v, 163, 174, 198  
 Barton Peverel, man. (S. Stoneham), iii, 486  
 Barton Stacey, ii, 173; iii, 401; iv, 402, 415, 416, 417-22, 430, 477; v, 308, 324, 328 n, 331; adv., iv, 422; char., iv, 422; ch., iv, 417, 420-2; Church Farm, iv, 417; fair, iv, 417; v, 417; man., iv, 407 n, 417-19; v, 242; Nonconf., iv, 422; pop., v, 438; riots, v, 433; schs., ii, 395; tumuli, iv, 417  
 Barton Stacey, hund., iv, 415  
 Barton Stacey Belt, iv, 402, 417  
 Barton Wood (I. of W.), i, 347  
 Bartue, Emma, ii, 125  
 Bartylmew, *see* Bartholomew  
 Barun, fam., *see* Barron  
 Barun v. Will. le Espicer, v, 45  
 Barwell, Rich., iii, 136  
 Barwicke, John, iv, 594; Will., v, 461  
 Barwis, Jane, v, 189  
 Baseley, Alice, iv, 293  
 Baseville, Nich. de, v, 272  
 Bashley (Milford), v, 81, 89 n, 116, 124, 126; mill, v, 126  
 Bashley Common, v, 124  
 Basilmede (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Basing, ii, 33, 101, 176, 209, 371; iv, 113, 114, 115-27, 128, 129, 147, 167, 231, 337, 338, 579; v, 295, 343; adv., iv, 126; chalk quarries, v, 454; chap., iv, 127; char., iv, 127; ch., iv, 113 n, 123-6, 138; farm sch., v, 511; ind., v, 455; mans., iv, 115, 526; mills, iv, 115, 121; Nonconf., iv, 115; pop., v, 439; schs., ii, 395  
 Basing, Ld., iii, 384; v, 556; Geo. L. Sclater-Booth, Ld., iv, 121  
 Basing [Basyng], (de), Hamo, iii, 400; Hugh, ii, 111, 115; Joan, iii, 251; iv, 121; (Sir) John, iii, 251; iv, 121; v, 311, 484; Ralph, ii, 128, 135, 188; iv, 121; Will., prior, ii, 110, 115, 177, 179, 188, 190, 198, 199, 200; v, 55  
 Basingbourne (Crookham), iv, 5  
 Basing Byfleet, man. (Basing), iv, 113 n, 121  
 Basing House (Basing), ii, 315, 379; iv, 116, 117-20, 122, 124, 126, 161, 250, 335, 433; v, 340, 347  
 Basingstoke, ii, 21, 23, 26, 62, 63, 71, 96, 101, 102, 176, 208, 209, 210, 214, 215, 251, 369, 370, 371, 372, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 384, 385; iv, 113, 114, 121 n, 122, 126, 127-40, 148, 167, 172, 178, 251, 266, 321, 346, 411; v, 311, 318, 324, 328 n, 331, 380, 414 n, 425, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 434, 544, 576; adv., ii, 21; iv, 138; battle, iv, 129 n; chap. and gild of the Holy Ghost, ii, 214-15; iv, 128, 137, 138, 164; char., iv, 139, 200, 206; chs., iv, 126, 135-8, 509; courts, iv, 131; ind., iv, 133; v, 455, 456, 459, 461, 473, 474, 484; Liten, the, iv, 128; mans., ii, 224; iv, 32, 46, 134-5; v, 419; mkts. and fairs, iv, 127, 129, 133; v, 409, 416, 495; mills, iv, 128, 129, 134; Mote Hall, iv, 127, 128; pop., v, 450; racing, v, 543; Rom. Cath., iv, 138; Rom. rems., i, 305, 343; St. John's Hosp., ii, 105, 208-11; iv, 146; v, 418; schs., ii, 368, 387, 395; iv, 128, 139, 140  
 Basingstoke, hund., iv, 113-81  
 Basingstoke canal, iv, 2, 15, 72, 76, 87, 90, 109, 115, 117, 128, 147, 149, 176; v, 431  
 Basingstoke Grammar School, ii, 368-85, 387  
 Basingstoke Merton, *see* Taulkes  
 Basket-making, v, 455  
 Baskett [Basket], Anne, v, 280; Barbara, v, 280; Edw., v, 192; Jane, v, 192; John, iv, 67, 91; v, 145, 172, 180, 192, 198; Rich., v, 145, 160, 172, 180, 184, 280; Thos., v, 180, 192  
 Baskerville [Baskervyle], Agnes, iv, 605; Ralph de, iv, 592, 594; Thos., iv, 633  
 Basset [Bassett], Agnes, iii, 486; iv, 255; Alan, ii, 223; iv, 77, 150, 152, 156; Alina, iv, 150; Dionisia, iv, 61, 62; Ela, iii, 378; iv, 178; Eliz., iii, 313; Fulk, iv, 150; Gilb. (de), iv, 77, 150; Isabel, iv, 77; Joan, iii, 310; Julian, iv, 255; (Sir) Phil., iii, 378; iv, 100 n, 150, 152, 178, 569; Ralph, v, 21; Rich., iii, 313; iv, 255; Rob., iv, 501; Thos., iv, 255, 329; T., ii, 301; Walt., iv, 501; (Sir) Will., iv, 62, 255; —, iii, 479; fam., v, 460  
 Basset's Mill (Lockerley), iv, 501  
 Bassingbourn, de, Isabel, iv, 417; Warin, iv, 417  
 Bastard's Virgate (Kingsclere), iv, 255  
 Basyng, *see* Basing  
 Bat [Batte], Alan, ii, 30; Marg., v, 29; Will., v, 456  
 Batchelor [Bachelor, Bachelure], Ingram, iv, 266 n; John, iv, 222; Rich., v, 479 n; Will., iv, 222, 299  
 Batecombe (Christchurch), v, 97 n  
 Batell, Thos., iii, 269  
 Bates, Sir Ed., iv, 232, 240, 244; Sir Ed. P., iv, 232; Syd. E., iv, 232, 240  
 Batesford, John de, iv, 248  
 Bath (Somers.), ch., iv, 72; infirmary, iv, 613; priory, v, 117, 120  
 Bath [Bathe, Bathonia], Geoff. de, iii, 89; iv, 93; Isaac, ii, 389; Thos., v, 473  
 Bathampton, Phil. of, v, 86  
 Bath and Wells, bps. of, ii, 24, 89, 95, 169, 294, 339; iv, 551, 584, 586 n, 589; Bubwith, iv, 562; Burnell, ii, 169; iv, 73, 377; Button, iv, 72, 73; Drokensford, ii, 24; iii, 204, 255, 262, 285; iv, 42, 63, 72, 199, 394; v, 118, 242; Fitz Jocelin, iv, 72, 73, 74; Giffard, *see* York, archbp. of; Godfrey, iv, 72; Harewell, iv, 74; Jocelin, iv, 72, 73, 626; Will. Knight, ii, 294; Roger, iv, 73 n  
 Bathe, *see* Bath  
 Bathingbourne, man. (Godshill), v, 172  
 Bathonia, *see* Bath  
 Baths, Roman, i, 298, 308, 310, 311, 316, 359  
 Bathwick (Somers.), ii, 137  
 Bathurst, Edw., iv, 94; Sir Fred., v, 574; Gen. Hen., iii, 445; John, iv, 8; Mary, iii, 445  
 Batmanson, Johan, iv, 194; John, iv, 194  
 Batrachians, i, 206  
 Batramsley, *see* Battramsley  
 Bats, i, 239  
 Batson, Anne, v, 130; Edw. B., v, 130; Stanlake, v, 130; —, v, 555  
 Batte, *see* Bat  
 Batten, Anne, iv, 580; Ant., iv, 580, 611; Fran., iv, 611; Hannah, iii, 318, 345; Jas., iii, 318; iv, 611; John, iv, 611; v, 199; Maj. John M., v, 199; Judith, iv, 611; Will., iv, 580, 611; *see also* Battin  
 Battenberg, princess Hen. of, v, 198, 201, 224, 226  
 Battery House, Sandown, v, 157 n  
 Battin, Jas. M., iv, 70; *see also* Batten  
 Battle Abbey (Suss.), ii, 108, 477  
 Battlesworth, Thos., iii, 240  
 Battramsley (Boldre), iv, 615, 617-18; bailiwick, ii, 427; v, 455  
 Battramsley House (Boldre), iv, 616, 618  
 Batt's (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79  
 Batt's brook, iv, 84  
 Baudet, *see* Baldet  
 Baughurst, ii, 93; iv, 170, 221, 234, 238, 239, 249, 273, 275-7, 415, 435; pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 396; iv, 275, 277  
 Bauldooxfee (Eling), iv, 548 n  
 Baulkwill, Rev. Will. R. K., v, 229  
 Baureper, *see* Beaurepaire  
 Bave, Dr. Chas., iv, 637; Eleanor, iv, 637  
 Bawclingham, Maud [Mabel] de, iv, 254; Thos. de, iv, 254  
 Baverstock, Thos., ii, 481  
 Bawdewin, Marg., ii, 124  
 Bax, Col. Will. I., iv, 240  
 Baxendale, Jos. W., ii, 470; iii, 420; N., iii, 488; Mrs., v, 530; —, v, 529, 530  
 Baybridge, iii, 302, 332, 334  
 Bayes, Sophia, iv, 78, 80, 91

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Bayeux, Odo, bp. of, ii, 484; iv, 549, 623; v, 97, 224 n, 300
- Bayeux, Bevis de, iv, 512 n
- Bayford [Byford], Amelia C., iv, 571; Joan, iv, 510, 571; Will., iv, 510 n, 571
- Bayley, *see* Bailey
- Bayliff [Bailliff], John, v, 231; Rich., iii, 498
- Baynclislegh, *see* Bashley
- Baylyes landes [Stratfield Turgis], iv, 63
- Baynard, Agnes, iv, 54; Edm., iv, 53, 54; Edw., iv, 64; Eleanor, iv, 53; Geo., iv, 132; Jane, iv, 49; John, iv, 54; Joyce, iv, 53, 54; Laur., iv, 54 n; Phil., iv, 53, 54; Rob., iv, 49, 53, 54; Thos., iv, 54 n
- Baynes, Rev. Don, iv, 391; Lucy, v, 180 n; John, v, 180 n; *see also* Baines
- Baynton, Andr., iv, 296; Sir Ed., iv, 185, 295, 296; Fran., iv, 185; Hen., iv, 185; Isabel, iv, 185, 296; Joan, iv, 185; (Sir) John, iv, 185, 296 n; Nich., iv, 185; Rob., iv, 185; fam., iv, 295
- Beach, Amb., iii, 461; Henrietta M., iv, 224; Mich., iv, 202; Will., iv, 226; v, 521; Maj. Will. A. H., iv, 205, 207, 220, 221, 226, 227, 228, 435; Will. H., iv, 207; Will. W. B., iv, 201, 206, 207, 220; v, 522
- Beacon Hill (Burghclere), iv, 277, 285; Rom. rem., i, 344
- Beaconshaw, *see* Beconshaw
- Beadon, Rev. —, ii, 465
- Beagles, v, 542
- Beale, *see* Bele
- Beales (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79, 80
- Bean Lands (Odiham), iv, 98
- Beaper (Brading), v, 163
- Beard, Ben., iii, 88
- Beare (Godshill), v, 203 n
- Beareidge Coppice (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 319, 321
- Bearroc forest, i, 392; ii, 412
- Bea's Green (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79
- Beatrice, abbess, ii, 126
- Beauchamp, man. (Niton), v, 188
- Beauchamp (de), Agnes, iv, 542; Anne, iii, 410; iv, 151, 441; Aundrina, v, 188, 237; Eleanor, iv, 542; Giles, v, 241 n, 242; Guy, ii, 520; Hen., iv, 151, 441; Hugh, v, 188, 237; Ida, iv, 577; Idonea, v, 188, 274; Idoneus, v, 237 n; Isabel, ii, 509; iv, 151, 388, 441; Joan, v, 188, 237; (Sir) John, iv, 92, 193, 392 n, 545, 577, 627, 631, 633; v, 188, 237 n, 241 n; Oliver, iii, 223, 225, 229; Pet., iv, 542; Rich., iii, 226, 229; iv, 151, 185, 441, 540; Thos., ii, 138; iv, 392 n, 627; Walt., iv, 571 n; Will., ii, 509; iii, 415; iv, 540, 571 n; v, 188, 237; fam., iii, 411, 486; iv, 366; arms, iii, 520
- Beauchamps Court (Niton), v, 188
- Beaulerk, Ladies:—Charlotte, iv, 109 n; Marg., iv, 110; Lds.:—Amelius, iv, 110; Rev. Fred., iv, 111; Geo., iv, 110, 111
- Beaulerk, Hen., ii, 117; Fred. E., iv, 111
- Beaucoup, count, v, 549
- Beaufitz, Will., ii, 216
- Beaupo, *see* Beaufoy
- Beaufort, dks. of, iii, 106; v, 355, 521, 528, 554, 573; Hen. Somerset, iii, 105
- Beaufort, Edm., v, 223, 320; Hen., v, 223; *see also* Winchester, bp. of; John, ii, 475, iii, 143; iv, 130, 347, 540; Marg., ii, 475, 476; iii, 143, 411; iv, 130, 348; v, 92
- Beaufoy [Beaupo] (de), Ellen, iii, 435; John, iii, 435; John H., iii, 384; Olimpyas, iii, 435; Rich., iii, 435
- Beaulieu, ii, 71, 73<sup>1</sup>; iv, 609, 650-5; v, 391, 462; ch., iv, 652; fair, iv, 652; v, 435; ind., v, 466; man., ii, 464, 469; iv, 650-2; v, 125, 464, 518; mills, iv, 652; v, 564; pop., v, 446; Rom. rem., i, 344; iv, 650; sch., ii, 396
- Beaulieu riv., i, 6, 244; iii, 290; iv, 546, 616, 630, 650, 652; v, 387, 468, 560, 564
- Beaulieu, Isabel Hussey-Montagu, ctss. of, iv, 651; Edw. Hussey-Montagu, earl of, iv, 651
- Beaulieu Abbey, ii, 11, 13, 58, 59, 61, 104, 140-6, 436; iii, 258, 294; iv, 330, 331, 491, 552, 571, 572, 616, 640, 650, 652-4; v, 186, 320, 321; cloth-making, v, 481; wool trade, v, 476
- Beaulieu Heath, iv, 626
- Beaumont, Will., vsct., ii, 478
- Beaumont [Beaumont] (de), Capt. A. P., iv, 546, 549; Sir Hen., ii, 478; John, ii, 478; iii, 149; John H., iv, 637; Lauretta, iii, 103; Rich., ii, 222, 223, 224, 225; Rob., iii, 103; Thos. W., v, 154
- Beauple, Sir Rob., v, 364
- Beaurepaire (Brading), *see* Beaper
- Beaurepaire (Sherborne St. John), ii, 474, 512; iv, 58, 106, 142, 143, 144, 160, 162, 165-7, 169, 172 n, 202, 289, 435; mill, iv, 159, 167
- Beaurepaire House (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158, 167
- Beausarvice, Eliz., iv, 134; Joan, iv, 134; John, iv, 134; Will., iv, 134
- Beausevall, Rich. de, iv, 343
- Beauworth, iii, 302, 311, 313; pop., v, 447; sch., ii, 396
- Beaver, Chas., v, 521; Will., ii, 158; Col., v, 513 n
- Beche (atte, de la), Edm., iv, 353; Nich., ii, 227; v, 284; Ralph, iv, 570
- Bec Hellouin Abbey (France), iv, 342, 343, 380, 381, 385, 386
- Bechesfonte, Christine, iv, 474; Rob., iv, 474
- Bechinstoke, man. (Wilts.), ii, 114
- Becke [Beck], Ambrosia, iv, 303; Hen. iv, 488; John, prior, ii, 223; Rich., ii, 212; iv, 303; Will., iii, 361
- Beckenshaw, *see* Beconshaw
- Beckering, John de, iii, 361
- Becket [Beckett, Beket], Agnes, iii, 525; Alice, iii, 429; iv, 340, 341, 362, 392, 522 n; Joan, iv, 392; John, ii, 502; iii, 47, 48, 53; Margery, ii, 502; iv, 166, 172, 203; Nich., iii, 525; Nigel, iii, 47; Oliver, ii, 502; iv, 166, 172, 203; Rich., iii, 47, 429; iv, 302, 340, 341, 392; Thos., ii, 12, 13, 19, 153, 160, 482; v, 360, 418; Val., iii, 47; Will., iii, 47
- Beckett's Down (Brown Candover), iv, 183 n
- Beckford, Fran. L., v, 280; Harriet, v, 271; Joan, v, 280; Susannah, ii, 507
- Beckheath (Beaulieu), iv, 650
- Becking (agric. term), v, 500
- Beckington, Rev. Thos., ii, 279, 286; v, 17
- Beckley (Christchurch), v, 81, 84; estate, v, 101
- Beckley, Jas., iii, 422
- Becklond (Bentley), iv, 27
- Becksettle Farm (Colemore), iv, 423
- Beconshaw [Beaconshaw, Beckenshaw, Beconsawe, Bekynshale], Alice, ii, 97; iv, 563, 564, 565, 566; v, 119; Anne, iv, 279; Benj., iv, 279; Eliz., iv, 563; John, iv, 279; Pet., iv, 279, 281; Rich., iv, 189, 258, 279, 554; v, 119; Walt., iv, 258; Sir White, ii, 97; iv, 563; Will., iv, 134, 189, 554, 563, 565; fam., iv, 580
- Bedbury Mead (Bedhampton), iii, 142
- Beddeshethe (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334 n
- Bedeccotes (Fordingbridge hund.), iv, 559
- Bedell [Bedel, Bedyll], John, v, 16, 329; J., ii, 279, 290; Rog. le, iv, 498; Dr., ii, 303
- Bedeman, Lawr., ii, 41, 42
- Bedenham (Alverstoke), iii, 203, 209
- Bedesdene (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334 n
- Bedford, Isabel, ctss. of, iv, 198; v, 184, 222, 241 n; Gert. Russell, dchss. of, iii, 391; dks. of, iv, 34, 380, 562, 626, 632; v, 198 n, 368; Fran. Russell, iii, 391; Geo. Nevill, v, 118; John of Lancaster, iv, 343, 380, 385; John Russell, iii, 391, 398; v, 144; Wriothlesley Russell, iii, 391; Ingram de Couci, earl of, v, 158 n, 222
- Bedforde, Thos., iv, 538 n
- Bedham, Steph., v, 460; Thos., v, 460
- Bedhampton, ii, 25, 96, 117; iii, 140, 142-4; v, 328 n; bridge, ii, 47; chalk pits, v, 454; pop., v, 441; salt making, v, 469; sch., ii, 396
- Bedingfield, Ant., iv, 121; Marg., iv, 121
- Bedlecombe, Mark, v, 98; Martin, v, 98
- Bedminster, prebend of (Salisbury), ii, 347
- Bed-ticking manuf., v, 488
- Bedyll, fam., *see* Bedell
- Bedylls (Priors Dean), iv, 436
- Beecher, Sir Will., v, 335
- Beech Hill, iv, 57; man., iv, 60, 62, 104
- Beech Hill House, iv, 57
- Beech House (Christchurch), v, 84
- Beechwood (Eling), iv, 546
- Bee-keeping, v, 455
- Beel, *see* Bele
- Beenhamp Court (Kingsclere), iv, 249, 250, 260, 266
- Beere [Bere] (atte, de la), Ad., iv, 244, 579, 629; Barnabas, v, 292; Hugh, iii, 393; Joan, v, 237; John, iv, 224, 226, 227, 579; Kath., iv, 224, 579; Nich., ii, 486; v, 237; Rich., ii, 486, 489, 512; iii, 254, 255, 323; iv, 328; Sybil, iv, 224, 579; Thos., ii, 229, 486, 512; iv, 224, 579; Will., iii, 398; v, 48
- Bees, i, 114
- Beeston, Anne, iii, 196; v, 73; Geo. St. L., iii, 196; Hen., ii, 338, 366; v, 73; Thos., iii, 196
- Beetles, i, 121, 123
- Beeton & Burmester, iv, 287



# INDEX

- Beggar's Clump (Ashe), iv, 198  
 Beglystok (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334 n  
 Béhuchet, admiral, v, 312  
 Behunger Coppice, *see* Buggenore  
 Beket, *see* Becket  
 Bekingham, Agnes, iv, 58, 60;  
 Will., iv, 58  
 Bekton [Beketon] Farm (Hordle),  
 v, 111  
 Bekynshale, *see* Beconsshaw  
 Bekynton, *see* Beckington  
 Bel, *see* Beale  
 Belamy, Belanney, fam., *see* Bel-  
 lamy  
 Belanney, man. (Southwick), iii, 163  
 Beldham, Will., v, 574  
 Beale [Beale, Beel, Bel], Jacob del,  
 iv, 45; Jas., v, 33; Joan, iii, 89,  
 90; Pet., iv, 436; Capt. Rich.,  
 iv, 437 n; Maj. Rich., iv, 437;  
 Rich. le, iii, 89, 90; iv, 436;  
 Thos., v, 130 n; Walt., v,  
 130 n; Will., iv, 436; *see also* Bell  
 Beles (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79, 80  
 Belesme, Rob. of, *see* Shrewsbury,  
 earl of  
 Belet, Will., iv, 331, 332  
 Beletoun the Jew, iv, 338  
 Beleys (Priors Dean), iv, 436  
 Belfore, Sir Will., v, 342  
 Belgæ, i, 262, 285, 385  
 Belhouse, man. (Essex), iv, 271  
 Belknap, Joan, iv, 382 n; Sir Rob.,  
 iv, 382 n  
 Bell, Rob., v, 140 n, 264; Laur.,  
 iii, 422; Walt., v, 529; —, v,  
 198 n; *see also* Beale  
 Bellamy [Belamy, Belanney, Bello  
 Alneto, Belmy, Belny] (de), Bald.  
 iii, 163; Jane, iii, 139; John, ii,  
 125; iv, 261; J., v, 535; Rob.,  
 iii, 146; Will., iii, 146, 163  
 Bell Croft (St. Helens), v, 193  
 Belleau, — de, iii, 536  
 Bellewe [Bellowe], Hen., iv, 609 n;  
 John, iv, 453, 549, 595  
 Bell Hill (Carisbrooke), v, 229 n  
 Bellingham, (Sir) Edw., iv, 441,  
 482; v, 328  
 Bello Alneto, *see* Bellamy  
 Bells (Bramley), iv, 142  
 Belmayne, John, iv, 110  
 Belmont (Bedhampton), iii, 142  
 Belmy, Belny, fam., *see* Bellamy  
 Belus, Will., iv, 608  
 Belverge, Rich., v, 285  
 Bembridge, v, 138 n, 157, 161, 206;  
 fort, v, 351; quarries, v, 462;  
 sch., ii, 407  
 Bembridge Down, v, 157  
 Bembridge Farm (Brading), v, 162  
 Bembridge, Thos., ii, 72  
 Benbury, Thos., iv, 528  
 Bencraft, Russell, v, 575  
 Bendeng [Bending] (de), Ad., iv,  
 75, 84, 93, 254; Alda, iv, 79, 110,  
 111; Alice, iv, 254; Juliana, iv,  
 79; Maud, iv, 84; Maurice, iv,  
 110; Pet., iv, 110, 111, 112 n;  
 Steph., iv, 75, 79, 110, 112 n,  
 527; Walt., iv, 75, 84; Will.,  
 iv, 75, 84, 92, 93  
 Bene, la (Monk Sherborne), iv, 231  
 Benedict, v, 223; bp. of Cardica,  
 iv, 202; the Jew, iv, 340  
 Benedictines, ii, 104, 108-37  
 Benested, *see* Binstead and Bin-  
 sted  
 Benet, Benett, *see* Bennett  
 Benetfield (Basingstoke), iv, 129  
 Benettyshey (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Benewardle (Godshill), v, 174  
 Beneyt, *see* Bennett  
 Benfield, de, Isabel, iv, 165 n; Rich.,  
 iv, 165  
 Benger, Anne, iv, 457; John, iii,  
 324; iv, 457, 457 n; Kath., iv,  
 457; Rich., iii, 324; iv, 457  
 Benham (de), Agnes, iv, 260;  
 Alice, iv, 260; Eleanor, iv, 260;  
 Joan, iv, 260; John, iv, 253, 260;  
 Marg., iv, 260; Phil., iv, 260;  
 Rich., iv, 260; Will., iv, 260  
 Benley (Evingar hund.), iv, 273 n  
 Bennet (Benet, Benett, Beneyt,  
 Bennet, Benyt), Agnes, iii, 164,  
 204; Edith, iv, 354; Eliz., v,  
 95 n; Geo., ii, 385; Hugh, iii,  
 146; Sir Humph., iv, 103; v,  
 261, 353; Joan, iv, 634; John,  
 ii, 317; iv, 75 n, 294, 354, 407;  
 (Sir) Levinus, v, 148, 199, 261;  
 Margery, iv, 407; Rich., iii, 164;  
 v, 282, 484; Rich. H. A., v, 280,  
 284; Rob., ii, 197; Thos., iii,  
 487; iv, 201, 472; v, 261; Will.,  
 iii, 178; Will. B. P., v, 95 n;  
 —, v, 538; fam., v, 283  
 Benny, Chas. W., iv, 433  
 Benskin, Mrs., iv, 655  
 Bensted, Benstede (Alton), *see*  
 Binsted  
 Bensted [Bensteade, Benstede] (de),  
 Edm., ii, 485; Edw., ii, 485;  
 Imania, iii, 146; (Sir) John, ii,  
 485; Phil., iii, 146; Thos., ii, 182,  
 186; Will., ii, 485  
 Benstrow (Longstock), iv, 449,  
 449 n  
 Bentinck, Ld. Geo., v, 555  
 Bentinck, Eliz., iii, 466; iv, 450;  
 Hen., *see* Portland, dk. of; Walt.  
 T. E., ii, 501; Will., iii, 466;  
 —, iv, 592; fam., arms, iii, 279  
 Bentley, ii, 101, 173, 483, 501; iii,  
 217; iv, 27-30; v, 331, 357; pop.,  
 v, 443; sch., ii, 396  
 Bentley, Gt. and Little, mans.  
 (Mottisfont), iv, 506-7  
 Bentley, John, ii, 40; iv, 218  
 Bentworth, ii, 145, 483; iii, 356;  
 iv, 66, 67, 68-71, 81, 86; pop.,  
 v, 439; sch., ii, 396  
 Bentworth [Little Bentworth], man.  
 (Bramley), iv, 142, 143  
 Bentworth (de), Maud, iv, 69, 143;  
 Rev. Rich., bp., iv, 68; Will., iv,  
 143  
 Bentworth Hall [Bentworth Juxta  
 Alton], man. (Bentworth), iv, 68,  
 69  
 Bentworth Lodge (Bentworth), iv,  
 68  
 Benyon, Hannah, iv, 434; Jas. H.,  
 iv, 56, 57, 434; Mary, iv, 433;  
 Rich., iv, 433, 434; —, iv, 434,  
 435  
 Benyt, *see* Bennett  
 Beorhtnathes stone (Calbourne), v,  
 220 n  
 Beorn, Rich., dk. of, v, 56  
 Beornhelm, abbot of Newminster,  
 ii, 121  
 Beornstan [Brinstan], bp. of Win-  
 chester, ii, 6, 201  
 Beortric, king, iv, 288  
 Berard, John, prior of Breamore,  
 ii, 172  
 Berchelei (Odiham), iv, 66, 94  
 Berchenistre, Alsi, iv, 171, 377,  
 378; Sariz, iv, 377, 378  
 Berd, *see* Bird  
 Berdmore, Rev. Scrope, iv, 634, 638  
 Bere, forest of, i, 379, 384; ii, 189,  
 191, 432, 434, 441, 442, 462; iii,  
 94, 142, 144, 148, 158, 161; iv,  
 440, 469, 470; v, 370, 383  
 Bere, hill (Andover), Rom. rem.,  
 i, 304, 344  
 Bere, man. (Soberton), iii, 264  
 Bere, fam., *see* Beere  
 Berebrygge (Winchester), mill, v,  
 479 n  
 Bereford (de), Sir Bald., iv, 540;  
 Denis, iv, 605; John, iv, 605;  
 Ralph, ii, 218; iii, 69; Will., iv,  
 198  
 Berelay (Niton), v, 203; brick  
 manuf., v, 466  
 Bereleigh, man. (East Meon), iii,  
 71  
 Beremead (Christchurch), v, 86  
 Bere Mill (Freefolk), iv, 282  
 Bereminton (Christchurch), v, 89 n  
 Berenger, Alice, iv, 512; Anastasia,  
 iv, 512; Emma, iv, 512; Geo.,  
 iv, 354; (Sir) Ingram [Ingelram],  
 iii, 485; iv, 340, 512, 513, 514;  
 Isabel, iv, 354; Joan, iv, 512;  
 John, iii, 485; iv, 512; Nich.,  
 iii, 8 n, 485; iv, 512  
 Beresford, Ld. Marcus, v, 550, 551  
 Beresford, Col. Chas. E. de la P.,  
 iv, 655  
 Bereuton, Bereweton, *see* Brough-  
 ton  
 Berewe, *see* Burgh  
 Berewyk, Berewick, *see* Berwick  
 Berfords, man. (Southampton), ii,  
 163  
 Berghes, *see* Burgh  
 Berghes, les (Gatcombe), v, 246  
 Berghton, *see* Broughton  
 Beriberi (Calbourne), v, 218  
 Berill, Will., iv, 455  
 Bering, Walt., iv, 146  
 Beriton, *see* Buriton  
 Berkeley, iv, 99  
 Berkeley [Barkley, Berkle, Berk-  
 ley], Alice, iv, 580; Christine, ii,  
 486, 503, 516; iv, 28; (Sir) Edw.,  
 ii, 486, 503, 504, 516; iii, 515; iv,  
 28, 502, 580, 612, 621; Eliz. (de),  
 ii, 128; iii, 291; iv, 520, 543,  
 580, 612, 636; Grantley, v, 569;  
 (Sir) John (de), ii, 76; iii, 291;  
 iv, 520, 543, 543 n, 580, 609, 636;  
 v, 96, 99, 114, 128, 129, 130, 132,  
 317; Kath., iv, 99, 636; v, 114;  
 Laura, ii, 486, 503, 516; Maud,  
 iv, 580; (Sir) Maur., ii, 480,  
 482; iv, 99, 148, 347, 520 n,  
 524 n, 537, 580, 609, 636; v,  
 104, 109, 114; Rich., v, 484;  
 Thos., iv, 537, 580; (Sir) Will.,  
 ii, 67; iii, 397; iv, 99, 580, 608,  
 636; v, 96, 104, 109, 113, 129,  
 151, 223 n, 326 n; —, v, 347  
 Berkham, *see* Burkham  
 Berkhamstead Grammar School,  
 (Herts.), ii, 208  
 Berkley (Eling), iv, 548, 555  
 Berkshire, Dan, v, 517; —, v, 518  
 Berman, John, ii, 134  
 Bermondspit, hund., iii, 355  
 Bernard, Will., ii, 227, 229  
 Bernard, the chamberlain, iv, 604  
 Bernard, Joan, v, 213; John, ii,  
 287, 366; Sim., v, 213; Thos.,  
 iii, 240; v, 130; fam., iv, 76;  
*see also* Barnard  
 Bernard Marsh (Newtown), v, 268  
 Bernardysley, man. (Dorset), ii, 156  
 Bernardsmead (Christchurch), v, 86  
 Berncrofte, La (Sherborne St. John)  
 iv, 158  
 Berne, Pct. at, ii, 178, 179  
 Berners, Joan Bourchier, Lady, iv,  
 361; Lds., v, 555; John Bour-  
 chier, iv, 361  
 Berners, Will., ii, 56, 124, 138, 151,  
 159  
 Bernevall, (de) Aubrey, iv, 329;  
 Bern., iii, 106; Cecily, iv, 329,  
 330; Gilb., iv, 329, 330; Hen.,

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Bernevall (*cont.*)  
 iv, 321, 324, 329, 330; Reg., iv, 329; Rog., iii, 293; iv, 324, 329, 330
- Bernsfield Heath, v, 85
- Bernwin, ii, 3
- Berrewé, *see* Burgh
- Berrfoteslane (Calbourne), v, 218
- Berry, Sir Benj., iii, 184; John, iv, 8 n; Rev. Will. F., iv, 658
- Berrydown (N. Waltham), iv, 221
- Berrydown Court (Overton), iv, 210, 211
- Berryfroyle (Froyle), ii, 501
- Berry Grove Farm (Liss), iv, 85 n
- Berryhill (Heckfield), iv, 45
- Berthon, Rev. Edw. L., iv, 453, 466; v, 459
- Berthon Boat Co., v, 459
- Berthon Priors, man., ii, 114
- Bertie, Thos., v, 111
- Berton (atte, de, de la), Jas., iv, 225, 443; John, iii, 445; iv, 226, 443; Mary, iv, 443; Matilda, iii, 403; Nich., iv, 225, 443; Rich., iii, 379; Rob., iii, 403; Rog., iv, 226, 443 n; Will., iv, 443
- Bertonesdowne (Barton Stacey), iv, 417
- Bertram, Capt. Collingwood, v, 535; Rob., iv, 213, 558; Will., iv, 213
- Berupery, *see* Beaurepaire
- Berwe, *see* Burgh
- Berwick, Rich. Noel-Hill, Ld., iv, 335; Will. Noel-Hill, Ld., iv, 335
- Berwick [Berewick, Berewyk, Berwick] (de), John, ii, 521; iii, 148, 149, 150; iv, 146, 147, 418; Will., ii, 198
- Besemeralé (Weyhill) *see* Clanville
- Besilles, Margery, iv, 105; Sir Pet., iv, 105
- Best [Beste], Hen., iii, 19, 83, 101, 125, 395; v, 117, 123; John, ii, 113; (Rev.) Thos., iv, 335; Capt. Thos. G., iv, 335, 336, 359, 361; Will. de, iv, 276
- Betestre, *see* Bisterne
- Bethell, Rich., ii, 121; iv, 186 n, 428; v, 5, 283; Will., iv, 428; Zach., iv, 428
- Bethin, Ant., v, 473
- Bethune, *see* Betun
- Betsworth, fam., *see* Bettesworth
- Bettell, Rich., v, 32 n
- Bettesthorpe [Bettesthorpe] (de), Agnes, iv, 520, 636; Eliz., iv, 520, 543, 609, 636; v, 114; Helen, iv, 520, 610; Joan, iv, 520, 636; John de, iii, 291; iv, 543, 635, 636, 638; v, 305; Marg., iv, 520, 610, 636, 638; v, 114; Reg., iv, 635; v, 114; Rich., iv, 520, 610, 636; Rog., iv, 636 n; v, 114; Walt., iv, 636; Will., iv, 636 n; v, 114
- Bettesthorpe (Ringwood), *see* Bisterne
- Bettesworth, Augusta, v, 180; Bridg., iv, 424; Ellen, iv, 424; Jos., v, 180; Sir Pet., iv, 424; Rob., iii, 115; Thos., iii, 89 n, 244; iv, 424; —, v, 12; fam., v, 181
- Bettre, John le, iv, 551 n
- Betts [Bettys], Jas., iv, 550, 554; John, ii, 215
- Bettsworth, fam., *see* Bettesworth
- Betun (Bethune, Betune), Agnes, ii, 173; Bald. de, iv, 213, 360
- Bevere, Rob., ii, 159
- Beverley, Anne, iii, 204; (Sir) Geo., iv, 169; Marg., iv, 169; Rob. (de), iii, 290; iv, 543; Thos., iii, 204
- Bevyll, John, v, 87
- Bew (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334 n
- Bewchamp, *see* Beauchamp
- Bewcombe, *see* Bowcombe
- Bewmonds (Winchester), v, 3 n, 11
- Bewroper, *see* Beaurepaire
- Beyff, Ant., v, 148
- Bible Christians, ii, 495; iii, 55, 301, 309, 340; iv, 14, 30; v, 150, 169, 245, 268, 291
- Bibury Club, v, 543, 544
- Bicanhyrst (Brown Candover), iv, 183 n
- Bica's Wood (Calbourne), v, 218 n
- Bichetone, Bicton, *see* Bickton
- Bickhurst fields (Brown Candover), iv, 183 n
- Bickley, Hen., iii, 193, 196; Thos., iii, 150
- Bicknell, Rob., iv, 93
- Bickton (Fordingbridge), iv, 567; man., ii, 119, 121; iv, 560, 568-9; mill, iv, 569
- Bidborowe grange (Newchurch), v, 181
- Bidon, Will., iv, 111
- Bieda, v, 293
- Bienlegh, *see* Binley
- Bifleet, *see* Byfleet
- Bigbury, man. (Newchurch), v, 181
- Bigg, Dorothy, iv, 232; Hen., ii, 366; Lovelace, iv, 232; Mary, iv, 232; Rich., iv, 537; Walt., iv, 243; Will., iv, 232
- Biggs, Sir John, iii, 112; Will., v, 514, 520
- Bigg-Wither, Harris, iv, 232, 244; (Rev.) Lovelace, iv, 232, 240, 244; Rev. Reg. F., iii, 454; iv, 244
- Bighton, ii, 63, 117; iii, 37, 38-40; iv, 223; man., iii, 38; pop., v, 437; sch., ii, 396
- Bighton Wood House (Bighton), iii, 38
- Bignell (New Forest), ii, 446
- Bignell Field (Odiham), iv, 89
- Bigod, le, Alina, iv, 150; Hugh, iv, 52, 474; John, iv, 474; Maud, iv, 52, 474; Rob., iv, 453; Rog., iv, 52, 150, 399, 474
- Bikston, *see* Bickton
- Bilcroft (Facombe), iv, 314
- Bilgrove copses (Knights Enham), iv, 377
- Billingham (Shorwell), v, 278, 279, 282
- Billinghurst farm (Binsted), ii, 486
- Bilson, Leo, iii, 89, 112; Susanna, iii, 112; (Sir) Thos., ii, 83, 85, 314, 315, 316, 319, 366; iii, 89, 90, 300; iv, 201, 317; v, 154
- Bilson-Legge, Hen., ii, 477; fam., iii, 322
- Bindon, vscetss., v, 333
- Bindon [Byndon, Bynedone], (de) Edith, iv, 610; Joan, iii, 415; iv, 481, 520, 610; Thos., iii, 415, 526; iv, 481, 520, 610; v, 312
- Bindsworth (Hartley Mauditt), ii, 508
- Bineheie (Lasham), iv, 81
- Bingham [Byngam], Eleanor, iv, 330, 588; Geo., v, 95 n; Joan, iv, 330, 583; Jos., ii, 97, 98; iv, 430; Mary, iv, 330, 583, 588; Rich., v, 112, 120; Col., v, 352
- Binley (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 288, 295; Rom. rem., i, 304
- Binstead (I. of W.), v, 138, 151-5, 219; pop., v, 418; Quar abbey, *see* that title; quarries, v, 151, 462; sch., ii, 407
- Binstead Hill, *see* Bentworth Lodge
- Binsted (Alton), ii, 137, 241, 249, 471, 480, 483-90, 511, 514, 515, 517, 518, 521; char., ii, 490; ch., ii, 488; mans., ii, 484; pop., v, 437; Rom. rem., i, 305; sch., ii, 396, 490
- Binsted, John, iii, 251
- Binsted Popham, man. (Binsted), ii, 484, 485
- Binsted St. Clare, man. (Binsted), ii, 485
- Binsted Wyck (Binsted), ii, 483
- Birch [Burch], Fran. H., iv, 9 n; Lt.-Col. Geo. F., iv, 9; Jane, iv, 613; J. W. B., iv, 422
- Birchenwood (Bramshaw), iv, 625
- Birchmore (Arretton), v, 140
- Birchwood (Sheffield English), iv, 510
- Bird [Berd, Bierd, Birde, Burd, Byrde], Alfwyn [Alwine], v, 22, 476 n; Ant., v, 28; Eliz., iii, 536; iv, 450, 513; Jas., ii, 83; John, v, 99 n, 480; Owen, iii, 204; Rich., iv, 450, 513; Rob., v, 368; Will., ii, 516
- Birds, i, 208
- Birinus, St., bp., ii, 1, 2, 3; v, 50, 55
- Birmingham (Boldsre), iv, 619
- Biron, duc de, iv, 161
- Biset, *see* Bisset
- Bisham Priory (Berks.), iv, 261, 265, 277, 612
- Bishop, Chas., iv, 258; Geo., v, 80; John, iii, 536; Jordan le, v, 45; Louisa F. K., iii, 50; Rich., iii, 379, 381; Rob., iv, 642; Will., iii, 12, 379; iv, 408; —, v, 514
- Bishop Morley's College for Matrons (Winchester), v, 79
- Bishop's Ashley (Ecchinswell), iv, 250
- Bishop's Greene (Ecchinswell), iv, 250
- Bishops' Acre (Bonchurch), v, 155
- Bishop's Down (Bishop's Waltham), iii, 276
- Bishop's Inclosure (Tadley), iv, 219
- Bishop's Sutton, iii, 41-5; v, 308, 324, 328 n, 331, 514; adv., ii, 21; iii, 45; cloth trade, v, 478; man., ii, 23, 37; iii, 42; mill, v, 478; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 396
- Bishop's Sutton, hund., iii, 37
- Bishopstoke, ii, 91; iii, 302, 308-10; v, 308, 563; ch., ii, 212; iii, 310; man., ii, 37; iii, 309; mill, v, 451; pop., v, 448; Rom. rem., i, 344; sch., ii, 396
- Bishops Waltham, i, 379; ii, 8, 12, 23, 29, 36, 37, 39, 48, 88, 101, 102; iii, 274, 275, 276-82; v, 323, 324, 328 n, 331, 346, 426; adv., iii, 281; ch., iii, 279; ind., v, 466, 478, 491; man., iii, 277; v, 418; mills, v, 49 n, 478; pk., iii, 278; pop., v, 440; Rom. rem., i, 309, 324; sch., ii, 396
- Bishop's Waltham, hund., iii, 274
- Bishop's Wood Farm (Tadley), iv, 219
- Bishop's Wood Stream (Tadley), iv, 219
- Bishton, *see* Bickton
- Bisset [Biset, Bissett], Ela, iv, 569 n; Emma, iv, 588; Geo. M., v, 183; Hen., iv, 582; Isabel, iv, 569 n, 582; Iseuld, iv, 582; John, iii, 487; iv, 569, 584, 588; Manser, ii, 169; iv, 560, 569, 582, 586; Marg., iv, 582, 588; Margery, iv, 569, 582; Maurice G., v, 142, 185 n; Will., iv, 582
- Bisshopesclere, *see* Burghclere



# INDEX

- Bisshophey (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Bisson, Arnoul, v, 491  
 Bisterne (Ringwood), ii, 62; iv, 550, 603, 606, 609, 612, 614, 635 n, 636 n; chap., iv, 612; chant., iv, 612  
 Bisterne Close (Burley), iv, 603, 613  
 Bittfanger Copp (Woodcott), iv, 331, 332  
 Bithewood, Thos., v, 483  
 Bitterne (South Stoneham), ii, 23, 66, 161; iii, 482; v, 297; ind., v, 455 n, 465, 466; man., iii, 484; Rom. rem., i, 322, 330-39  
 Bizo, John, iv, 139  
 Blacheman, v, 231  
 Blachford, Anne, iv, 571; Barrington P., v, 200; Eliz., v, 200; Isabella, v, 200; John, v, 228; Rob., iv, 571, 573; v, 200; Rob. P., v, 146, 200  
 Black, Alice, iii, 390; Audoenus, iii, 390  
 Blackburne, John, iii, 373; iv, 204  
 Black death, *see* Plague  
 Blackden Bryle [Blackden Raggs] (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 320, 321  
 Blackdown [Blekedon] (Beaulieu), iv, 650, 651  
 Blacke Lake, le (Crondall), iv, 6  
 Blackforde (W. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Blackgang (Chale), v, 235  
 Black-Hawkins, E. B., iv, 295  
 Blackheathfield (Farnham), iv, 1, 2  
 Black Hedge (Yattley), iv, 21  
 Blackhouse (Hartley Wintney), iv, 51  
 Blacklake (Basing), iv, 115  
 Blackland, John de, v, 182 n  
 Blacklands [Blackland] (Arreton), v, 140, 142  
 Blackmoor (Selborne), ii, 176, 177, 452; iii, 3, 4, 5, 16; brick manuf., v, 466; man., iii, 10; Rom. rem., i, 306, 340, 342, 344  
 Blackmore (Broughton), iv, 493  
 Blackmores landes (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63  
 Blackpan, man. (Brading), v, 162, 170 n, 192 n  
 Blackpan, Phil. de, v, 147, 174; Thos., v, 144 n  
 Blackstoke (Christchurch), v, 94  
 Blackwater (Arreton), iv, 21; v, 140, 145; prehist. rem., i, 258  
 Blackwater, riv., iv, 2, 15, 20, 32, 39, 94, 99, 409, 535, 540, 542, 546  
 Blackway(e), Thos., iv, 250 n, 356  
 Blagden, T., v, 461  
 Blagdon Hill Wood (Martin), iv, 592  
 Blagge, Mary, iv, 472; Thos., iv, 472  
 Blaggrave, Ant., iv, 536; Dan., iv, 435; Jane, iv, 536; Sir John, iv, 536; Jos., iv, 220; Magdalen, iv, 536; Col., v, 533  
 Blake, Eliz., v, 140; E. S., v, 142; Fred., v, 142, 542; Jas., v, 140; Joan, iv, 356; John, iii, 16; iv, 357; v, 29, 41, 127, 248, 467, 479 n, 536; Nich., iv, 358 n, 363, 507; Pet., iv, 335, 353, 357, 507; Rich., iv, 353, 356, 357, 407; adml. Rob., v, 381, 382; Rob., iii, 96; Sarah, iv, 335, 353, 507; Scott, v, 140; S. T., v, 542; Thos., v, 536; Will., iii, 322, 323, 453; iv, 353, 357; v, 107  
 Blakedon [Blakedown], (de), Alice, iv, 617; John, iii, 46, 50; iv, 617; Nich., iii, 46, 50  
 Blakedounesdiche (South Damerham), iv, 588  
 Blakedyche, le, (Romsey), iv, 459  
 Blakemore, *see* Blackmoor  
 Blakerede (Crondall), iv, 6  
 Blakewater (Pamber), iv, 433  
 Blaklethacre (Andover), iv, 346  
 Blanc, Edm., v, 553; *see also* Le Blanc  
 Blanchampy (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Blanchard, Pontius, iv, 319  
 Blandford (Dors.), ii, 126, 159  
 Blankpage [Blankpayn], Thos., ii, 182, 186  
 Blashford (Ellingham), iv, 563, 604  
 Blatch, Jas., iv, 126, 137, 178  
 Blattodea, i, 110  
 Bleadon, man. (Somers.), ii, 114  
 Bleakdown, man. (Godshill), v, 170, 174, 184  
 Blekedon (Beaulieu), *see* Blackdown  
 Blendworth [Blednewyth, Blenelworth, Bleneworth], iii, 82, 84; pop., v, 444; Rom. rem., i, 310; sch., ii, 396  
 Blessington, Will. Stewart, earl of, iv, 54; Murrough Boyle, vsct., iv, 54  
 Blewbury, John de, ii, 288  
 Blewmantell, John, iv, 528  
 Blisford (Hyde), iv, 568  
 Bliss, G., iii, 412  
 Blisset's Farm (Kingsclere), iv, 267  
 Blissmore Hall, *see* Clanville  
 Blissmore Hall Acre (Weyhill), iv, 396, 397, 398  
 Blois, Hen. de, *see* Winchester, bp. of  
 Blome, Will., iii, 106  
 Blond, *see* Blount  
 Blondeville, Randolph de, iii, 103  
 Blonewrth, *see* Blendworth  
 Blood, Col., iv, 21  
 Boswood Lane (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
 Blount [Blond, Blund, Blunt], (la, le), Annora, iv, 367; Chas., iv, 631, 632; (Sir) Edw., ii, 509; iv, 597, 645; Edw. W., iv, 180; Elias, iv, 338 n; Joan, iv, 219; v, 45, 99 n; John, iv, 407 n; Jordan, v, 479 n; Mary, iv, 447; Mountjoy, v, 256; Thos., iv, 110; v, 45; Walt., iv, 219, 528, 597; Will., ii, 486, 503; iv, 28, 367  
 Blountysmere (Colemore), iv, 423  
 Bloxham, John of, ii, 267  
 Blucke, Matth., v, 98  
 Bluet, Eleanor, iv, 53; John, ii, 128; iv, 53; Marg., iv, 53; Parnel, iv, 302; Ralph, iv, 52, 53  
 Blund, *see* Blount  
 Blundell, Sir Geo., v, 335; Rich., iii, 381; Will., iv, 589; Lt., v, 261 n  
 Blunden [Blundene], Andr., iv, 82; John, iv, 137; Rich., iv, 82; Will., iv, 82, 83, 140; Mrs., iv, 128  
 Blunt, *see* Blount  
 Bluntesdon, Hen. de, ii, 203, 205  
 Blyette, Ann, iv, 51  
 Blynman, Hugh, iv, 624  
 Blyth, Sir Arth., v, 134  
 Boarhunt, ii, 108; iii, 144-7; A.-S. rem., i, 378; ch., iii, 146; v, 463; mans., ii, 168; iii, 145; v, 469; pop., v, 441; schs., ii, 396  
 Boarhunt [Borhunt, Borhunte, Burhunt] (de), Gilb., iii, 146; Hen., iii, 99, 145, 146; Herb., iii, 145; Boarhunt (*cont.*)  
 iv, 259; (Sir) John, iii, 98, 239, 363; iv, 172, 202, 259; Marg., iii, 145; iv, 259; Mary, iii, 363; iv, 172, 202, 259; Maud, iii, 97; Rich., ii, 165; iii, 97 n, 145; Thos., iii, 97, 145, 406; iv, 259; Walt., iii, 159; Will., iii, 146; v, 305  
 Boarhunt Herbelyn, man. (Boarhunt), iii, 145, 146  
 Boar Mead (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63  
 Boat manufacture, v, 459  
 Boats Copse (Vernham Deans), iv, 329 n, 330  
 Boccambe Down (Ashmansworth), iv, 274  
 Bochere, *see* Butcher  
 Bockelodgings (Beaulieu), iv, 654  
 Bockhampton, man. (Christchurch), v, 99  
 Bockhampton, Middle, (Bransgore), v, 108 n  
 Bockhampton, North, (Bransgore), v, 108 n  
 Bockhampton, South, (Burton), v, 108 n  
 Bockhampton, Hamon of, v, 99 n; John de, v, 128  
 Bocking, John B., iii, 11; Ralph, iii, 11  
 Bocland [Bockland, Boclonde, Bokeland, Bokland] (de), Amice, iv, 45, 46, 156; Edw., iv, 45, 156; Geo., v, 250; Jane, v, 183 n, 250; John, iv, 494, 628; Mabel, v, 183 n; Marg., iv, 628; Lt.-Gen. Maur., v, 177, 183, 185, 187; Maud, iii, 107, 168; Nich., iv, 628; Nigel, v, 89 n; Ralph, iv, 493, 494, 628; Rob., ii, 146; (Sir) Thos., iv, 494, 628; Walt., ii, 174; Will., iii, 107; fam., iv, 621; *see also* Bowcland  
 Bocombe, *see* Bowcombe  
 Boda, iv, 498, 521, 532  
 Boddicott, Edm., iv, 94; Mary, iv, 94; Rich., iv, 9, 94; Sarah, iv, 9, 94  
 Bodenevell, John, iv, 296 n  
 Bodenham, Anastasia, iii, 489; iv, 512, 513 n; Rich., iii, 485; iv, 513; Rob., iii, 485; iv, 512, 513 n; Steph., iii, 485; iv, 512, 513 n  
 Bodham, Thos., iv, 33 n  
 Bodley, Jane, iv, 106; Sir John, iv, 166  
 Body, John, ii, 78  
 Bolders (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Boeles, *see* Bowles  
 Boghurst, man., ii, 114  
 Bogmoor Hill, iv, 183 n, 189  
 Bohun [Boun] (de), Engler, v, 143; Hen., ii, 207; iv, 493; Humph., *see* Hereford, earl of; Joan, ii, 207; iii, 255, 324, 441; iv, 328, 493; v, 247; (Sir) John, iii, 386, 387, 388, 441; iv, 374; v, 247, 273 n; Joscelin, iv, 58, 97; Marg., ii, 192; iii, 374; Oliver, ii, 192; iii, 374; iv, 65, 148; Will., iv, 130; fam., iv, 369, 428  
 Bohunt Farm (Bramshott), ii, 491 v, 437 n  
 Bois, *see* Boys  
 Bokeland, Bokland, *see* Bocland  
 Bokerly ditch (Martin), iv, 592  
 Boket, Will., iv, 610  
 Bold [Boolde], Arth., ii, 492; Hen. le, iii, 123, 192, 193; Jas., iii, 125; John, ii, 492; iii, 193, 240; Rob., iii, 125, 192, 204; Sybil, ii, 137; Will., iii, 192, 193

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Boldre, ii, 62, 159, 419, 420; iv, 615, 616-23, 629, 643, 648; v, 81, 82; adv., ii, 21; iv, 622; chant., iv, 622; char., iv, 623; ch., iv, 621, 622; mans., iv, 616; mills, iv, 618, 620; Nonconf., iv, 623; pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 396
- Boldre, East, iv, 616, 649
- Boldre, hund., iv, 615
- Boldre, riv., *see* Lymington
- Boldredford bridge, iv, 616
- Boldrewood (New Forest), ii, 454, 465; v, 572
- Bole, Le (Bentworth), iv, 68
- Bole, Isabel, v, 119; John, v, 119, 124; Rich., v, 319; Will., v, 119; *see also* Boles and Bowles
- Bolende, Bolendon, *see* Bullington
- Bolenore, *see* Bouldnor
- Boles, Col., v, 342; *see also* Bole and Bowles
- Bolingehill Farm (Buriton), iii, 90
- Bolle [Bolla, Bolne], iv, 227, 500, 563, 628; v, 146, 172 n, 198
- Bolney, Barth, ii, 317; Eliz., iv, 447; Geo., iv, 449 n; John, ii, 318
- Bolour, *see* Buller
- Bolre, *see* Boldre
- Bolshams [Boltesham] man. (Kingsclere), iv, 258
- Bolt, John, v, 285, 459; Rich., v, 482; Will., v, 482; *see also* Boulst
- Boltishams Farm (Kingsclere), iv, 266 n
- Bolton, Lavinia, dchss. of, iv, 192; dks. of, iv, 107, 108, 109, 120, 158, 181, 192, 193, 611; v, 572; Chas. Powlett, iv, 46, 115, 116, 117, 122, 123, 127, 139, 191 n, 192, 193, 250, 251, 409, 433 n, 545, 632; v, 224; Harry Powlett, ii, 382; iv, 46, 117, 191 n, 251, 339, 409; v, 224; Jean, Lady, iv, 46, 117, 191 n, 251; Lds., iv, 108, 117, 127, 130, 149, 179, 181, 232, 255, 348, 525; v, 140; Thos. Orde-Powlett, iv, 40, 117, 122, 191, 251; v, 224, 225, 251; Will. Orde-Powlett, iv, 46, 157; Will. H. Orde-Powlett, iv, 249; Will. P. Orde-Powlett, iv, 122, 191, 193; Will. T. Orde-Powlett, iv, 251
- Bolton, Alex., iv, 397; Sir Fran., v, 134; fam., iv, 181
- Bolton's Bench (Lyndhurst), iv, 631
- Bolyndene, *see* Bullington
- Bolynier, Will., v, 98
- Bometa, *see* Boyatt
- Bompas, Chas. C., iv, 496; Hen. M., iv, 493, 496
- Bonchurch, v, 138, 155-6, 206, 231, 327; ind., v, 462; pop., v, 448; Rom. Cath., v, 155; Rom. rem., i, 347; sch., ii, 407
- Bond, Ant., v, 72, 185; Denis, iii, 484; iv, 619, 620; Sir Hen., v, 343; John, iv, 619, 647; v, 73, 114; John W. G., iv, 620; Leonora S., iv, 619; Mary, iv, 619, 647; Nath., iv, 620; v, 114, 115; Nich., iii, 212; Rob., v, 96; Will., v, 96
- Bondi, *see* Bundi
- Bone, Dav., iii, 250; Mary, iii, 250
- Bonecerce, Bonechirche, *see* Bonchurch
- Bonehetone (de), Agnes, iii, 39; John, iii, 39
- Bonell, Will., iii, 425
- Bonet, Nigel, iii, 95; Will., ii, 95
- Boneta, *see* Boyatt
- Bonevyle, *see* Bonville
- Bonewood, iii, 217
- Bonham, Alice, iii, 78, 259, 261; iv, 367; Hen., iii, 87; Maur. de, iv, 577; Thos., iii, 71, 78; Walt., iii, 259, 261, 262; iv, 93, 367; —, v, 538 n; fam., v, 155, 172, 173, 231
- Bonham-Carter, Geo. L., iii, 87, 113; John, ii, 393; iii, 87, 204; v, 229; *see also* Carter
- Bonhayt [Bonheit], Alice, iii, 533; Rob., iii, 533; Rog., iii, 512
- Boniface, quarryman, v, 462; St., ii, 4
- Boniface, —, v, 538
- Bonner, Thos., iii, 184
- Bonsergaunte, John, iii, 205
- Bonville [Bonevyle], Eliz., ii, 496; Florence, ii, 496; Hen., ii, 119, 122; Joan, ii, 496; iv, 116; John, ii, 496; iv, 116; Sir Will. de, iv, 338 n
- Bonyer, Mary, iii, 29; Rob., iii, 29; Sir Will., iii, 29
- Bonyng [Bonynges], (de), Hen. iii, 406, 110; Isabel, iii, 106; Sim., ii, 512; iv, 8; Sybil, ii, 512; iv, 8
- Boolde, *see* Bold
- Boorden, *see* Bordene
- Boore, *see* Boldre
- Boorhunt, *see* Boarhunt
- Booth, C., v, 575; Col. Blakeney, v, 279
- Boothby, Fanny, v, 126; Susannah, iii, 394; Will., v, 126
- Borard, *see* Borrard
- Borde, Phil., iv, 345
- Bordean (East Meon), iii, 65
- Borden Camp (Hcadley), iii, 52, 53
- Bordene [Boorden], Joan, v, 192, 212 n; Rich. de, iii, 396
- Boreman, Capt., v, 350
- Borer, Will., v, 521
- Borhunt, Borhunte, *see* Boarhunt
- Bormede (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63, 64
- Borough Cleere, Boroughclere, *see* Burghclere
- Borough Court, man. (Odiham), iv, 93
- Boroughe, Edw., iv, 212
- Borowclere, *see* Burghclere
- Borrard [Borard], Geoff. (de), iii, 150; iv, 28; v, 195 n; John, ii, 158, 160
- Borrell, Thos., ii, 185
- Bortel, Bortel Bashley, *see* Bostell
- Borthwood, man. (Brading), v, 162
- Borthwood Farm (Newchurch), v, 184
- Bosanquet, Hen., iv, 396
- Boscawen, Gen. Edw., v, 390
- Boscher, Boschiri, *see* Bouchier
- Bosco, *see* Boys
- Boscombe (Bournemouth), v, 134, 135
- Boscombe Chine (Bournemouth), v, 134
- Bosden, Edw., iii, 486
- Boset, Janin, v, 269
- Bosington, Bosintone, *see* Bossington
- Bosley Farm (Christchurch), v, 98
- Bosmere, hund., iii, 128
- Bosse, Hen., v, 109
- Bossewell, *see* Boswell
- Bossington, iv, 489, 491-3; mans., iv, 491; pop., v, 446; Rom. rem., i, 344
- Bossington (de), Joan, iv, 507; Nich., iv, 506
- Bossington House (Bossington), iv, 491
- Bosson, Rich., iii, 97
- Bostell (Christchurch), ii, 152; v, 81, 98
- Bostock, Rich., iii, 43; Sam., iii, 445, 447
- Bosuton, *see* Bossington
- Boswell, Rob., ii, 315
- Boswell [Bossewell], Edw., iv, 320; John, iv, 264; —, iv, 294, 321
- Bosynton, *see* Bossington
- Botany Bay Mill (Whippingham), v, 197
- Boteler, Botellier, *see* Butler
- Botelie, *see* Botley
- Botereaux, *see* Botreaux
- Boteler, Hamon, iv, 319
- Botes, man., *see* Vernham, West
- Botes, de, Eleanor, iv, 330; Geoff., iv, 330; Gilb., iv, 329, 330; John, v, 39
- Botiler, Botiller, *see* Butler
- Botisdone (Vernhams Dean), iv, 329
- Botkyrn, Fran., iii, 178
- Botley, ii, 97, 137, 213, 310, 317; iii, 276, 462, 465-7; man., iii, 466; pop., v, 446; Rom. rem., i, 344; sch., ii, 396; strawberry trade, v, 455
- Botley, (de), Brian, iii, 466; John, iii, 466; Thos., iii, 466, 467
- Botley and South Hants Farmers' Club, v, 505
- Botreaux, Will., Ld., ii, 486, 487; iii, 262; v, 118
- Botreaux [Botereaux, Botreux], (de), Aubrey [Aubree], iv, 521, 522, 524; v, 97; Eliz., iii, 204; iv, 551, 564 n; Isabel, iv, 564; Marg., ii, 486; iii, 204; iv, 564; v, 119; (Sir) Will., iii, 204; iv, 521, 551, 552, 564
- Bottele, *see* Botley
- Bottom Down (Whitchurch), iv, 300
- Bottom Meade (Wootton St. Laurence), iv, 239
- Botwell, man. (Wilts.), ii, 114
- Botysplace, man., *see* Vernham, West
- Boucher, Jas. G., iii, 288; *see also* Bouchier
- Bough, le, (Kingsley), ii, 515
- Boughton, Marg., iii, 269; iv, 159; Thos., iv, 159
- Boulder Wood (Plaitford), iv, 542
- Bouldnor (Shalfleet), v, 272; man., v, 275
- Boulogne, Eustace, count of, iii, 42; v, 298
- Boulsbury (Damerham), iv, 587 n
- Boulsbury Wood (Damerham), iv, 589 n
- Boulst, Sim., iv, 232; *see also* Bolt
- Boulstbee, Charlotte A., iv, 634; Maj. C., iv, 633; Vice-Adm. Fred. M., iv, 634; Thos. P., v, 134
- Boulter, Edm., iv, 336, 401, 402, 406, 409, 412, 414
- Boun, *see* Bohun
- Bountisborough, hund., ii, 420; iv, 188
- Bourchenyer, John, ii, 273
- Bouchier [Boscher, Boschiri, Bouchier, Bowcher], Agnes, v, 126; Eleanor, iv, 473; v, 162; Eliz., iv, 531; Fulke, iv, 531; Joan, iv, 361; John, iv, 361; v, 179; Rob., v, 126; Thos., ii, 273; Walt., v, 179; (Sir) Will., iv, 473; v, 89 n, 126, 162; —, v, 325; *see also* Boucher
- Bourdigny, Rich. de, ii, 227, 228
- Bourges, archbp. of, v, 317
- Bourghclere, *see* Burghclere
- Bourhunt Herberd, *see* Boarhunt
- Bourke, Lady Honora, iv, 433



# INDEX

- Bourley, fam., *see* Burley  
 Bourley Bottom (Crondall), iv, 5  
 Bourley Hill (Crondall), iv, 6  
 Bourman, Edw., v, 482  
 Bourne, riv., i, 394; iv, 287, 288, 295, 391, 512; v, 134, 562  
 Bourne [Burne] (de), Ann S., iv, 549, 558; Maud, ii, 125; Rich., ii, 213, 214; iii, 324, 421; iv, 255, 256; v, 273 n, 277; Will. S., v, 87; Mrs., iv, 549; —, v, 382  
 Bournemouth, ii, 386; v, 83, 133-7, 331, 433; adv., v, 136; chs., v, 135; man., v, 135; Nonconf., v, 136; Rom. Cath., v, 136; schs., ii, 388, 396  
 Bouverie, Rev. Arundell, iv, 523; Sir Chris., iii, 270; Eliz., iii, 270; Freeman, iii, 270; John, iii, 71, 270  
 Bouverie-Campbell-Wyndham, Caroline M., iii, 246, 248, 253  
 Bovecombe, Bovecome, *see* Bowcombe  
 Boveney, man. (Bucks.), iv, 64 n  
 Bovenhurst (Crondall), iv, 6  
 Boviet, *see* Boyatt  
 Bovill, B., v, 522; Will. de, iii, 362  
 Bow, brook, iv, 103, 140, 158  
 Bowbridge House, iv, 106 n  
 Bowcher, *see* Bouchier  
 Bowcombe (Carisbrooke), v, 210, 221, 241, 260, 269, 270, 409; man., v, 200, 213, 228, 234, 282; wool trade, v, 476  
 Bowcombe, hund., v, 138, 209  
 Bowcombe Down, Rom. rem., i, 348  
 Bowden-Smith, Fred. H., iv, 626  
 Bowell, —, v, 576  
 Bowen, Anne, iii, 398; iv, 256, 487; John, iii, 398; iv, 256; Louisa, iv, 487; Matth., iii, 398; iv, 256, 487; Will., v, 95 n; Capt., v, 400  
 Bower, Hen., iv, 621; Col., v, 527  
 Bowerman [Bowreman], Alice, v, 200; Barbara, iv, 605; Joan, v, 144, 160, 200, 216, 217; Marg., iv, 604; Nich., v, 160, 162 n, 200, 216, 217; Rich., v, 200; Thos., v, 200, 216; Will., iv, 604, 605; v, 216, 217; fam., v, 215 n  
 Bowers (Odiham), iv, 92  
 Bowes, Thos., v, 320  
 Bowey, Thos., v, 373  
 Bowker, Fred., v, 70  
 Bowland, John, iii, 421  
 Bowles [Boeles], (de), Alice, iv, 58; Cath., iv, 616; Eliz., v, 187; Ellis, iv, 58, 62; John, v, 80; Will., v, 187, 264; Gen., v, 137; —, v, 543; *see also* Bole and Boles  
 Bowling, Capt., v, 549  
 Bowman, Will., v, 285  
 Bowmeade (Rotherwick), iv, 99  
 Bownamesditche (Froyle), ii, 501  
 Boworth, man. (Dors.), iv, 587  
 Bowreman, *see* Bowerman  
 Bowsum, Geo., ii, 256  
 Bowyer, Chas., v, 517; Christine, iv, 570  
 Bowyer's Common (Steep), iii, 78  
 Box (Wilts.), v, 462  
 Boxall, John, ii, 308, 366  
 Boxe, John, iv, 107  
 Boxgrove Priory (Suss.), ii, 119; iii, 271  
 Boyatt man. (Otterbourne), iii, 401, 402, 442-3  
 Boyce, Rev. W. A., iv, 265 n  
 Boyd, Mary, v, 78; W. S., iv, 365  
 Boyland, de, Alice, iv, 605; John iv, 605  
 Boyle, Eleanor, iv, 54; Eliz., iv, 54 n; Honora F., iv, 54; Mary, Lady, iv, 54; Mich., *see* Armagh, archbp. of; Murrough, iv, 54; Peter, iv, 435  
 Boyne, —, iv, 351  
 Boynton, John, v, 264  
 Boys [Bois, Bosco], (de, du, le), Giles, v, 305; Hen., v, 201; Hugh, iii, 505; Joan, iv, 176; (Sir) John, iv, 176, 347, 443; v, 201; (Sir) Nich., iv, 102; v, 223; Pet., iv, 77 n; Thos., ii, 214; iii, 434; *see also* Wood  
 Brabason, Ad. de, v, 143; Margery de, v, 143  
 Brabon, Thos., iv, 22  
 Braceborough, man., ii, 126  
 Brackley, Rich., ii, 378, 379  
 Bracourt, *see* Borough Court  
 Bradanleag, *see* Bradley  
 Bradburne, —, v, 573  
 Bradbury, Johanna, ii, 296  
 Braddene, Joan de, v, 187  
 Bradebrigg (Romsey), iv, 452, 454  
 Bradefeld (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Bradelegh, Bradeli, *see* Bradley  
 Braden, Ant. de, iv, 278, 279; Isabel de, iv, 278  
 Bradenham (Froyle), ii, 501  
 Bradeston [Bradestan, Bradoneston], (de), Agnes, iv, 34 n; Eliz., iv, 34; Ella, iv, 34; Isabel, iv, 33; Rog., iv, 589; Thos., iv, 7, 33, 34  
 Bradeway, *see* Bradway  
 Bradfield, Jas., iv, 252  
 Bradford (Wilts.), ii, 122, 223  
 Bradford, Ld., v, 551  
 Bradford, Sam., v, 471  
 Bradford farm (Wimborne), iv, 613, 614  
 Brading, ii, 26, 62, 69, 100, 170, 171, 172; v, 138, 140, 156-70, 190, 195, 206, 208, 267, 374, 426; advs., ii, 21, 22; v, 168; char., v, 169; chs., v, 167; mans., v, 159, 164; mkts. and fairs, v, 158, 159; Nonconf., v, 169; pop., v, 448; Rom. rem., i, 313; sch., ii, 407  
 Brading, Joan, v, 191; Marg., v, 169; Thos., v, 169, 191  
 Bradley [Bradlega], iii, 356; iv, 197, 202-5; lazar house, ii, 169; man., iv, 202; pop., v, 439  
 Bradley, man. (Whitchurch), iv, 302  
 Bradley, Edw., iii, 241; Fred., iii, 216; Hen., iv, 202; Jack, v, 528; Rev. John, bp., iii, 529; —, iii, 334  
 Bradley Hill, iv, 302  
 Bradley Wood (Bradley), iv, 202  
 Bradley Wood (Whitchurch), iv, 302  
 Bradoneston, *see* Bradeston  
 Bradsell, —, iii, 535  
 Bradshaw, Aug. H., iv, 81; John, ii, 181; iv, 253; Sally H., iv, 305  
 Bradshott (Selborne), ii, 471; iii, 7, 10; ind., v, 466  
 Bradway [Bradeway], Agnes, iv, 520, 636; Hen., iv, 481, 520; John, iv, 481, 520, 636; Kath., iv, 481  
 Brady, Matth., iii, 169  
 Braibouef, *see* Brayboef  
 Brailsford, Edw., iv, 628  
 Brainford, Gen., v, 342  
 Brainsbury (Barton Stacy), ii, 108  
 Braishfield [Braishfelde] (Michelmersh), iii, 425; ch., iii, 426  
 Braishfield (de), Emma, iv, 468, 476; John, iii, 425; Maud, iii, 425; Nich., iv, 468, 476  
 Braithwaite [Braithwait], Rev. Thos., iv, 379; Thos., ii, 344, 366; Messrs., v, 396  
 Brake, Hen. J. E., iv, 22; Hen. W., iv, 15, 22  
 Brambelshute, *see* Bramshott  
 Brambleham (Froyle), ii, 501  
 Bramble Hill (New Forest), ii, 446  
 Bramblehill walk (Bramshaw), iv, 623  
 Brambles, i, 69  
 Brambridge (Owslebury), iii, 334; mill, v, 451  
 Brambridge, Gilb. de, v, 451  
 Brambridge House (Twyford), iii, 334, 339  
 Bramdean, ii, 177; iii, 37, 45-50, 245; v, 544; pop., v, 440; Rom. rem., i, 307; v, 465 n; sch., ii, 396  
 Bramdean [Bramden, Bromdene] (de), Hen., iii, 46, 47; Hugh, 46, 50; Rich., prior, ii, 166, 168; Steph., v, 49  
 Bramley, ii, 21, 137, 226; iv, 60, 113, 114, 140-5, 158, 165; ch., iv, 143, 167; man., iv, 141; mills, iv, 141; pop., v, 439; Rom. rem., iv, 140; sch., ii, 396  
 Bramley, Thos., ii, 119, 122; v, 484; *see also* Bromley  
 Bramley Frith Wood, iv, 141  
 Bramsbury, *see* Bransbury  
 Bramschote, *see* Bramshott  
 Bramsell, Bramshall, *see* Bramshill  
 Bramshaw, iv, 537, 544, 615, 623-6; v, 81; mans., iv, 623; pop., v, 446; sch., ii, 396, 397  
 Bramshaw, East, iv, 623  
 Bramshill (Eversley), ii, 150, 222; iv, 35, 41, 66, 114; v, 533; chap., iv, 35, 41; mill, iv, 40; Moore Place Farm, iv, 40; Northlonde, iv, 39; pop., v, 443, 444  
 Bramshill, Great, man. (Eversley), iv, 35, 39  
 Bramshill, Little, man. (Eversley), iv, 35  
 Bramshill, Hen. de, iv, 35, 114 n  
 Bramshill House (Eversley), iv, 33, 37-9  
 Bramshill Park, iv, 33, 35, 48  
 Bramshott [Bramshote], ii, 93, 471, 491-6; iii, 82; v, 420, 421, 430, 464; ch., ii, 494; ind., v, 457, 459, 490; mans., ii, 492; pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 397, 495, 496  
 Bramshott [Brambelshute, Bramschote, Brembelshute, Brembilsite, Bremesete, Bremlesete, Bremsholt], Bald., iii, 169; Eliz., ii, 492; v, 142, 146, 147, 247; Geo., v, 142, 146, 147; John, ii, 492; iii, 169; v, 247, 273; Kath., ii, 492; v, 247; Laur. de, iv, 477; Marg., ii, 492; Will., ii, 492; iii, 169, 362; v, 142, 146, 231, 247; fam., v, 162  
 Bramshott Grange (Bramshott), ii, 491  
 Bramshott Moor, v, 454 n  
 Bramshott Place (Bramshott), ii, 491, 492  
 Bramston, Augusta, iv, 226; Edm., iv, 201, 207, 226; Henrietta M., iv, 201, 207, 226 n; Rev. John, ii, 115; v, 74; Wither, iv, 201, 207, 220, 226, 228; Mrs., iv, 228  
 Branches Wood (Melchet Pk.), iv, 540  
 Brand, Barbarina, iv, 22; Thos., iv, 22  
 Branden, *see* Brandean

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Brander, Chas., v, 95; Rev. Gust., v, 84, 95; Gust., v, 85, 94, 95, 110; John, v, 94, 95
- Brandesbree, Brandesbiri, *see* Bransbury
- Brandon, dks. of, iii, 45
- Brandon, Eliz., iv, 531; J., iv, 5; Sir Thos., iv, 531
- Brandun, *see* Bramdean
- Branewyk, Hen. de, ii, 181, 186
- Brangwayne, Thos., v, 482
- Branksome Park (Bournemouth), v, 134
- Bransbury [Bransebury] (Barton Stacey), iii, 401; iv, 415, 416, 417; man., ii, 114; iv, 419
- Bransbury Common, iv, 417; v, 560
- Bransgore, v, 108, 128; ch., v, 107, 108; sch., ii, 397
- Branston (Newchurch), v, 181
- Branthwaite [Branthwayte], Rich., iii, 353; iv, 608; Thos., iv, 608
- Braose [Breuse], de, Agnes, iv, 282; Eve, iv, 360; Maud, iv, 360; Pet., iv, 282; Will., iii, 386; fam., arms, iii, 386
- Brarholme, John, ii, 125
- Brasenose College (Oxf.), v, 253
- Brasier, Rich., ii, 223
- Brasses, ii, 481, 482, 489, 495; iii, 29, 34, 44, 119, 126, 151, 287, 296, 322, 338, 359, 380, 405, 412, 421; v, 65, 73, 149, 176 n
- Brassey, Bithiah, iv, 412; Nath., iv, 412
- Bratley (New Forest), ii, 446
- Braunche, Nich., iv, 85
- Braundesburie, *see* Bransbury
- Bray [Braye], de, Alice, iv, 352; Sir Edw., ii, 149; iii, 105; Hen., iii, 459; Joan, iii, 105; Kath., iv, 283; Nich., iv, 352; Ralph, iv, 484; Sir Reg., iii, 105, 124; iv, 283; v, 187, 219, 220, 223
- Brayboef [Braiboeuf, Brayboeuf], de, Hen., iv, 39, 122, 148, 184, 337, 338, 360; v, 241; Hugh, iii, 9, 459; iv, 39, 148, 341; Joan, iv, 39; John, iv, 341; Rob., iii, 458; iv, 341; Will., iii, 9, 459; iv, 122, 123, 148, 196, 341, 358, 360; v, 243; fam., iv, 35 n, 195, 359, 420; v, 210
- Braybrooke, Gerard, v, 238; Joan, v, 238
- Braye, *see* Bray
- Brayesfeld, Brayfeld, *see* Braishfield
- Breach Farm (Bighton), iii, 38
- Breach Farm (Sherfield), iv, 104
- Breamore, ii, 23, 145, 169, 172, 238, 239, 240; iv, 313, 559, 563, 571, 572, 596-602, 606; v, 504; ch., ii, 234, 237; iv, 598-601; man., ii, 172; iv, 596; mills, iv, 598; pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 397
- Breamore [Brommore, Bromore] (de, of), Agnes, ii, 171; iv, 598; Anne, iv, 433; Clemencia, iv, 572; Gena (Geva), ii, 171; iv, 571, 598; Joan, iv, 571; John, ii, 171; iv, 510 n, 571, 572, 598; Marg., iv, 571; Nich., v, 126; Rob., ii, 174, 175; v, 126; Roycia, iv, 572; Walt., iv, 572
- Breamore Bulborn, man. (Breamore), iv, 597
- Breamore Courtenay, man. (Breamore), iv, 596, 598
- Breamore Priory, ii, 27, 49, 56, 61, 104, 168-72; iv, 540, 553, 561, 562, 579, 584, 595, 598, 616, 618, 645; v, 112, 130, 167 n, 168
- Breauté, Fulke [Fawkes], de, iv, 82; v, 91 n, 466, 469
- Breche (Ewhurst), iv, 247, 248
- Breche, le (Heckfield), iv, 45, 46
- Breche, la (Sherfield), iv, 104
- Breche, la (Wolverton), iv, 270
- Brechin, — Forbes, bp. of, iv, 41
- Bree, Ven. Will., iv, 633
- Breitt, Sir Peirce, v, 391
- Brembelshute, Brembeshete, Brembilsite, *see* Bramshott
- Bremelshawe, *see* Bramshaw
- Bremerton, man., ii, 163
- Bremesete, Bremlesete, *see* Bramshott
- Bremmer, *see* Breamore
- Bremmessage, Bremsaghe, *see* Bramshaw
- Bremshott, Bremshote, Brenbresette, *see* Bramshott
- Brendemore (Eversley), iv, 33
- Brendon, *see* Bramdean
- Brengrave (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334 n
- Brenningfaud, Alan de, iv, 100 n
- Brent, Anne, iv, 456 n, 495, 578; Clarice, iv, 577; Eliz., iv, 456; Ida, iv, 577; Joan, iv, 577; John, iv, 456, 577; Maud, iv, 456; Rich., iv, 456, 495; Rob., iv, 573 n, 577; Will., iv, 456, 578
- Brentingham (Calbourne), v, 218
- Bredering, *see* Brading
- Broston, Brestone, *see* Broughton
- Brestowe, *see* Bristow
- Bret, *see* Brett
- Bretcombe (Gatcombe), v, 246
- Breteville [Breteuil], de, Gislebert [Gilbert], iv, 35, 57, 339, 438, 457 n, 501, 507, 517, 551; Will., v, 301
- Brethren's Foundation (Winchester), v, 78
- Bretton, John, iv, 612; Matilda [Maud], iii, 396; v, 96; Rich., v, 96; Rog., v, 96
- Brett [Bret, Britt] (de) Christine, ii, 485; Eliz., iv, 456; Gilb., iii, 228; Humph., iii, 96; Jas., v, 126; John, ii, 37; iii, 101, 228; Rob., ii, 485; Capt., v, 339; Maj., v, 126
- Brettell, Rich., iii, 136
- Breuse, *see* Braose
- Brewer [Brewere], C., v, 554; John H., iv, 528; J. H., v, 532; Rachel, iv, 625; Will., iii, 483; iv, 533; *see also* Briwere
- Brewerton, John, iii, 291; iv, 636; Kath., iii, 291; iv, 636; Werburg, iv, 636
- Brewes, *see* Brus
- Brewning, *see* Bruning
- Breyanesheth (Rowborough), v, 230
- Brexton, Will., v, 29
- Brian, *see* Bryan
- Brianzon, de, Eleanor, iv, 53; Will., iv, 53
- Briccheston, *see* Brighstone
- Brice [Bryce], Eliz., iv, 327; John, iv, 528; Capt. Rob, iv, 254; Will., iii, 19; v, 32, 532; —, ii, 130
- Brickenden, Rebecca, iv, 327; Rich., iv, 327; Will. J., iv, 327
- Brickhill Coppice (Bradley), iv, 202
- Brickhurst fields (Brown Candover), iv, 183 n
- Brick-kiln Wood (Freefolk), iv, 284
- Brickmaking, v, 268, 272, 428, 465-6
- Bricknell, Rich., iii, 447; Susan, iv, 98
- Brickville, *see* Brikeville
- Briclesworth, Will. de, iv, 16
- Bricuin, v, 145
- Bridcombe, Ralph, ii, 340
- Bridlesford, man. (Arreton), v, 141; chap., ii, 62
- Bridlesford, Will. de, v, 142
- Brideport, *see* Bridport
- Bridewells, v, 429
- Bridge Court [Bridge], man. (Godshill), v, 173, 175
- Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, iii, 261, iv, 358
- Bridgemary (Alverstoke), iii, 202
- Bridges [Brigge, Brygges] (atte, de, de la), Ant., iv, 487 n; Geo., v, 8; Joan, ii, 132; John, v, 173, 175, 184; Capt. John S., iv, 5; Juliane, v, 173; Pet., iv, 338 n, 340, 341, 342, 355, 362, 378; Ralph, iii, 150; Capt., v, 545; Col., iv, 139; —, iv, 3; *see also* Brydges
- Bridges, repair of, v, 429
- Bridgewater, dk. of, v, 533
- Bridmore (Charford), i, 393
- Bridport, Ld., v, 396, 397
- Bridport, John de, iii, 62
- Brienni (Carisbrooke), v, 222
- Brigae, iii, 323; iv, 493
- Brigge, *see* Bridges and Brydges
- Brigham, Constance, iii, 150
- Brighstone [Brixton], v, 209, 211-15, 219, 248, 278, 279, 281, 411, 411 n; mans., ii, 114; v, 211, 411, 420; pop., v, 448; prehist. rem., i, 260; Rom. rem., ii, 318, 348; sch., ii, 407
- Brighstone Grange (Brighstone), v, 211
- Bright [Bryght], Benj. H., iii, 457; Hen., iii, 457; John, iv, 522; Nich., ii, 158; Rich., iv, 427; Rog., v, 472 n; Walt., ii, 91
- Brighstone, *see* Brighstone
- Brightmerston (de), Agnes, iv, 392; Geo., iv, 392; Isabel, iv, 392; Joan, iv, 392; Steph., iv, 392
- Brightwell, *see* Britwell
- Brightwold, abbot, ii, 121
- Brigstocke, Capt. Thos. R., v, 180; Will. P., v, 181; Miss, v, 179; fam., v, 186
- Brihtelm, bp., iv, 193
- Brikeville [Brickville, Brikeville, Brykeville] (de), John, iv, 506; Ph., iv, 362 n; Rich., iv, 506; Thos., iii, 414; iv, 506; v, 305; Will., iv, 506
- Brimmore, Brimor, *see* Breamore
- Brinckman, C. E. W., v, 558, 558 n
- Brindley, —, iv, 287
- Brinesford (South Damerham), iv, 587 n
- Brinkebon, John, iii, 124
- Brinkhale, John, iii, 414; iv, 457; Thos., iii, 414
- Brinknoll, ii, 163
- Brinnage, Rob., iii, 358
- Brinsham Stile (Faccombe), iv, 314
- Brinstan, *see* Beornstan
- Briscoe, Geo., iv, 491, 492, 493, 515; John, iv, 476
- Brisei, v, 284
- Bristelden, *see* Bursledon
- Bristol, iv, 351; v, 377, 379; glass-works, v, 453
- Bristol, John, iv, 43
- Bristow [Brestowe], John, iv, 140; Kath., iii, 393; Rob., iii, 393; iv, 511; Will., iv, 479
- Britell, Walt., prior, ii, 225
- Britford (Wilts.), i, 393; iv, 527 n, 624; priory, iv, 626



# INDEX

- Brithmere [Brithmar], abbot, ii, 121; the goldsmith, v, 459  
 Brithnoth, prior, ii, 114  
 Brithwold, bp. of Winchester, ii, 114  
 Brito, iii, 106  
 Britt, *see* Brett  
 Brittany, Alan, count of, iii, 226, 228; John, count of, iii, 228; dk. of, v, 366  
 Brittwell [Brightwell], Edw., v, 176; Ralph de, iv, 481 n  
 Briwere [Briwer], Beatrice, ii, 172; Galiena, iv, 474; Joan, ii, 154; iv, 440, 449, 471, 476, 481; John, ii, 172; iv, 482; v, 223; Rich., iv, 474; Will., ii, 140, 172; iii, 190, 424, 492, 498, 505; iv, 108, 174 n, 314, 440, 442, 449, 451, 469, 470 n, 471, 473, 474, 477, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 503, 504; v, 11; *see also* Brewer  
 Brixden, *see* Brightstone  
 Brixenden, *see* Bursledon  
 Brixhill (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Bixi, iv, 22, 47, 186, 525; v, 120  
 Brixton, Brizteston, *see* Brightstone  
 Broad [Broade, Brode], Barbara, v, 280, 281; Dan., v, 160; Grace, v, 146 n, 160, 280; John, v, 204; Mary, ii, 388; Rich., v, 280, 281; Will., v, 146 n  
 Broad-bayes manuf., v, 487  
 Broad Ell (Longparish), iv, 406  
 Broadfields (Merston), v, 146, 268  
 Broadford Mead (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63  
 Broad Halfpenny Down (Hambleton), v, 574  
 Broadhanger (Froxfield), iii, 76  
 Broadlands (Romsey), iv, 435, 453, 454, 460, 469; fishery, v, 562  
 Broc, *see* Brook  
 Broca Pigtle (Hartley Wespall), iv, 44  
 Brocas, Agnes, iv, 58, 202; Anne, ii, 502; iii, 53, 213; iv, 166, 169, 203, 283, 617 n; Barbara, iv, 203; (Sir) Bern., ii, 166, 222, 502, 512; iii, 10, 52, 145, 146, 212, 213, 363, 449; iv, 89, 144, 160, 165, 166, 167, 169, 172, 202, 203, 231 n, 259, 289, 290, 373, 434, 435, 443; Bern. A., iv, 167; Edith, ii, 502; iii, 9; iv, 166, 168, 169, 203; Eliz., iv, 203, 617 n; Isabel, Lady, iv, 167 n; Jane, iv, 166, 167; Joan (Lady), ii, 512; iv, 160, 167, 202, 617; (Sir) John, ii, 502; iii, 213, 486; iv, 121, 146, 166, 167, 169, 203, 283; Kath., ii, 166; iii, 212; iv, 259; Marg. (Lady), iv, 121, 167 n, 169, 203; Margery, iv, 617 n; Mary (Lady), ii, 166; iii, 145, 146, 263, 449; iv, 144, 169, 170, 172, 202, 259; Menandus, ii, 227; Oliver, iv, 167, 435; (Sir) Pexall, iii, 53, 213, 229; iv, 143, 166, 172, 203, 204; Philippa, iv, 160; Raulin, iv, 169; Rob., iv, 166, 167; Thos., iii, 53, 213, 363; iv, 143, 144, 166, 167, 169, 172, 204; Will., ii, 215, 502; iii, 52, 213; iv, 54, 58, 60, 121, 160, 166, 167, 169, 170, 202, 203, 231, 290, 434, 435; fam., iv, 106  
 Brocas Copse (Steventon), iv, 171  
 Brocas Head, *see* Broxhead  
 Broceste, *see* Brockenhurst  
 Brocham, *see* Burkham  
 Brochelic, man., *see* Brookley  
 Brochemtune, *see* Brockhampton  
 Brochesene, *see* Broxhead  
 Brock, Brocke, *see* Brook  
 Brockenhurst, ii, 159; iv, 615, 622, 626-9, 648; v, 308; brick manuf., v, 466; mans., ii, 464; iv, 626; pop., v, 442; schs., ii, 397  
 Brockesheved, *see* Broxhead  
 Brockett, Edm., iv, 166; John, ii, 379  
 Brockhampton (Havant), ii, 108; iii, 123, 128, 141; iv, 396 n  
 Brockhill (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321  
 Brockhurst (Alverstone), iii, 202; char., iii, 208  
 Brockley [Brocklea] (de), Sir Alf., v, 290; Alvrice, iv, 626; Bald., v, 290; Rich., v, 290  
 Brocknes, Brocknest, *see* Brockenhurst  
 Broclea, man., *see* Brookley  
 Brocliford (South Damerham), iv, 587  
 Brode, fam., *see* Broad  
 Brode Croft (Andover), iv, 346  
 Brodehalewyk (Pamber), iv, 433  
 Brodesmede (King's Somborne), iv, 474  
 Brodheye, Geoff., v, 274; Wymarc, v, 274  
 Brodie, C. G., v, 140; Mrs., v, 204  
 Brok, Broke, *see* Brook  
 Brokaker (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158  
 Brokehouse, ii, 147  
 Brokehurst, *see* Brockenhurst  
 Brokenberry Gore Common (Niton), v, 187  
 Brokenst, *see* Brockenhurst  
 Brokeslade (Penton Mewsey), iv, 381  
 Brokforlong (Laverstoke), iv, 208  
 Brokhampton, *see* Brockhampton  
 Brokholec (Barton Stacey), iv, 417  
 Brokhurst, Juliana, iv, 258; Rog., iv, 258; Will., iv, 258  
 Brokhurste (South Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Brokkeshefd, *see* Broxhead  
 Brokle, man., *see* Brookley  
 Brodene, *see* Bramdean  
 Brome, man. (Itchen Stoke), iv, 194  
 Brome, Thos. atte, iv, 293  
 Bromefelde Farm (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Bromehouse (Itchen Stoke), iv, 194  
 Bromelega, *see* Bramley  
 Bromeselle, Bromeshull, *see* Bramshill  
 Bromfield, Hen., iv, 618; v, 200; John, v, 229; John T., iv, 618; Will. A., iv, 616; v, 187 n; fam., v, 230  
 Bromflete, Edw., v, 200, 238; Joan, v, 200, 238; Thos., ii, 479; iv, 224 n  
 Bromforlang (Arreton), v, 142 n  
 Brombaies (Beaulieu), iv, 650  
 Bromholm Priory (Norf.), ii, 209  
 Bromle, Bromlegh, Bromleye, par., *see* Bramley  
 Bromley [Bromle] (de), Cath., iv, 477; John, v, 483; Rich., iii, 23; Rog., iii, 353; Will., iv, 477; *see also* Bramley  
 Bromley Hill, *see* Bramshill  
 Brommore, Bromore, *see* Breamore  
 Brompton, John of, ii, 418  
 Bromshott Bridge (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Bromwhitt, man. (Titchfield), iii, 209, 217, 225  
 Bromwich, John, iii, 225; Lucas, iii, 225; Thos., iii, 225  
 Bromyard, Rob. de, ii, 190, 191  
 Bromyshill, *see* Bramshill  
 Brondene, *see* Bramdean  
 Brook (Bramshaw), iv, 623, 637  
 Brook (I. of W.), v, 209, 210, 212, 215-17, 275; chap., v, 291; man., v, 215; pop., v, 448; schs., ii, 407  
 Brook (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Brook Cottages (Shorwell), v, 249  
 Brooke [Brook], Ladies:—Anne, iv, 562, 586, 601; Eliz., iv, 562 n; Lds., ii, 346; Fran. Greville, iv, 562, 597; Fulke Greville, iv, 562; Rob. Greville, iv, 562  
 Brooke [Broc, Brock, Brocke, Broke] (atte, de, de la), Alice, iv, 254; Barbara, iv, 302; Beatrice, iv, 254; Damietta, iv, 254; Dorothea, iv, 303; Edith, iv, 100; Eleanor, iv, 254; Eliz., ii, 129, 130, 131, 132; iv, 303; Geo., iii, 97; v, 334; Gunilda, iv, 93; Hen., prior, ii, 113, 115; Col. Howard, v, 535; John, iv, 100; v, 216; Maud [Mabel], iv, 254; M. S., iv, 357; Nich., iv, 100; Ranulf, iv, 254; Rich., iv, 299, 303; Rob., iv, 303; Thos., iv, 303; v, 484; Will., ii, 513; iii, 419; iv, 541, 598; *see also* Brooks  
 Brooke-Hitching, Sir Thos., v, 193  
 Brooke House (Hawley), iv, 21  
 Brooker, Amb., iv, 317; Thos., v, 75  
 Brook Green, v, 215, 245, 272  
 Brookhampton, ii, 159  
 Brook Heath (Minstead), iv, 638  
 Brookheath (Rockbourne), i, 344  
 Brooklands (Lyndhurst), iv, 631  
 Brookley, man. (Brockenhurst), iv, 615, 627, 628  
 Brookley, fam., *see* Brockley  
 Brooks, Geo., v, 522; *see also* Brooke  
 Broombridge (Itchen Stoke), iv, 194 n  
 Broome (Fleet), iv, 5  
 Broomchille (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42  
 Broom manuf., v, 459  
 Broomy (Ellingham), iv, 563  
 Broomy Lodge (Ellingham), iv, 559, 563  
 Broomy New Inclosure Cottage (Ellingham), iv, 563  
 Brotherton, Thos. of, iv, 52  
 Brougham, Ld., ii, 383; iv, 430, 622 n  
 Broughton, ii, 163, 262; iv, 489, 493-7, 506, 515, 523; v, 426, 431; ch., iv, 492, 496, 497, 509; man., iv, 82, 493, 494, 498, 525; pop., v, 446; Rom. rem., i, 312, 322, 323, 344; iv, 493; schs., ii, 397  
 Broughton, hund., ii, 421; iv, 489  
 Broughton (de), Christina, iv, 122; Jas., iv, 494; Maria, iv, 365; Rich., iv, 494; Rob., iv, 456 n; Sim., iv, 494; (Sir) Thos., iv, 335; 456 n  
 Broughton Castle (Oxon.), ii, 317  
 Broughton-Delves, Sir Brian, iv, 509; Lady, iv, 509  
 Broughton Down (Broughton), iv, 519  
 Broughton House (Broughton), iv, 493, 496  
 Broue, *see* Brook  
 Brounker, Thos., iii, 169  
 Brous, *see* Brus  
 Brown Candover, ii, 116, 117, 344; iii, 42; iv, 182, 183-4, 186, 187, 189; man., ii, 121; iv, 183; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 397; iv, 183  
 Brown, Dyer and Edmonds, v, 7

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Browne [Brown], Anne, iv, 370, 370 n; (Sir) Ant., ii, 513, 514, 516; iii, 115, 195, 328, 442; iv, 34, 196, 200; Cath., iv, 370; Chas., v, 168 n; Christian, iv, 370; Dav., iv, 427; Edw. H., bp., ii, 100; iv, 158; Eliz., iv, 69, 271; v, 250; Eliz. G., iv, 427; Ethelreda, iv, 370; Fran., ii, 513; (Sir) Geo., iv, 271, 272, 370 n; v, 250; Harold, ii, 100; iv, 158; Sir Hen., iv, 172; Sir Humph., iv, 370; Lady Jane, iv, 271; John, ii, 385; iv, 69, 370; John S., iii, 171; Jos., iv, 145; Leonard, v, 200; Lucy, Lady, iv, 34; Mabel, Lady, iv, 278; Marg., v, 119; Mary, iv, 121, 370; Nich., v, 277; Robarde, ii, 57; Rev. Thos., ii, 374; iv, 267; (Sir) Thos., ii, 79; iv, 278, 370, 613, 633, 638, 649; v, 109, 136; Will., iii, 263; iv, 631, 632 n; v, 119, 120; (Sir) Wistan [Weston], iv, 121, 370; Col., v, 342; Dr., ii, 54; Major, v, 573; Maj-Gen., iii, 342; v, 343; —, iii, 136; v, 576; *see also* Brune
- Browne's Voyde Place (Sopley), v, 128
- Browning [Brownynge], Ant., iii, 137; Hen., v, 47; John, abbot, ii, 144, 146; Thos., ii, 297, 298, 301; —, iv, 497; *see also* Bruning
- Browning Hill (Baughurst), iv, 275
- Brownjohn [Brownjohn], Emily, iv, 530, 534; Emma, iv, 534; John, iv, 281, 530, 534; Mary, iv, 281; Sarah, iv, 534
- Broxhead [Broxhed], man. (Headley), ii, 471; iii, 52-3
- Broxhead Common, iii, 52
- Broxholme, John, iv, 549, 595
- Bruant, Oudinus, ii, 218
- Bruce, And., iv, 249; Lt.-Col. Courtenay W., iv, 21, 549; Dav., *see* David, king of Scots; Capt., v, 335; *see also* Brus
- Bruddecombe, Sir Rob. of, iv, 407
- Brudenell [Brudinell, Brutencell], Agnes, iv, 656; v, 273; Alice, iv, 656; v, 273; Edm., iv, 656; v, 220 n, 273; Geo., *see* Montagu, dk. of; Mary, *see* Montagu, dchss. of; Thos., v, 114; fam., v, 161
- Bruen, *see* Brune
- Bruege [Bruges] (de, le), Ad., iii, 435; iv, 552; And., ii, 150; Edm., iii, 435; iv, 552; Sir Giles, iv, 190; Walt., iii, 435; iv, 549, 552
- Brumelai, Brummeleghe, *see* Bramley
- Brummel's acre, la, (Breamore), iv, 598
- Brumora, Brumore, *see* Breamore
- Brundon, *see* Bramdean
- Brune [Bruen, Brun, Brunne, Bruyn] (de, le), Chas., iii, 219; Constance, iii, 260; Eliz., iii, 218; Geo., v, 114; (Sir) Harry [Hen.], iii, 218, 219, 515; iv, 568; v, 242, 275; Hugh, ii, 18; (Sir) Ingram, iii, 218; v, 100; Isolda, iii, 218, 228; v, 100 n; (Sir) John, iii, 219; iv, 419, 568; v, 242; Kath., iv, 419; Marg., iii, 204, 256; Mary, v, 114; (Sir) Maur., iii, 204, 218, 226, 239, 256, 260; iv, 568, 643; v, 98, 100; Nich., iii, 219; Phil., iii, 219; Rich., v, 281; Thos., iii, 219; iv, 84, 419, 473, 568, 610; (Sir) Brune (*cont.*)
- Will., iii, 218, 219, 226; iv, 253 n, 568, 572; fam., iv, 184; *see also* Browne
- Bruncandevere, *see* Brown Candover
- Brunewych, *see* Bromwich
- Bruning, v, 237, 248
- Bruning [Brewning], Ant., ii, 84; iii, 48, 167, 240, 378; Chas., iii, 48; Christina, iii, 167, 240; Edw., iii, 70; Eleanor, iii, 167, 240; Eliz., iii, 48; Ellen, iii, 70; Fran., iii, 167, 240; iv, 296 n; Rich., ii, 84; iii, 48, 70, 167, 240, 334; iv, 296 n; Will., iii, 240; *see also* Browning
- Brunkardoure, *see* Brown Candover
- Brunne, *see* Brune
- Brus [Brous], Agnes, iii, 260, 445; Ingram, iv, 474; Joan, iv, 474; John, iv, 475; Nich., iii, 260, 445; Pet. de, iii, 10; Rob., iv, 382 n, 475; Walt., iv, 382 n; *see also* Bruce
- Brutenell, *see* Brudenell
- Bruton, Alice, iii, 88; John, iii, 228; Rich., iii, 88, 228; Will., iii, 226
- Bruton Abbey (Somers.), iii, 131
- Brutons (Christchurch), v, 96
- Bruyn, *see* Brune
- Bryan [Brian], Eliz., v, 216 n, 251; Nich., v, 251; Pet., v, 216 n, 251; Phil., ii, 278; Will., iii, 184
- Bryce, *see* Brice
- Brydges [Brigge, Brygges], Anne, iii, 308; Ant., iv, 166, 203, 611; Barbara, iii, 213; iv, 166, 203; Geo., iii, 307, 308; iv, 62; Geo. R., iv, 190; Hen., iv, 536, 611; Humph., iii, 358, 370; Jas., iii, 39, 40, 307, 318; iv, 536; Jane, iv, 62; Margery, iv, 611; Sir Rich., iv, 611; *see also* Bridges
- Bryers, Pet., v, 168 n
- Brygandine, —, v, 371, 373
- Brygges, *see* Bridges and Brydges
- Bryght, *see* Bright
- Brygwyn, earl, iii, 269
- Brykemerton (Eling), iv, 548
- Brykeville, *see* Brikeville
- Brykoresland, ii, 182
- Brymbelshawe, *see* Bramshaw
- Brythons, i, 261
- Bubbe, Alice, iv, 573; Rog., iv, 573
- Bub's Cross (Winchester), v, 20
- Bubwith, Nich., iv, 562
- Buccleuch, Eliz. Scott, dchss. of, iv, 652; Hen. Scott, dk. of, iv, 652; Walt. F. Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dk. of, iv, 652
- Buccomb, *see* Bowcombe
- Buchannan, Chas., ii, 97
- Buck [Bukke], John, iii, 312; v, 177
- Bucket [Buckett], John, iv, 485; Rev. Matth., iv, 527, 530; Will., iii, 294
- Buckets Down (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 295
- Buckfield (Sherfield-upon-Loddon), iv, 103
- Buckholt (West Tytherley), iv, 489, 519; glass manuf., v, 491; pop., v, 446; Rom. rem., i, 344
- Buckholt Forest, ii, 435; iv, 507; v, 491
- Buckholt Forest, East Bailey of (West Tytherley), iv, 495, 523
- Buckholt Forest, West Bailey of (West Tytherley), iv, 523
- Buckholt Hill, iv, 490
- Buckingham, Maud [Anne], ctss. of, iii, 113; Anna Eliz., dchss. of, iii, 307, 308; iv, 536; dks. of, iv, 381, 636; v, 178, 241, 349; Edw. Stafford, iii, 116; iv, 361; Geo. Villiers, v, 98, 335, 378, 379; Hen. Stafford, iii, 116; iv, 361, 576; Humph. Stafford, iii, 113; iv, 370; Rich. Temple, iii, 39, 307; iv, 536
- Buckingham [Bukyngham], John de, ii, 39, 267; iv, 627
- Buckingham and Chandos, Rich. P., duke of, iv, 191
- Buckinghamshire, earl of, ii, 486
- Buckland (Lymington), iv, 646
- Buckland (Portsmouth), iii, 140, 141, 194
- Buckland (de), Clarice, iv, 526; Hugh, iv, 526; Joan, iv, 646; (Sir) John, iv, 526, 646; v, 114; Marg., iv, 526; v, 114 n; Maud, Lady, iv, 526; Nigel, iv, 646; v, 114; Ralph, iv, 526; Rob., iv, 526, 646; (Sir) Thos., iv, 526, 646; Walt., iv, 253 n; Will., iv, 526, 646; v, 114; *see also* Bocland
- Buckland Hill (Lymington), iv, 639
- Buckler, John, v, 218; Will., iv, 617
- Bucklers Hard (Beaulieu), iv, 650; v, 387, 397, 398, 403, 458; oyster beds, v, 469
- Buckley, Wilfrid, iii, 376
- Bucknill [Bucknall, Bucknell], Sir John C., v, 134; J., v, 391, 398; Ralph, iii, 87; —, iv, 45 n
- Bucks and Bolts (Facombe), iv, 314
- Bucksgate, *see* Bukesgate
- Budbergh, Herman de, iii, 106
- Budbridge, man., (Arreton), v, 140, 142
- Budbridge, Hen. de, v, 142; Rob., v, 142
- Budd, Fran., v, 540; F., iv, 139; Rich., v, 77; Will., v, 73; —, v, 574
- Budden, Dan., v, 142; Thos., v, 142
- Buddle (Niton), v, 188
- Buddlesgate, hund., iii, 401; iv, 400, 415, 438, 439, 489, 492, 544; v, 324, 331
- Budell Whatle, *see* Wheatley (Binsted)
- Budmoremead (Christchurch), v, 97 n
- Bugby, John, iii, 101
- Buggenore(s) (Godsfield), iv, 185, 189
- Buggenoresthorn (Swarraton), iv, 189, 195 n
- Bugs, i, 160
- Buhurche, Phil. de, v, 479 n
- Bukbridge, Will., iv, 102
- Bukesgate [Bucksgate] (de), Ad., iv, 507, 520; Eugenia, iv, 507; Helen, iv, 520, 524 n, 610; Hugh, iv, 610; Isabel, iv, 520, 524; Joan, iv, 520, 610; Kath., iv, 520, 610; Rich., iv, 520, 524, 610
- Bukke, *see* Buck
- Bukyngham, *see* Buckingham
- Bulandun, *see* Bullington
- Bulborn, *see* Breamore Bulborn
- Buldoxley, ii, 159
- Bule, *see* Bull
- Bulehus, Thos. de, iii, 512
- Bulesdon, *see* Bullesdon
- Bulford, Sim., v, 483
- Bulgy, Rich., iii, 258
- Bulhall (Winchester), v, 6
- Bulkeley [Bulkey], Anne, iv, 570, 573; Barth., iv, 646; Cath. E., iv, 577; Chas., iv, 561, 562, 570, 620; Christian, iv, 570 n; Sir Dewy, iv, 570; Eleanor, iv, 561,



# INDEX

- Bulkeley (*cont.*)  
562; Eliz., iv, 562, 569; Hen., iv, 573; Jas. C., iv, 570; Joan, iv, 573; John, iv, 562, 570, 572; Kath., iv, 570 n; Marg., iv, 570; Mary, iv, 549; v, 114; Rob., iv, 570, 573; Thos., iv, 570, 646; (Sir) Will., iii, 295; iv, 549, 560, 570, 573; v, 114
- Bull [Bule], Ad., v, 49; Dav., v, 168; Eliz., v, 243, 280, 284; Hen. le, ii, 198; v, 150; Jane, v, 243; John, v, 220, 243; Rich., v, 220, 243, 280; Thirza, iv, 331; —, v, 220; fam., v, 283
- Bullaker, Mrs., ii, 76, 78
- Bulleis, de, Hamon, iii, 254; Hen., iii, 254
- Buller, Alex., v, 237; Eliz., v, 237; John, v, 188, 237
- Bullesdens [Bullesdons], man. (Bramley), iv, 142
- Bullesdon [Bulesdon], John, iv, 142; Lucy, iv, 142; Thos. (de), iv, 142, 492; Will., iv, 142
- Bullington, ii, 132; iv, 400, 402-3, man., ii, 137; iv, 402, 411 n, 412 n; pop., v, 439; Rom. rem., i, 344
- Bullington, of, Alex., iv, 402; Annora, iv, 402; Geoff., iv, 402; Rob., iv, 402; Thos., iv, 402
- Bullock [Bulloc, Bullocke], Hugh, iv, 539; Margery, iv, 36; Rob., iv, 35; Sidney L., iv, 243; Will., iv, 93; fam., iv, 92 n
- Bullocks, man. (Odiham), iv, 92
- Bullocks Farm (Odiham), iv, 92
- Bull Ring (Brading), v, 156
- Bull's Bushes Copse (Church Oakley), iv, 223
- Bull's Bushes Farm (Church Oakley), iv, 223
- Bull's Down Copse (Bramley), iv, 143
- Bull's Down Farm (Bramley), iv, 143
- Bulscroft (Monk Sherborne), iv, 231
- Bulsden, Buldens, see Bullesdens
- Bulslade Diche (Eling), iv, 547
- Bunbury, Joan, ii, 151
- Bundi [Bondi], iv, 57, 225; v, 183 n
- Bunny (Hordle), v, 111
- Bunny, Rich., iv, 324
- Bunster, Hugh de, v, 128
- Burbage (Wilts.), ii, 161, 163; prebendary of, iv, 323
- Burbage [Burbache], Rob., iv, 481, 527 n, 533; Will., v, 170 n
- Burbank, Thos., iv, 468
- Burch, see Birch
- Burchenwood House (Bramshaw), iv, 625
- Burchettes, le, (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158
- Burci, Serlo de, iv, 592
- Burcleare, Burcler, see Burghclere
- Burcot, of, Ad., iii, 400; John, iii, 400; Nich., iii, 400
- Burcot's Farm (East Stratton), ii, 116; iii, 400
- Burcum, see Burkham
- Burcum, see Bird
- Burdett [Burdet, Burditt], John, iv, 522; Marg., iv, 522; Mary Anne, iv, 522; Rich., ii, 510; Sir Rob., ii, 346; Thos., ii, 510
- Burdon, J., v, 461
- Bure (Christchurch), v, 82, 94, 109
- Bure, brook, v, 84
- Bure Homage (Highcliff), v, 84
- Burells (cloth), v, 479, 480
- Buren Place (Christchurch), v, 85
- Burford, John, v, 48
- Burgate, Nether, man. (Fordingbridge), iv, 560, 567, 569, 573, 576; mills, iv, 570
- Burgate, Over, man. (Fordingbridge), ii, 143, 145; iv, 560, 570, 571
- Burgate, Hugh de, iv, 570
- Burgate House (Fordingbridge), iv, 568
- Burgate Stuckton (Fordingbridge), iv, 567
- Burge, Hub., ii, 365, 366
- Burgess [Burgeise, Burges, Burgeys] (la, le), Alice, v, 46; John, ii, 128, 149; iv, 23; Rob., iii, 145; Thos., bp., ii, 354; iv, 23, 88; Walt., ii, 171; Walt. de la Brigge, v, 163; Will., iii, 22; Will. R., iv, 23
- Burgh [Abarowe, Berewe, Berghe] (atte, de, de la), Andrea, iv, 561; Anne, iv, 561; Ant., iv, 73, 561; Aveline, iv, 81; Christine, ii, 510, 561; Edm., iv, 9 n; Edw., iv, 560, 561; Eleanor, iv, 561, 562; Eliz., iv, 561, 561 n, 610; Erasmus, iv, 561; Geo., iv, 73; Hen., iv, 9 n; Hub., see Kent, earl of; Isabel, ii, 510; iv, 561; John, ii, 510; iv, 73, 193, 198, 561, 562; John T., iii, 270; v, 523, 536, 537; Margery, iv, 6 n, 9 n, 92; Maur., iv, 561; Nich., iv, 6 n, 9 n; Rich., iv, 81; Rob., iv, 9, 73, 92; v, 119; Thos., iii, 204; Walt., ii, 510; iv, 130, 561, 562; (Sir) Will., iv, 6 n, 561; fam., arms, iii, 270; see also Clanricarde, earls of
- Burgham, Agnes, v, 142; John, v, 142; Will., v, 142
- Burghclere, ii, 195; iv, 249, 250, 273, 277-81, 285, 286, 293, 294; v, 462; ch., ii, 248; iv, 279; ind., v, 466; man., iv, 277; v, 419, 420, 421; pop., v, 442; Rom. Brit. rem., i, 344; sch., ii, 397
- Burghersh (de), Barth., iv, 159; Hen., iv, 116; (Sir) John, ii, 519, 521; iii, 370; iv, 395; Marg., ii, 519; Matilda [Maud], ii, 519, 521; iv, 395
- Burghforlang (Longstock), iv, 449
- Burghle, Rob. Cecil, *LD.*, see Salisbury, earl of; Will. Cecil, *LD.*, ii, 315, 316, 375
- Burghnton, see Broughton
- Burghunt, see Boarhunt
- Burgoyne [Burguynon] (de), Charlotte, Lady, iv, 579; Hugh, iv, 519; Sir John, iv, 579; v, 179; Maud, iv, 519
- Burhunt, see Boarhunt
- Burials and burial urns, v, 84, 85, 98, 127; Jutish, i, 387; Neolithic, i, 259, 260; Roman, i, 289, 290, 291, 304, 305, 317, 334; Teutonic, i, 387
- Buriton, ii, 76, 411; iii, 82, 85-93, 116; lime burning, v, 454; pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 397
- Burke, Ulick, iii, 49, 53
- Burket, Will., v, 520
- Burkham (Bentworth), iv, 68; man., ii, 470; iv, 70
- Burksete (Lasham), iv, 81
- Burley (Ringwood), ii, 427, 464; iv, 603, 607, 613, 615, 632; mans., ii, 464; iv, 611; quarries, v, 463; sch., ii, 397
- Burley [Bourley, Burlee] (de), Agatha, iii, 71; Alice, iv, 611; Amice, iv, 569; Barnaby, v, 289, 339, 347; Beatrice de, iv, 569;
- Burley (*cont.*)  
Eliz., v, 142 n; Ernald, v, 39; Geo., iv, 330; John, iii, 71; iv, 609, 611; v, 142, 289; Margery, iv, 611; Rich., iv, 569, 611; Sir Sim., iv, 110 n, 569; Will., ii, 78
- Burley Batten, man. (Ringwood), iv, 611
- Burley Beacon (Ringwood), iv, 609
- Burley Mills, man. (Ringwood), iv, 611
- Burne, fam., see Bourne
- Burnell [Burnell], Edw., iv, 377; John, iv, 591; Maud, iv, 377, 379; Phil., iv, 379 n; Rob., see Bath and Wells, bp. of; Thos., iv, 379
- Burne Place (Christchurch), v, 85
- Burnewick, see Bromwich
- Burnstow (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334 n
- Burrant Harbard, see Boarhunt
- Burrant's farm (Hazeley), iv, 51
- Burraper, see Beauraipaire
- Burrard, Anne, iv, 628, 647, 649; Betty, iv, 647; Eliz., iv, 647; Geo., iv, 620, 649; (Sir) Harry, iv, 620, 628; John, iv, 628, 641, 647; Mary, iv, 647; Paul, iv, 628, 647; Sarah, iv, 647; Will., iv, 617, 620, 642
- Burrell, Rich., iv, 203; R. A., iii, 279
- Burridge Feild (Whitchurch), iv, 300
- Burrough, Sir Jas., iv, 336; John, iv, 336; Thos., iv, 336
- Burroughs, Sam., iv, 253; Sarah, iv, 253; see also Burrows
- Burrow Island (Portsmouth), pop., v, 450
- Burrows, E. H., ii, 491; Montagu, ii, 294; see also Burroughs
- Burry, see Bury
- Bursey, Anne, v, 125; Frances E., v, 125; John, v, 125; Will., v, 125
- Bursledon, iii, 274, 275, 283-4; v, 369, 370, 397; pop., v, 446; schs., ii, 397; ship-building, v, 387, 391, 398
- Burstelade, la (Wherwell), iv, 411
- Burstlesdon, see Bursledon
- Burstowe, Osbert de, iv, 15
- Burt, Will., ii, 325, 338, 366
- Burtmere [Burgsmere] Pond (Faccombe), iv, 314
- Burton (Brockenhurst), iv, 634
- Burton (Christchurch), ii, 152; v, 82, 83, 85, 95 n, 99 n, 108; ch., v, 107
- Burton (Whippingham), see Barton
- Burton, Agnes, v, 119; Alice, iii, 396; Dick, v, 524, 531; Jas., v, 205, 231; John, ii, 337, 345, 346, 347, 366; iv, 313; Rich., iii, 396; v, 119; Rob. de, iv, 160; Walt., v, 143; Will., v, 77; Col. Will. H., iv, 616
- Burton Hall, Christchurch, v, 84
- Burton Meadow (Christchurch), v, 109
- Burton Monastery (Staffs.), ii, 108
- Burwell (Hambledon), ii, 241, 245
- Bury, man., ii, 168
- Bury [Burry, Burye] (de), Agnes, iv, 392; Hen., iv, 392; Herb., iv, 552; Rob., iv, 206, 369; Thos., iii, 346
- Bury Court (Bentley), iv, 27
- Burydonfield (Froyle), ii, 501
- Burye, see Bury
- Buryemede (Romsey), iv, 452
- Bury Farm (Eling), iv, 553
- Bury Hill (Upper Clatford), iv, 359, 360
- Bury House (Eling), iv, 553

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Buryland, *see* Newton Bury  
 Bury St. Edmunds (Suff.), abbey, ii, 108  
 Buryton, *see* Buriton  
 Busemerhale, *see* Clanville  
 Bush, Chas., iv, 70; John M., iv, 18; Ralf, v, 99; Rev. T. H., v, 107  
 Bushell, Capt. Browne, v, 339  
 Bussuse, Thos. de, iii, 511, 512 n  
 Bust, Anna, iv, 502; Grace, iv, 502; Wm. D., iv, 220  
 Bustard, Ant., iv, 92  
 Bustard Manor Farm (Martin), iv, 592  
 Bustehorne, Rich. de, ii, 156  
 But, *see* Butt  
 Butbancke (Faccombe), iv, 317  
 Butcher [Bochere], Cath., iv, 358, 476; John, ii, 257; iv, 476; Phil. le, iv, 293; Ruth, iv, 476  
 Bute, John Stuart, earl of, v, 84, 85; Ld., ii, 349  
 Butelesheite (South Damerham), iv, 586, 587  
 Butlege (E. Worldham), ii, 518  
 Butler [Boteler, Botellier, Botiller, Botiler, Pincerna] (de, le), Alice, iii, 374; Anne, ii, 493; Chas., ii, 385; iv, 239; Edm., v, 96; (Sir) Edw., iv, 622 n; v, 128, 529; Fred. J., iii, 18; Geo., v, 516; Hen., ii, 358; Herb., iii, 395; Isa., iv, 500; Jas., ii, 493; iii, 18; v, 319; Joan, iii, 124, 131, 166; iv, 500; v, 128; John, ii, 207, 479, 486, 491, 493; iii, 18, 19, 124, 131, 166, 167, 168; iv, 500, 501, 607; v, 29, 32, 464; Marg., iii, 167; Margery, iv, 500; Phil., iii, 396; Rich., ii, 166; iii, 535; Rob. C., ii, 492; Sophia, ii, 492; Thos., ii, 389, 492; iii, 18, 19; v, 215, 523, 537; Will., iii, 374; iv, 624 n; W. N., iv, 19; Capt., v, 356; Mrs., iii, 17  
 Butler's Barn (Lockerley), iv, 500  
 Butler's Wood (Lockerley), iv, 500  
 Buttesgate [Buttlesgate], Will. de, iv, 587, 589  
 Butman, Rob., ii, 376  
 Butsash (Fawley), iii, 275; iv, 615  
 Butser Hill, i, 384; iii, 85 n, 111  
 Butt [But] (de), Sir Chas. P., v, 134; John, ii, 30; Nich., iv, 605; Phil. de, iv, 605  
 Butt Close (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
 Butter Croft (Long Sutton), iv, 18  
 Butterflies, i, 4, 130  
 Butter Wood (Greywell), iv, 76  
 Butterworth [Butworth] (de), Alf., iv, 345; Will., iii, 345; iv, 135  
 Buttethorne (de), Eliz., iv, 580 n; Goda, iv, 388; John, iv, 388, 580 n  
 Buttlesgate, *see* Buttesgate  
 Button, Sir Amb., iv, 647; Anne, iv, 628; Cecily, iv, 628; Edw., iv, 647; Hen., iv, 647; John, iv, 619, 628, 647; v, 115; Mary, iv, 647; Will., iv, 609, 647; bp., iv, 72, 73  
 Buttons Copse (Priors Dean), iv, 436  
 Buttons Lane (Priors Dean), iv, 436  
 Butts, man., ii, 290  
 Butts Green (Lockerley), iv, 500  
 Buttvillens, Will., iii, 241  
 Butterworth, *see* Butterworth  
 Buxhill, Alan de, iv, 540  
 Buyiton, *see* Buriton  
 Buzun, Marg., v, 241; Will., v, 241  
 By, Ad. le, v, 479 n  
 Byams House (Eling), iv, 547  
 Byckton Romsey, *see* Bickton  
 Bycroft (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Bydeborough, ii, 139  
 Byencroft (Bentley), iv, 27  
 Byfield, Adoniram, iii, 318; Rich., iii, 16  
 Byfleet [Bifleet, Byflet, Byflete], Alice, iii, 395; iv, 19, 121; John, iii, 396; iv, 19, 121; Mary, iv, 121; Rich. de, iv, 604; Rob., iii, 396; iv, 19, 121; Thos., iii, 395, 396; iv, 19, 121  
 Byfleet Manor Farm (Basing), iv, 115  
 Byford, *see* Bayford  
 Bygbrooke, Rob., ii, 258  
 Byggesplace (Faccombe), iv, 314  
 Bykelynce (Odiham), iv, 88  
 Byketon (Fordingbridge), *see* Bickton  
 Byketon, John, v, 482; Will., de, ii, 182, 186  
 Bylands (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63  
 Byle, le (Burghclere), iv, 277  
 Byles, Thos., ii, 91  
 Byndloss, John, v, 471  
 Byndon, Bynedone, *see* Bindon  
 Byng, Sir Geo., iii, 178; v, 388; John, iii, 178; v, 390, 392  
 Byngam, *see* Bingham  
 Byrcher, Agnes, ii, 124  
 Byrde, *see* Bird  
 Byrhtelm, iv, 27  
 Byris, Roland, iv, 378  
 Bymric, iv, 213  
 Byron, Adm. John, v, 394, 399  
 Byrt, Will., ii, 193  
 Byrte, Maud, prioress, ii, 135  
 Bysouthwood [Bysouchwood], iv, 625 n  
 Bysse, Sir John, iv, 388  
 Byturl, John, iv, 407 n, 418  
 Byvedon, de, Joan, iii, 415; iv, 481; Thos., iii, 415; iv, 481  
 Bywes (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Cadbury (Mottisfont), iv, 507  
 Cadbury Farm (Mottisfont), iv, 507  
 Cadeham, Rob. de, iv, 318  
 Cadiz, expedition to, v, 388  
 Cadland [Cadlands] (Fawley), v, 210, 362; man., ii, 181, 184, 186; iii, 293; v, 228 n  
 Cadnam (Eling), iv, 489, 544, 555  
 Cadnam, riv., iv, 546  
 Cadnam Common, iv, 546  
 Cadogan, earl, v, 224, 225  
 Cadurcy, *see* Chaworth  
 Caedwalla [Ceadwalla, Cedwalla], i, 380; ii, 3; iv, 27; v, 294  
 Caer Gwent, *see* Winchester  
 Caerleon-on-Usk, i, 319  
 Caer Peris, i, 330  
 Caer Segont, i, 272, 273  
 Caerwent [Keyrewent], de, Ithel, iv, 604; Nich., iv, 13  
 Caesar, Sir Julius, iii, 178  
 Cage, Lewis, iii, 20; Rob., iii, 20; Will., iii, 20  
 Cailly, Thos. de, iii, 373  
 Cain, —, v, 520  
 Caines, fam., *see* Keynes  
 Caines Court, man. (Niton), v, 188  
 Cairns, earl, v, 134  
 Cakebreddi (Greywell), iv, 76  
 Calaway, Sir John, v, 326 n  
 Calbourne, ii, 4; v, 209, 210, 211, 214, 217-21, 247, 266, 267, 268, 272; adv., v, 221; chap., v, 221; char., v, 221; ch., v, 220, 221; man., v, 212, 219; mkts. and fairs, v, 218; mills, v, 220; Nonconf., v, 221; pit dwellings, i, 260; pop., v, 449; Rom. rem., i, 348; sch., ii, 407  
 Calbourne, hund., v, 209, 210  
 Calcott (Leckford), iv, 446  
 Calder, Sir R., v, 399, 400  
 Caldwell, Capt. F. E., iv, 74  
 Caleshale, Will. de, v, 182  
 Caletto, John de, ii, 231  
 Calland, John, iv, 71  
 Calleva Atebatum, *see* Silchester  
 Calley, *see* Cawley  
 Callipoli, *see* Gallipoli  
 Calmady, Adml., v, 514  
 Calmoor (Netley Marsh), iv, 546  
 Calne (de), Bald., iv, 407 n, 420; Euphemia, iv, 420; (Sir) Herb., iii, 52; iv, 420; Marjory, iv, 420  
 Calshot Castle [Calshot] (Fawley), iii, 292; v, 289, 331, 349 n, 362, 373; pop., v, 446  
 Calshot Point, v, 325  
 Calston [Calstone] (de), Joan, iv, 521; Laur., iv, 521; v, 228; Rog., iv, 377, 379; Thos., iv, 521, 588; v, 228  
 Calthorpe, Barbara, Lady, iv, 75; Lds., iv, 5, 74; Aug. C. Gough-Calthorpe, iv, 76; Hen. Gough-Calthorpe, iv, 75; Somerset J. Gough-Calthorpe, iv, 76; v, 190  
 Calthorpe [Calthorp], Cath., iv, 75 n; Eliz., Lady, iv, 521; Frances, iv, 75 n; Sir Hen., iv, 75, 76; Priscilla, iv, 70; Reynolds, iv, 75, 76; Sir Will., iv, 521  
 Calthrop, man. (Berks.), ii, 290  
 Calva, de, Beatrice, iv, 512, 514; Ruald, iv, 512, 514  
 Calveley, Sir Hugh, v, 366  
 Calvert, Sir Geo., iv, 92; —, v, 521  
 Cambridge, Anne, ctss. of, iv, 347; Rich., earl of, ii, 204, 205, 475; iii, 153; iv, 427; v, 318  
 Cambridge, Thos. of, iv, 403, 410  
 Cambridge Hospital (Aldershot), iv, 2  
 Camburncroftys (Cliddesden), iv, 145  
 Camel man. (Somers.), iv, 198, 392  
 Camelford, Thos. Pitt, Ld., iv, 335  
 Camel Regis, *see* Camel  
 Cameron, Gen. Sir Will. G., v, 84; Mrs., iv, 626 n  
 Camerton, man. (Somers.), iv, 551  
 Cammel, Chas., iii, 91  
 Camois Court, (Suss.), iv, 413  
 Camoys [Camois] (de), Eleanor, iv, 39, 82; Eliz., iii, 68; iv, 39, 82, 148, 547; (Sir) Hugh, iii, 68, 148, 158, 459; iv, 39, 82, 547, 548, 555; Isabel, ii, 132; (Lady) Joan, iii, 374; iv, 39; John, iii, 60; iv, 82, 547, 548 n; Marg., iv, 82, 547, 548 n; Margery, ii, 129; Ralph, ii, 207, 493; iii, 60, 62, 68, 239, 241; iv, 82, 547; Rob., iv, 82; Thos., iv, 82, 548 n; fam., iv, 123; arms, iii, 239, 374  
 Campania [Campeny], de, John, v, 98, 99, 108; Margery, iii, 68, 69; Pet., iii, 68; Will., iii, 68  
 Campbell, Col. Alex., v, 248; Caroline F., iii, 248; Jane, v, 248; John, iii, 248; John H., iii, 248; Miss, iv, 139  
 Campden [Campeden], John de, ii, 196, 197, 198, 267; v, 61, 65  
 Campeny, *see* Campania  
 Campesette, *see* Kempshott  
 Campion, Abra., iii, 27; iv, 646; Hen., iii, 27; iv, 646; Rich., iii, 27  
 Cams, man. (Fareham), iii, 214  
 Camsbishop (Fareham), iii, 209  
 Camvil, Frances, iv, 112  
 Canaan (Liss), iv, 85 n



# INDEX

- Canada (W. Wellow), iv, 539  
 Cancelot, Will., ii, 229, 230  
 Candefor, Candoura, Candever, par.,  
*see* Brown Candover, Chilton  
 Candover, and Preston Candover  
 Candever (Hartley Mauditt), *see*  
 Candovers  
 Candever, fam., *see* Candover  
 Candevre, par., *see* Brown Cand-  
 over, Chilton Candover, and  
 Preston Candover  
 Candevre Abbatis, *see* Brown  
 Candover  
 Candieura, *see* Preston Candover  
 Candle manuf., v, 460, 461  
 Candover, par., *see* Brown Cand-  
 over, Chilton Candover, and  
 Preston Candover  
 Candover, riv., iv, 195; v, 562  
 Candover [Candever], de, Christine,  
 iii, 396; Rich., iii, 396; Rog., ii,  
 182, 186  
 Candover House (Brown Candover),  
 iv, 183  
 Candovers, farm (Hartley Mau-  
 ditt), ii, 508  
 Candovers, man. (Hartley Mau-  
 ditt), ii, 510  
 Candovre, *see* Preston Candover  
 Canefield (Lockerley), iv, 500  
 Caneford, Rich. de, ii, 174, 175  
 Cane meadow (Heckfield), iv, 45, 47  
 Canevacier, Will. le, v, 34  
 Canford, man. (Dors.), ii, 172  
 Canham's Lodge, *see* Cannon's  
 Lodge  
 Caningmersshe (Damerham), iv,  
 586  
 Canne [Cans] (de), Herb., iv, 359;  
 John, v, 112; Ralph, ii, 110  
 Canning, Geo., v, 265; Sim., ii, 121  
 Cannon [Canoun, Chanon], Denys,  
 ii, 41, 221; John, v, 461; Kemp-  
 ton, v, 554, 555; Mornington, v,  
 552, 554, 555; Rich., iv, 112;  
 Thos., iv, 525; v, 542, 548, 553,  
 554  
 Cannon Bridge (Stratfieldsaye), iv,  
 57  
 Cannon Court (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Cannon Heath Down (Kingsclere),  
 iv, 250; v, 547  
 Cannon Heath Farm (Kingsclere),  
 iv, 250  
 Cannon Park (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Cannons, —, v, 537  
 Cannon's Lodge (Kingsclere), iv,  
 120, 250  
 Canon, *see* Cannon  
 Cans, *see* Canne  
 Cansangers, *see* Chauntsingers  
 Cantel, Rob., iv, 500  
 Canterbury (Kent), ii, 8  
 Canterbury, archbps. of, ii, 320,  
 340; iii, 42; iv, 41, 284; v, 247,  
 263, 303; Geo. Abbot, ii, 115,  
 322; iv, 36, 41; Alphege [Elp-  
 hege], ii, 6, 7, 8; v, 51; Anselm,  
 ii, 10, 11, 216; Thos. Arundel,  
 ii, 44, 45, 46, 171, 174; Baldwin,  
 v, 291; Thos. Becket, ii, 12, 13,  
 19, 153, 160, 482; v, 360, 418;  
 Hen. Chicheley, ii, 262, 292; iv,  
 88; Will. de Corbeuil, v, 302;  
 Thos. Cramer, ii, 52; Will.  
 Howley, ii, 359; iii, 42; iv, 254,  
 264 n, 345; Sim. Islip, ii, 36;  
 Steph. Langton, iv, 88; v, 308,  
 309; Will. Laud, ii, 88, 89, 95,  
 323, 500; iv, 36; v, 248; John  
 Morton, ii, 48; iv, 225, 336; John  
 Peckham, ii, 164, 165, 173;  
 Plegmund, ii, 5; Reg. Pole, ii,  
 58, 72, 159, 162, 373; Walt.  
 Reynolds, ii, 150; Stigand, ii, 9;  
 Canterbury (cont.)  
 iii, 65, 444; iv, 419; v, 51; John  
 Stafford, ii, 286; John Stratford,  
 ii, 16, 28, 29, 30, 102, 111, 118,  
 155, 161, 170, 195, 229; iii, 261,  
 461; iv, 42, 146, 153, 176 n,  
 302, 325, 493; v, 215, 235;  
 Theobald, ii, 216; iii, 130; iv,  
 373; Hub. Walter, iv, 58; v,  
 307; Will. Warham, ii, 52, 294;  
 iii, 71; iv, 165, 225, 227, 228,  
 229, 239, 249, 258; v, 18; Rob.  
 Winchelsey, ii, 23  
 Canterton (Minstead), iv, 615, 635;  
 man., iv, 559, 624, 637, 638; v,  
 568  
 Canterton (Preston Candover), iii,  
 376  
 Canterton (de), Alice, iv, 508, 548,  
 637; And., iv, 637; John, iv,  
 508, 548, 637; Nich., iv, 637;  
 Ralph, iv, 637; Thos., ii, 84;  
 Will., iv, 548, 637  
 Canteshangra, *see* Chauntsingers  
 Canute, *see* Cnut  
 Capell, Arth., Ld., iv, 431  
 Capell [Capel, Capella] (de), Ad.,  
 ii, 214; Barth., iii, 444; Edw.,  
 iv, 431; Eliz., iv, 125, 126; Sir  
 Giles, iv, 431; (Sir) Hen., iii,  
 441; iv, 431; (Sir) Will., iv, 431  
 Capelyn [Caplen, Capleyn], John,  
 iii, 483, 503, 508, 527; iv, 413  
 Capon, Hen., iv, 302; John, bp. of  
 Salisbury, ii, 388; Will., ii, 387,  
 388; iii, 525  
 Capron, Ant., iii, 78; fam., iii, 300  
 Carbonel, Sibel, ii, 25, 132; *see also*  
 Carvanell  
 Cardevile [Cardenville, Cardevile,  
 Cardville] (de), Alice, iv, 577;  
 Eugenia, iv, 332; Joan, iv, 577;  
 (Sir) Rich., iv, 255, 269, 332, 519,  
 520, 524, 577; v, 305; Sanchea, iv,  
 255; (Sir) Will., iv, 494, 520,  
 577, 582; fam., iv, 573; *see also*  
 Carveville  
 Cardeyf, Hen., ii, 209  
 Cardica, Benedict, bp. of, iv, 202  
 Cardon, Rob., v, 473  
 Cardonell [Cardonnell], Ad., iii, 143,  
 293, 294; Mary, iii, 143, 293,  
 294; Pet., iii, 293; —, v, 489  
 Cardville, *see* Cardevile  
 Cardwell, Edw., vsct., ii, 358  
 Carelieu, Geoff. de, iv, 319  
 Careville (de), Joan, iv, 302;  
 Parnel, iv, 301; Ralph, iv, 301;  
 Rob., iv, 302; *see also* Cardevile  
 Carew, Alice, Lady, iv, 420; Dan.,  
 iv, 338 n; Dorothy, v, 112, 120;  
 Sir Edm., iv, 338; Eliz., iv, 338;  
 (Sir) Geo., v, 112, 120, 374;  
 Hen., ii, 82; v, 112, 120; Joan,  
 iv, 338; John, iv, 338, 343;  
 Leonard, iv, 338; Marg., iv, 338;  
 Sir Matth., iv, 420; Mercy, iv,  
 419; Nich., iv, 338, 419; (Sir)  
 Thos., iv, 338, 338 n; v, 111,  
 112, 120, 123, 200  
 Carey [Carie, Cary, Carye], Sir  
 Geo., ii, 81; iv, 626; v, 224, 225,  
 226, 227, 240, 287 n, 331, 332,  
 378; John, iv, 626; Rich., iv,  
 370; Rob., v, 377; Sergt.-Maj.,  
 v, 340  
 Carey's Sconce (I. of W.), v, 289,  
 351  
 Carhampton, hund., ii, 169  
 Carie, *see* Carey  
 Caries Sconce, *see* Carey's Sconce  
 Carique, Will., iv, 95  
 Carisbrooke, ii, 69; iv, 40 n; v, 204,  
 209, 210, 216, 221-35, 241, 242,  
 243, 246, 248, 253, 259, 262, 270,  
 Carisbrooke (cont.)  
 271, 275, 293, 347, 418; adv.,  
 ii, 21, 138, 139; v, 234; chant.,  
 v, 234; chap., v, 234; char., v,  
 235; ch., ii, 230; v, 232; man.,  
 v, 222, 230; mills, v, 230; Non-  
 conf., v, 235; pop., v, 449; Rom.  
 Brit. rem., i, 316, 348; schs., ii,  
 407  
 Carisbrooke, hon. [ldshp.] of, iv,  
 553; v, 141, 146, 187, 195, 199,  
 201 n, 204, 206, 222  
 Carisbrooke Castle, iv, 508 n; v, 90,  
 210, 215, 219, 222-7, 228, 246,  
 248, 251, 254, 261, 273, 279, 288,  
 300, 312, 339, 350, 351, 378,  
 462; chap., v, 234; iron quarrels,  
 v, 464  
 Carisbrooke Park, *see* Parkhurst  
 Forest  
 Carisbrooke Priory, ii, 41, 106,  
 230-1; iv, 365; v, 164, 171, 176,  
 189, 229, 234, 239, 256 n, 284  
 Caritate (de), Godf., iii, 444; Hen.,  
 iii, 448; John, iii, 444  
 Carle, iv, 147, 512  
 Carleton, Anne H., *see* Dorchester,  
 Lady; Arthur H., *see* Dor-  
 chester, Ld.; Charlotte, *see* Dor-  
 chester, Lady; Capt. Dudley, v,  
 543; Dudley W., *see* Dorchester,  
 Ld.; Frances L., iv, 155; Guy,  
*see* Dorchester, Ld.; Henrietta  
 A., *see* Dorchester, Lady; Maria  
 L., iv, 155  
 Carlisle, bps. of, iv, 86; Thos.  
 Merks, ii, 37, 44, 45; Hugh Percy,  
 v, 186  
 Carlisle, Eliz., ctss. of, iii, 159, 234,  
 235; earls of, Chas., iii, 234;  
 Edw., iii, 159, 234; Will., iii,  
 159  
 Carlow, hon. of, iv, 52  
 Carlton (Somers.), iv, 62  
 Carlyle, Thos., iii, 395  
 Carlyon, Col. Tredenham F., iv, 15  
 Carmelian, Pet., ii, 119  
 Carmelites, ii, 15, 57, 105, 193  
 Carnac, Col. John, iv, 611  
 Carnarvon, Henrietta, ctss. of, iv,  
 281; earls of, iv, 274, 281, 285, 286,  
 313, 332; v, 557; Geo. E. S. M.  
 Herbert, iv, 253, 278, 279, 294;  
 Hen. G. Herbert, iv, 253, 294;  
 Hen. H. M. Herbert, iv, 281;  
 Hen. J. G. Herbert, iv, 253,  
 294  
 Carnegie, fam., arms, iii, 330  
 Carnivora, i, 242  
 Carnver, Joan, iv, 420; Rich., iv,  
 420  
 Carpenter, Grace, iv, 634; Thos.,  
 iii, 180, 194, 310; fam., arms,  
 iii, 234  
 Carpenter-Garnier, John, iii, 234,  
 235; v, 558 n, 559  
 Carr, Thos., v, 126  
 Carrill, *see* Caryll  
 Carter, Alice, iv, 144; Dorothy, v,  
 229, 230; Edw., v, 155, 181, 183,  
 184; Geo., v, 531, 532; Harriet,  
 v, 155; Hen., ii, 443; (Sir) John,  
 ii, 210, 215; iii, 180, 204; v, 229;  
 John M., v, 489 n; Jos., iv, 71,  
 107, 170, 238, 403; Rich., iv,  
 144; R., v, 391; Sarah, iv, 613;  
 Susannah, iii, 204; Capt. Will.,  
 v, 388; Miss, iv, 606; fam., v,  
 172, 231; *see also* Bonham-Carter  
 Carter, Sons, & Lewis, v, 489 n  
 Carteret, Ld., iv, 71  
 Carteret, Anna, iii, 69; Bridg., iii,  
 69; Edw., iii, 69; iv, 413;  
 Isabella, iii, 69; Rob., iv, 186  
 Carter's Common (Romsey), iv, 452

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Carvanell, Pet., iv, 271, 352;  
Sanchia, iv, 279, 352; *see also*  
Carbonel
- Carver, —, v, 544
- Carvyle, Cecily de, v, 191; Hen. de,  
v, 191
- Carvyles (Ecchinswell), iv, 250
- Cary, Carye, *see* Carey
- Caryll [Carrill], Eliz., ii, 507; John,  
ii, 493; iv, 353; Marg., iii, 97;  
Margery, ii, 508; Mary, iii, 97;  
Phil., iii, 97; (Sir) Rich., ii, 507,  
516; iii, 145; fam., arms. ii, 507
- Carys (Brockenhurst), iv, 626
- Cascades, the (Hurstbourne Priors),  
iv, 287
- Casewell, John, iii, 99, 344
- Casford, John, v, 173
- Cason, Edw., iv, 77
- Cass, Agnes, iii, 441; Rich., iii, 441
- Castanier, Anne, iii, 536
- Castell, John, iv, 569; Will., iv,  
628
- Castle, Eliz., iv, 620; Joan, iv,  
620; John, iv, 620; Will., iv, 620
- Castlefield (Andover), Rom. Brit.  
rem., i, 302, 344
- Castlehold (Carisbrooke), v, 234,  
235, 259
- Castle-land (Chawton), ii, 498
- Castlemaine, vsct., *see* Tylney, earl
- Castle Malwood (Minstead), iv, 635
- Castleman, Hcn., v, 100
- Castle Ralph, Will. de, ii, 503
- Caston, Eliz., iv, 140
- Caswall, Jane, iv, 23 n; Rev.  
Rob. C., iv, 23
- Catchet Wolcorner (King's Som-  
borne), iv, 470
- Catelyn, *see* Catlin
- Cater, Rich., iii, 168
- Catescroft [Catesmede] (Timsbury),  
iv, 486
- Catherine, *see* Katherine
- Catherington, ii, 73; iii, 64, 82,  
94-101; adv., iii, 101; char., iii,  
101; ch., iii, 100; mans., iii, 94;  
pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 397
- Catisheld (Fareham), iii, 209; char.,  
iii, 215
- Catlees (Froyle), ii, 504
- Catlin [Catelyn], Mary, iv, 169;  
Phil., iv, 169; Rob., iv, 303
- Cattrington, *see* Catherington
- Catteley, Rich., ii, 504
- Cattle, v, 501, 503, 504, 506, 510;  
prices, v, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497
- Cattyk, John, ii, 111
- Caty, John de, iv, 92
- Caudata, i, 207
- Caulfield, Reg. M., iii, 76
- Caunterbury, Alice, iv, 382 n;  
Edw., iv, 382 n; Thos., iv, 382 n
- Causeway Acre (Christchurch), v,  
109
- Causingrey (Basing), iv, 115
- Causway (Baughurst), iv, 275
- Cauz, Geoff. de, iv, 68; John de,  
ii, 114
- Cave, Adrian, iii, 120; Chas., iii,  
120; Chas. J. P., iii, 91; Laur.,  
iii, 120; Laur. T., iii, 91; Lucy,  
iii, 120
- Cave-dwellers, i, 255
- Cavellichill (King's Somborne), iv,  
470
- Cavendish (de), Alice, iv, 392;  
Julia, iv, 340, 341, 342, 362,  
392; Phil., iii, 69; Rich., iv, 341,  
342, 362, 392; Will. H., iv,  
450
- Cawden and Cadworth, hund.  
(Wilts.), iv, 544 n, 594
- Caweburne, Cawelbourne, Cawel-  
burna, *see* Calbourne
- Cawley [Calley], Ralph, iv, 353;  
Will., v, 78
- Cawode, Jas., iv, 64
- Caynefields (Lockerley), iv, 500
- Caynes Court, *see* Caines Court
- Cazalet, Rev. W. G., iv, 71
- Cazenove, Walt. de P., v, 574
- Ceadwalla, *see* Caedwalla
- Cealwin, king of Wessex, v, 295
- Cecil, Ld. Arth., iv, 616
- Cecil, Sir Rob., *see* Salisbury, earl  
of; Will., ii, 315, 316, 375
- Cecily, d. of Baldred, iv, 388;  
princess, v, 147; prioress of  
Wintney, ii, 149, 151
- Ceddass, iv, 27
- Cedwalla, *see* Caedwalla
- Celature, *see* Chilton
- Coleworda, *see* Chilworth
- Celvecrote, v, 160 n
- Cement manuf., v, 454-5
- Centipedes, i, 163
- Centurion's Chapel (Wolverton), v,  
169 n
- Centurion's Copse (I. of W.), Rom.  
Brit. rem., i, 316, 348
- Cenwalh [Cenwalch, Kinewald], i,  
391; ii, 2, 108; iii, 304, 348
- Cooseldene, ii, 116
- Cephalopoda, i, 105
- Cerdeford, *see* Charford
- Cerdic, i, 1, 382, 385; ii, 1; v, 222,  
293, 294
- Cerdicesford, *see* Charford
- Cerdiceslea, v, 293
- Cerdicesora, *see* Charmouth
- Cerdic's Ford, *see* Charford
- Cerewarton, *see* Cholderton
- Cerne, John, ii, 113
- Cerne Abbey (Dors.), v, 320 n
- Cetacca, i, 250
- Chabannes, —, de, v, 202
- Chabencys, Will. de, v, 241
- Chaby Watercourse (Romsey), iv,  
455
- Chacombe, Rich., de, ii, 161, 163
- Chaddenwick, man. (Wilts.), iv,  
199
- Chaddesle, Rich. de, iv, 202
- Chaddleworth (Berks.), ii, 146
- Chadgrove (Longstock), iv, 449
- Chadreton, John, iii, 192; v, 326
- Chadwell estate (Winchester), v, 78
- Chadwick, Jas., ii, 384, 385; Pet.,  
v, 473
- Chaffin [Chafin, Chaffyne], Am-  
phyllis, ii, 477; iii, 414; iv, 22;  
Bamfield, ii, 477; Geo., ii, 477,  
516; Mary, iii, 169; Thos., ii,  
477; iii, 414; iv, 22; Will., iii,  
169; v, 85 n; —, v, 142 n; fam.,  
arms, ii, 516
- Chalcombe (de), Cecily, iv, 440,  
474; John, iv, 440, 474; v, 125,  
126; Thos., v, 125, 126
- Chalcroft, Will., ii, 495
- Chalcroft (Brading), v, 160 n
- Chaldecote, Val de, iii, 485
- Chalden, par., *see* Shalden
- Chalden Common (Niton), v, 187
- Chaldon (Facombe), iv, 317
- Chale, iv, 610; v, 188, 209, 210,  
220, 235-40, 249, 264, 281; adv.,  
v, 239; chap., v, 239; char., v,  
239, 240; ch., v, 238, 239;  
grange, ii, 230; man., v, 170 n,  
236, 237; mills, v, 238; Nonconf.,  
v, 239; pop., v, 449; sch., ii, 407
- Chale Bay, v, 468
- Chale Common, v, 236
- Chalecroft, *see* Chalcroft
- Chale Farm (Chale), v, 236
- Chalfhunte, Rich. de, ii, 127
- Chalfversh (Petersfield), iii, 117
- Chalfversh, fam., *see* Chalvers
- Chalghton, *see* Chalton
- Chalgrave, man. (Freefolk), iv, 208,  
283, 285
- Chalgrave [Chelegrave], Rich. of,  
iv, 283; Will. of, ii, 203; iv, 283,  
284
- Chalk (Wilts.), v, 291
- Chalkcroft Lane (Penton Mewsey),  
iv, 381
- Chalk industry, v, 454
- Chalkton, *see* Chalton
- Challdown, *see* Chaldon
- Challeton, *see* Chalton
- Challoner [Chaloner], Rob., iv,  
523; Sir Thos., v, 330; Will., ii,  
198
- Chally (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Chaloner, *see* Chaloner
- Chalons, cloth, v, 478, 479, 480,  
482
- Chalton [Chalughton], iii, 82, 102-  
10; adv., iii, 109; char., iii, 110;  
ch., iii, 107; man., iii, 84, 103;  
pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 397
- Chalton wood, iii, 158
- Chalvemed (Odiham), iv, 88
- Chalvers [Chalfversh] (de), Hen.,  
iii, 117; Sigar, iii, 117; Warren,  
iii, 117
- Chamberlayne [Chamberlain, Cham-  
berlayn, Chamberleyn] (the),  
Alice, ii, 129; iii, 298; Andr.,  
iv, 265, 267; Beatrice, iv, 392;  
Charlotte, iv, 455; Christine, iv,  
340, 341, 342, 362, 392; Geoff.,  
iv, 443; Herb., iii, 123, 260;  
Humph., iv, 492; John, ii, 450;  
iv, 200, 266, 340, 341, 362, 392,  
429, 522; Julia, iv, 392; Marg.,  
iii, 429; iv, 340, 341, 342, 362,  
392, 522; Margery, iv, 200;  
Ralph, iii, 298; Rich., iv, 443;  
Rob., iv, 443; v, 200; Tanker-  
ville, ii, 470; iii, 298, 420, 463,  
464, 472, 477, 486, 487; iv, 487,  
488, 502, 508; v, 230, 559;  
Thos., iii, 464; iv, 455; v, 230,  
329, 574, 575; T., v, 558 n;  
T. W., iii, 297; Will., ii, 351;  
iii, 96, 193, 297, 477; iv, 340,  
341, 342, 362, 392, 450, 454, 455,  
487, 548 n; —, iv, 443; v, 274,  
517, 538, 546; fam., arms, iii,  
420; v, 230
- Chamberlaynes hold (Longparish),  
iv, 407
- Chambers, Alice, iv, 224, 225; F.,  
v, 113; Rich., iv, 224, 225
- Chameleygh, man., ii, 159
- Champayne, John de, iv, 121
- Champernoun, Joan, iv, 326
- Champflour [Champfloure, Champ-  
flour, Champflower, Chawn-  
flower], John, ii, 367, 480; v,  
125; fam., ii, 482
- Champion [Champyon], Hugh, v,  
91 n; Pet., v, 484; —, v, 527
- Chamneys, Agnes, ii, 316; John,  
v, 172; Marg., v, 172
- Chanceaus [Chancels] (de), Aimery,  
iv, 141, 142; Andr., iv, 319;  
Cecily, iv, 141 n; Geon, iv, 319;  
Pet., iv, 319; Thos., iv, 141 n,  
142 n
- Chancumbe (de), Amice, iii, 250;  
Thos., iii, 250
- Chandler [Chaundler] (le), Ad., iii,  
483; Geo., iv, 357; John, ii, 49,  
171, 172; Rich., ii, 285; iii,  
214; Thos., ii, 197, 285, 287,  
290, 292, 294, 314, 365; v, 17;  
Walt., iii, 228, 283
- Chandlers Ford (North Stoneham),  
iii, 479; brickmaking, v, 465;  
sch., ii, 397



# INDEX

- Chandos, dks. of, iv, 537; Hen. Brydges, iv, 536; Jas. Brydges, iii, 39, 40, 307, 318; iv, 536; Jane Brydges, Lady, iv, 62; Geo. Brydges, Ld., iv, 62
- Chanon, *see* Cannon
- Chantry, ii, 62, 65, 66, 480, 500; iii, 335, 338, 377, 394, 398, 525, 526; iv, 123, 152, 238, 355, 435, 468, 612, 622, 649; v, 16, 17, 109, 123, 169, 177, 203, 206, 217, 234, 252, 263
- Chantry House (Godshill), v, 170
- Chanyn, Margery, ii, 478; Rich., ii, 478
- Chapel Copse (Fyfield), iv, 368
- Chapeleyn, *see* Chaplin
- Chapel field (Ellingham), *see* Chappell field
- Chapel Field (Preston Candover), Rom. Brit. rem., i, 306
- Chapellhay (Breamore), iv, 596
- Chapellayne, *see* Chaplin
- Chapgate (Whitchurch), iv, 299
- Chaplin [Chapeleyn, Chapellayne], Ernest, v, 539; Horace, v, 539; Joan, iv, 571; Thos., iv, 571; Walt., ii, 135; —, v, 539
- Chapman, Agnes, iv, 96; Alice, iv, 570; John, ii, 78; iv, 570; v, 484; Thos., iv, 96
- Chapmansford (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 296; mill, iv, 289
- Chapmansford Farm (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 296
- Chapman's Hall (Winchester), v, 2, 476 n, 477
- Chappell (Highclere), iv, 285
- Chappell Field (Ellingham), iv, 563, 567
- Charcoal burning ind., v, 457
- Charford, ii, 172, 229; iv, 559, 560-3, 564, 571, 577, 578, 597, 601; v, 124, 293; adv., iv, 562; battle, i, 381, 393; iv, 560 n; chap., iv, 562; man., iv, 457 n, 560; pop., v, 445
- Chark, man. (Titchfield), ii, 139, 181; iii, 217, 225
- Charlot (Whitchurch), ii, 114; iv, 299
- Charles I, iv, 143 n, 172, 299, 300, 651; v, 111, 254 n, 344, 347, 568
- Charles II, iii, 239; iv, 275; v, 257, 268
- Charlton [Charleton] (Andover), ii, 146, 148; iv, 345, 346, 354, 381; ch., iv, 355; man., iv, 353; Nonconf., iv, 356
- Charlton, fam., *see* Cherleton
- Charlton Heath, iv, 320
- Charlwood (Ropley), ii, 181; iii, 55
- Charmouth (Dors.), battle, ii, 4; v, 293
- Charrington, Spencer, iv, 109, 111
- Charte, John, v, 44
- Charter Alley (Wootton St. Laurence), iv, 239
- Charterhouse (Somers.), i, 324
- Charteris, —, v, 562
- Chartford, *see* Charford
- Chartham (Kent), A.S. rem., i, 388
- Chase, Christine, ii, 507; John, ii, 90; iv, 44, 436; Thos., ii, 507; iv, 436; Will., ii, 507; Capt., ii, 92
- Chatelain, Jean B. F. E. de, iv, 634
- Chatfield, John, iii, 98, 99; Will., iii, 98
- Chatham (Kent), dockyard, v, 383, 386, 387
- Chatham, Will., earl of, v, 93
- Chatter Alley (Dogmersfield), iv, 72
- Chatter Alley Green (Dogmersfield), iv, 72
- Chatteris, Will., iv, 292
- Chattis Hill (Broughton), v, 554
- Chaucer, Alice, ii, 519, 521; Maud [Matilda], ii, 519, 521; iv, 395; (Sir) Thos., ii, 519, 521; iv, 382, 395; fam., arms, ii, 519
- Chaucourt (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Chaueton, Chaulghton, Chaulton, *see* Chalton
- Chauncy, Isaac, iv, 345
- Chandler, *see* Chandler
- Chaunterel, Ralph, ii, 109
- Chauntsingers, man. (Alton), ii, 479
- Chauton, *see* Chalton
- Chavercroft, *see* Chalcroft
- Chawcrofts (Rotherwick), iv, 99
- Chawner, Edw., iii, 27; Hen., iii, 27
- Chawnfower, *see* Champflour
- Chaworth [Cadurcy], (de), Agnes [Gundred], iv, 471; Eliz., iv, 431; Geoff., iii, 259; Isabel, ii, 509; iv, 471; John, iv, 431; Marg., iv, 431; Maud, ii, 173, 509; iv, 471, 504, 538; Pain, iii, 254; iv, 252, 471, 538; (Sir) Pat., ii, 173, 509, 511; iv, 108, 469, 470, 471, 473 n, 476, 480 n, 485, 504, 533, 537, 538; Sir Will., iv, 431; fam., arms, ii, 509
- Chawton, ii, 471, 474, 492, 496-501, 514; iv, 116; v, 77; char., ii, 501; man., ii, 496; v, 419; pop., v, 437; sch., ii, 397, 501
- Chawton House (Chawton), ii, 496, 497, 498, 499
- Chawton Park (Chawton), ii, 496; brick manuf., v, 465 n
- Cheeke, fam., *see* Cheke
- Cheeks Farm [Cheakes] (Bentley), iv, 27
- Cheeschill, Pet. of, ii, 284
- Cheliosotomata, i, 97
- Cheiroptera, i, 239
- Cheke [Checke, Chicke], Dav., v, 252; Dorothy, v, 117; Edw., v, 119, 146, 163, 251, 253; Eliz., v, 253; Hen., v, 117; Joan, v, 163, 220; John, v, 119, 163, 164 n, 220, 252; Rich., v, 253; Rob., v, 252; Thos., v, 146, 220, 251 n, 252
- Chekebull, Isabel de, ii, 193
- Chekenhull, *see* Chikvell
- Chelbalton, *see* Chilbolton
- Cheledwelle, v, 413
- Chelegrave, *see* Chalgrave
- Cheleton, *see* Chilton
- Chelewarton, *see* Cholderton
- Cheleworth, *see* Chilworth
- Chellingwood, *see* Chillingwood
- Chelmestune, *see* Kilmeston
- Chelsea, man., iv, 495
- Chelworth (Wilts.), ii, 169
- Chelyngwod, *see* Chillingwood
- Chementune, *see* Kimpton
- Chenduit, Maud, iv, 547; Ralph, iv, 547
- Chenelmestune, *see* Kilmeston
- Chenictchalla (Winchester), v, 1
- Chening, iv, 501, 517
- Chenistone, *see* Knighton
- Chenna, iv, 637
- Chenol, *see* Knowl
- Cheping, iii, 372; iv, 52, 419; v, 174, 198, 231, 296
- Chepmanessela, *see* Chapman's Hall
- Chequer Green (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57
- Cherdeford, *see* Charford
- Chere, Rog., v, 476
- Cherford, *see* Charford
- Cheriton, i, 344; iii, 42, 302, 311-14; v, 39, 342, 517; adv., iii, 313; battle, iii, 311; iv, 161; char., iii, 314; ch., iii, 313; man., iii,
- Cheriton (*cont.*)  
312; v, 419, 420, 421; pop., v, 447; Rom. coins, i, 344; sch., ii, 397; truffle ind., v, 455
- Cheriton, Nich. de, ii, 168
- Cheriton Wood, iii, 311; v, 342
- Cherlecole (de), Isabel, ii, 176; Rog., ii, 176; iii, 10
- Cherleton [Charlton], Edw., Ld., ii, 475; iv, 347, 348, 427, 430
- Cherleton [Charlton] (de), Benedicta, iii, 226; Elias, iii, 226; Joan, ii, 475; iv, 347; Joyce, ii, 475; iv, 347, 348
- Cherlwood (Breamore), iv, 598
- Cherlbyne, Will., ii, 203, 205
- Chernet [Orenet] (de), Geoff., iv, 561; Hugh, iv, 561; Iseult, iv, 561; John, iv, 561; v, 124; Will., iv, 424 n, 559, 561; v, 124
- Chernock exhibition (Winchester College), v, 78
- Chertese, John, ii, 178
- Chertsey, Rob., v, 40
- Chertsey Abbey (Surr.), ii, 108; iv, 74, 75, 109, 110, 265
- Cherytone, *see* Cheriton
- Cheselburgh, John, ii, 138, 139
- Cheselden [Cheseldene, Chusylden] (de), John, v, 479 n; Walt., ii, 147, 149; Will., ii, 120
- Chessam, Rich., ii, 57, 190, 191
- Chessell, man. (Shalfleet), v, 220, 272, 273
- Chessell Down, A.-S. rem., i, 386
- Chester, earls of, v, 162, 265, 267, 290; Edw., v, 184, 219, 222; Hugh, iv, 568; Randolph de Blondeville, iii, 103
- Chesterland (Liss), iv, 84
- Chetel [Chetle], iii, 196; iv, 568; v, 129, 159, 200, 237
- Chetwynd, vscts. — John, iv, 413, 619, 621; Walt., iv, 413; Hester, vsctss., iv, 413, 619, 621
- Cheverdon (de), Alda, iv, 110; Joan, iv, 111; John, iv, 110, 111
- Cheverton, *see* Chewton
- Chewe, Thos., v, 113
- Chewtun [South Chewton] (Milton), v, 82, 94, 126 n, 419; ch., ii, 219; fishery, v, 95 n; man., ii, 159; v, 126; mill, v, 95
- Chewtun Bunney (Milton), v, 124, 134
- Cheyney [Cheyne, Cheyny] (de), Eliz., Lady, iv, 370; (Sir) Fran., iii, 135, 436; iv, 636; Sir Hugh, iv, 609; Joan, iv, 616; John, iv, 185, 324; Ralph, iv, 616; Rich., v, 191; (Sir) Rob., iii, 325 n, 435; Rog., iv, 368; (Sir) Thos., ii, 115, 339, 340, 366; iii, 405; iv, 324, 325, 370; v, 191; Werburg, Lady, iv, 636
- Cheyney [Cheyne] court, v, 38, 47, 48
- Cheyney Court (Winchester), v, 12
- Cheyney Court (Wootton St. Laurence), iv, 240
- Cheyny, *see* Cheyney
- Chichdells, Little (Bentworth), iv, 68
- Chicheley, Hen., archbp. of Canterbury, ii, 262, 292; iv, 88
- Chicherel, Will., v, 92
- Chichester (Suss.), v, 359; cathedral, v, 462, 463; oyster dredging, v, 468; Rom. rds., i, 321, 322; sch., ii, 300
- Chichester, bps. of, ii, 19; Andrewes, *see* Winchester, bps. of; Duppa, *see* Winchester, bps. of; Luffa, v, 462; Manningham, ii, 337; iii, 427; Moleynes, ii, 287; v, 319, 369;

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Chichester (*cont.*)  
 Nevill, ii, 17; iv, 323; le Poor, *see* Durham, bps. of; Praty, iv, 102; Sherborne, ii, 294; Shuttleworth, ii, 359  
 Chichester, Thorne, dean of, v, 336  
 Chichester, Will., dk. of, iv, 342; earl of, iv, 591; Ld. Spencer, iv, 244  
 Chichester, Anne, v, 180 n; Sir Bruce, v, 522; (Sir) John, v, 180; Pet. de, ii, 146  
 Chicke, *see* Cheke  
 Chickenhall, Chickville, *see* Chikvill  
 Chidden (Hambledon), i, 326; iii, 237, 238, 242  
 Chidioke, Sir John, v, 104; —, Lady, v, 104  
 Chikvill [Chekenhull, Chickenhall, Chickville, Chikenhull] (de), Alan, iii, 298; Beatrice, iii, 479; Hugh, iii, 298; v, 173, 199, 305; John, iii, 298, 479, 480; v, 200; Juliane de, v, 173  
 Chilbaton, John, ii, 203, 205  
 Chilbolton, ii, 101, 108; iii, 401, 403-5; iv, 400, 414 n, 417; v, 439; adv., iii, 405; char., iii, 405; ch., iii, 404; man., ii, 114; iii, 403; Rom. rem., i, 344; sch., ii, 397  
 Chilcomb, ii, 108; iii, 302, 314-16; v, i, 429, 544; adv., iii, 316; ch., iii, 316; lime burning, v, 454; man., ii, 114; iii, 315, 406, 444; iv, 194 n; pop., v, 448  
 Child [Childe], Rev. Alf., iv, 365; Dorothy, iii, 39; iv, 22, 100; Rich., iii, 39; iv, 22, 100; Rog., iii, 117; Rev. Thos., iv, 365; Will., iv, 65; Mrs., iv, 365  
 Child Candover, ii, 187  
 Childer Hall (Bentworth), iv, 68  
 Childewick (de), Clarice, iv, 524; Geoff., iv, 524  
 Chilland [Martyr Worthy], iii, 302, 326  
 Chillerton, v, 204, 210, 221, 235, 246; iron, v, 464; man., v, 231  
 Chillham, Mich. de, iii, 362  
 Chillingwood, man. (Newchurch), v, 164 n, 181  
 Chillingwood (de), Geoff., v, 181; Rog., v, 181  
 Chiltecombe, *see* Chilcomb  
 Chiltele (de), John, ii, 493; Will., ii, 493  
 Chilterne devre, *see* Chilton Candover  
 Chiltley [Chiltele] (Bramshott), ii, 471, 491; man., ii, 493  
 Chilton (Brighstone), v, 211; man., v, 213  
 Chilton, Thos., v, 483  
 Chilton Candover, ii, 187; iv, 182, 183, 184-6, 189; adv., iv, 186; Breaches, The, iv, 185; man., iv, 182, 185, 295; pop., v, 448; Rom. Brit. rem., i, 306, 344; iv, 185  
 Chilton wood (Chilton Candover), iv, 185  
 Chilwayes (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321  
 Chilworth, ii, 99, 161, 162, 421; iii, 462, 468-9; v, 541; adv., ii, 20; iii, 469; brickmaking, v, 465; char., iii, 469; ch., iii, 469; man., iii, 468; pop., v, 447  
 Chilworth and Stoneham harriers, v, 542  
 Chineham (Monk Sherborne), iv, 113, 114, 223, 238; man., iv, 232  
 Chineham [Chinham], de, Barth., iv, 231 n; John, iv, 231; Rich., iv, 231; Rob., iii, 362; Will., iv, 231  
 Chingescamp, *see* Kingescamp  
 Chingestune, *see* Kingston  
 Chinnock, Fred. G., iv, 5; W., iv, 605  
 Chip [Chippe], John, iv, 477; Rob., iii, 295; Will., iii, 294, 295; v, 214  
 Chippenham, Alice, iv, 516; Walt., iv, 515 n, 516  
 Chirchfield (E. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Chirk, ii, 182  
 Chirlu, Pet. de, ii, 216  
 Chisbury (Wilts.), ii, 163  
 Chiselbury (Wilts.), ii, 161  
 Chisledon (Wilts.), ii, 119  
 Chisslands (Headbourne Worthy), iv, 430  
 Chitterne, man. (Wilts.), iv, 320  
 Chitterne, John, iv, 327  
 Chitty, Will., iii, 35  
 Chiutone, *see* Chewton  
 Chiverton (Winchfield), iv, 111  
 Chiverton's farm (Winchfield), iv, 111  
 Chobham (Surr.), ii, 483  
 Cholderton (Amport), iv, 333, 350, 358, 359, 397, 428 n, 522 n; chap., iv, 344; man., iv, 339, 342, 367; mill., iv, 341  
 Cholderton, East (Amport), iv, 337  
 Cholderton, de, Odo, iv, 385 n; Thos., iv, 339, 340, 342, 359, 366, 367; *see also* Ann  
 Cholderton Hill, iv, 337, 385  
 Cholderton Lodge (Amport), iv, 337  
 Cholmondeley [Cholmcle, Cholmelegh], Mary, iv, 184; Capt. Reg. Hen., iii, 251; Rob., iii, 187; iv, 473  
 Chondropterygians, i, 202  
 Christchurch [Christchurch Twyneham], i, 325; ii, 71, 102, 104, 139, 154, 251; iv, 597, 645, 648; v, 81, 83-110, 133, 164 n, 222, 307, 311, 318, 331, 343, 355, 356, 387, 409, 417, 418, 423, 426, 429 n, 431, 564; advs., v, 108; antiquities, iii, 344; v, 85; chants, v, 109; chap., v, 85, 109; char., v, 109, 110; chs., v, 101; courts, v, 87; fishery, v, 88, 98; houses, v, 84, 95, 97, 98; inds., v, 88, 451, 457, 464, 466, 467, 469, 486, 488; leper hosp., v, 418; mans., ii, 159; v, 90; mkts. and fairs, v, 87, 88; mills, v, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100; Nonconf., v, 83, 93, 109; pop., v, 445; sch., ii, 397; v, 83, 85  
 Christchurch, hund., v, 81, 324, 331  
 Christchurch, East, v, 83, 84, 109  
 Christchurch, Will., ii, 175  
 Christchurch Bay, v, 464, 559  
 Christchurch Castle, v, 88-90, 92, 100 n, 303  
 Christchurch College (Oxf.), ii, 391  
 Christchurch Foreign, hund., v, 82  
 Christchurch Foreign, man., v, 91  
 Christchurch Harbour, *see* Christchurch Bay  
 Christchurch Priory, ii, 27, 35, 49, 57, 58, 61, 104, 152-60, 174; iv, 502, 579 n, 619, 620, 622, 639; v, 86, 87, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 117, 123, 126, 132, 161, 172, 174, 180, 183, 188, 270, 285, 290, 470; ch., v, 101; grange, v, 84; priors, ii, 57, 160, 170; iv, 540, 620; v, 164 n, 243, 256, 259, 273, 466; sch., ii, 58; v, 83  
 Christchurch Twyneham, *see* Christchurch  
 Christchurch Westover, hund., *see* Christchurch  
 Christian, F. H., iii, 286  
 Christina [Christiane, Christine], abbess of Romsey, ii, 126; prioress of Wintney, ii, 151; sis. of Edgar Atheling, iv, 461  
 Christmas, Hen., ii, 490; Jas., iv, 63, 108; John, iv, 61; Matt., iv, 61; Nich., iv, 203, 204, 254; Will., iii, 98  
 Christ's Hospital (Lond.), ii, 392  
 Christ's Hospital (Winchester), ii, 388; v, 13, 77  
 Chroncher, Hen., iii, 248  
 Chubbe, John, ii, 301  
 Chuderleg, *see* Tytherley, West  
 Chulewarton, *see* Cholderton  
 Church Donne (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42  
 Churchchay, John, v, 132  
 Churcher, Rich., ii, 387, 392; Will., v, 79  
 Churcher's College (Petersfield), ii, 387, 392; iii, 120  
 Churchesmede, le (Newtown), iv, 294  
 Church Hanger (Kingsclere), iv, 265  
 Churchill, Geo. O., iv, 655; Will., iv, 656  
 Church Oakley, ii, 226, 241; iv, 206, 223, 224-8, 231; adv., ii, 25; iv, 228; char., iv, 228; ch., iv, 227; coin, i, 346; mans., iv, 224; pop., v, 441  
 Churchstrete (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Churmund, Ad., v, 46; Maud, v, 46; Will., v, 46  
 Churton, *see* Cheriton  
 Chusylden, *see* Cheselden  
 Chute (Wilts.), iv, 377; prebend. of, iv, 394  
 Chute [Shute], Anne R., iv, 161; Anth., ii, 382; iii, 464; iv, 161; Chaloner, iv, 161, 164; Chaloner W., iv, 162, 164; Chas. L., iv, 122, 162, 167, 170; Edw., iv, 161; Eliz., iv, 161; Fran., iv, 248; John, iii, 464; iv, 122, 161, 162, 163, 164, 170; Rich., ii, 197; Thos., iv, 161 n, 520; Thos. L., iv, 161; Thos. V., iv, 161; Will., v, 165; Will. J., iv, 161, 165, 168; v, 520, 536; W. L. W., iv, 170; v, 522; Mrs., iv, 168; —, iv, 105; v, 533  
 Chute forest [Chute and Finkley forest], ii, 435; iv, 315, 319, 320, 353, 368, 383, 393, 401; v, 201  
 Chuteley, hund., ii, 420; iv, 223-4; v, 324, 331  
 Chylton Candevour, *see* Chilton Candover  
 Chylworth, *see* Chilworth  
 Chynepol (Bullington), iv, 402  
 Chyrchfeld, man. (Berks.), iv, 64 n  
 Chyrchocle, *see* Church Oakley  
 Chyritone, *see* Cheriton  
 Chyveton, *see* Chewton  
 Gibber, Caius G., v, 18  
 Cider manufacture, v, 474-5, 495, 502  
 Cigoigny [Cygony], Engelard de, iv, 88, 90, 319  
 Ciltecombe, *see* Chilcomb  
 Ciltestere, *see* Silchester  
 Cinderheap, Hen. atte, v, 464  
 Cinque Ports, v, 377  
 Cinric, *see* Cynric  
 Cirencester, Thos. de, iv, 338  
 Cistercians, ii, 11, 104, 137  
 Cistus, iv, 27  
 Cittesthorn, Rich. de, ii, 166



# INDEX

- Civil War, v, 337-53, 380  
 Claggett, Nich., bp. of Exeter, iv, 218  
 Clamerkin Creek (Newtown), v, 265  
 Clamptree, Isaac S., ii, 511  
 Clanfield [Clanefelde, Clane feud, Clanfield], ii, 73; iii, 64, 82, 110-11; adv., iii, 111; char., iii, 111; ch., iii, 111; pop., v, 444; schs., ii, 397  
 Clanricarde, ctsses. of:—Frances de Burgh, v, 229; Urania A. de Burgh, iii, 270; earls of: Hen. de Burgh, iii, 270; John T. de Burgh, iii, 270; v, 523, 523 n, 536, 537; Rich. de Burgh, v, 229; Smith de Burgh, iii, 270; Ulick J. de Burgh, iii, 270  
 Clanelvd, man., ii, 168  
 Clanville (Weyhill), iv, 394; man., iv, 396, 397; Rom. rem., i, 295, 344; iv, 395; sch., iv, 399  
 Clanville (de), Annora, iv, 367; Jordan, iv, 367; Luke, iv, 367, 368; Rob., iv, 367, 368; Sybil, iv, 367; Walt., iv, 367; Will., iv, 367  
 Clanville Lodge (Weyhill), iv, 394, 396  
 Clapgate (Whitchurch), iv, 299  
 Clapham, Paul, iii, 327  
 Clapperiscroft (Vernhams Dean), iv, 329  
 Clappynbrede (Calbourne), v, 218  
 Clarcke's Lane Ende (Aldershot), iv, 3  
 Clare, Georgiana, ctss. of, v, 186  
 Clare (de), Aline, iv, 7 n; Bevis, iv, 568; Gilb., iii, 87, 91, 247; iv, 361, 381, 491, 576, 604; Isabel, iv, 52; Marg., iv, 576; Rich., ii, 128; iii, 87, 91, 247, 455; iv, 52, 381 n, 576; Rob., iv, 7 n; Rog., ii, 146; Will., iii, 87, 91, 116, 247, 248, 249, 455; iv, 491; fam., v, 118; arms, iii, 87, 247; *see also* Clere  
 Clarebold, Nich., iv, 598  
 Claremont (Surr.), v, 566  
 Clarence, Isabel, dchss. of, iii, 135; iv, 608; v, 92, 285; Marg., dchss. of, ii, 475, 476; dks. of:—Edw., v, 92; Geo., iii, 411; iv, 540, 608; v, 92, 124, 219, 285, 320, 370; Lionel, ii, 43, 475; Thos., ii, 475; iv, 130; v, 318  
 Clarendon, forest of, iv, 540  
 Clarendon, Catherine, ctss. of, iv, 484; earls of: Edw., v, 88, 93; Geo., iv, 484; Hen., iii, 12; v, 93, 94  
 Clare Park (Crondall), iv, 5, 8  
 Clarges, Sir Thos., v, 87  
 Clarice, abbess of Nunnaminster, ii, 126; prioress of Wintney, ii, 149, 151  
 Clarke [Clark], Alured, iii, 405; Amy, iii, 488; Chris., v, 113; Edgar C., v, 140; Edm., ii, 369; iv, 185; Frances, iv, 98; Geo., iii, 71; iv, 345, 367; Godf., iv, 3; Sir Hen., ii, 378; Humph., iv, 471; v, 94; Jas., v, 143, 216; Jane, iv, 192; John, ii, 380; iii, 451; iv, 301; v, 145; Rich., ii, 482; Col. Stephenson, v, 142, 205; Susanna, iv, 529; Thos. C., v, 140; Tom, v, 517; (Rev.) Will., ii, 115; iv, 613, 614; W. D., iv, 529; Mrs., —, iii, 134; —, arch-deacon, iii, 341; —, iv, 300; v, 335, 527; fam., v, 282; *see also* Clerke  
 Clarke-Jervoise, Sir Hen., iii, 106, 107; Jervoise, iii, 101, 106, 107, 109; Rev. Sam., iii, 106; fam., arms, iii, 106; *see also* Jervoise  
 Clarkes Land (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42  
 Clatford, Lower [Nether], *see* Goodworth Clatford  
 Clatford, Upper [North], iv, 333, 359-65, 403; adv., ii, 230; iv, 365; char., iv, 365; ch., iv, 364; mans., iv, 360; mills, iv, 362, 363; Nonconf., iv, 365; pop., v, 438; schs., ii, 405  
 Clatford (de), Alice, iv, 352; Ralph, iv, 352; Rog., iv, 352; Will., v, 96  
 Clatford Lodge (Upper Clatford), iv, 360  
 Clatford Priory (Wilts.), iv, 419  
 Clatiges (Fordingbridge), iv, 424, 559  
 Clatterford (Carisbrooke), v, 231; paper mill, v, 490; Rom. rem., i, 317, 348  
 Claudh Anton, i, 331  
 Clauer, le, Ralph, iii, 391; Walt., iii, 391  
 Clausentum, i, 322, 324, 330-5  
 Clavell [Clavill] (de), Amy, v, 212; Bridg., v, 212; Elyas, v, 481 n; Felicia, v, 199; Hen., v, 198, 199; John, v, 199; Rog., v, 212; Thos., v, 114  
 Clavells, man. (Whippingham), v, 199  
 Clavering, Sir John, iii, 437  
 Claverle, Claverlegh, Claverley, *see* Cleverly  
 Claversden, Upper and Little (Aldershot), iv, 4  
 Clavill, *see* Clavell  
 Claybrook, Rev. —, iv, 266 n  
 Clay industries, v, 453  
 Claymond, John, ii, 197; iv, 218  
 Claythorne, ii, 376  
 Clayton, Chas., iv, 9; Hen., iv, 17; Randal, iv, 283  
 Cleare, *see* Burghclere, Highclere, Kingsclere  
 Cleaveland, man. (Newchurch), v, 182  
 Cleaveland Shute (Newchurch), v, 182  
 Clebton, iv, 352  
 Clelisdon, *see* Cliddesden  
 Cler, fam., *see* Clere  
 Clement, Fran., iii, 114; John, iii, 70, 80; Will., iii, 70; v, 85 n, 119, 120  
 Clements, Isaac, iii, 127  
 Clempson, Mary, iii, 196  
 Clene, John, iv, 302; Will., iv, 302  
 Clenefield(e), *see* Clanfield and Clanville  
 Clerc, *see* Clerke  
 Clere, par., *see* Burghclere, Highclere, Kingsclere  
 Clere, West (Kingsclere), iv, 251  
 Clere [Cler] (de), Emma, iv, 547; Hawise, iv, 82; John, ii, 168; Ralph, iii, 258; iv, 82, 83; (Sir) Rog., iii, 258; iv, 82; Will., iv, 197; *see also* Clere  
 Clere Episcopi, *see* Burghclere and Highclere  
 Clere Prenet (Kingsclere), iv, 257  
 Cleresden, *see* Cliddesden  
 Clere Woodcott [Clerewodcott], man. (Kingsclere), ii, 213; iv, 255, 332 n; farms, iv, 256  
 Clere Woodland, *see* Kingsclere Woodlands  
 Clerke [Clerc, Clerk], Alice, iv, 226; Anne, iii, 411; iv, 226; Benj., v, 93; Cecily le, iv, 68; Edm., iii, 8, 227, 307, 393, 400, 483; iv, 427; Geo., iii, 411; Godfrey le, ii, 521; Hen., iv, 131, 226, 427; v, 256 n; Jas., iii, 467; Jarvis, v, 93; Joan, iv, 131; John, iii, 334; v, 181, 482; Jos. J., v, 93, 96; Marg., iii, 307, 400; Myldred, ii, 125; Rob., iii, 359, 399; Susanna, iv, 496; (Sir) Thos., ii, 272; iii, 307, 411, 419; iv, 226, 427, 428; Walt., iii, 399; Will. (le), iii, 399; iv, 68; fam., arms, iii, 307; *see also* Clarke  
 Clerkes (Heckfield), iv, 45  
 Clerkes House (Romsey), iv, 452, 453  
 Clerk's Croft (Aldershot), iv, 4  
 Clerkylnane (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Clerles Rookehey (Longstock), iv, 449  
 Cleverly [Cleverlys], man. (Corhampton), iii, 249  
 Cleverly, John, iii, 249; Phil., iii, 249; Thos., iii, 249; Thurstian, iii, 249; Will., iii, 249; v, 529  
 Clewer (Berks.), iv, 215, 259; sisterhood, iv, 26  
 Clewer, Sarah, iii, 250; John, iii, 250  
 Cleybrokes (Whippingham), v, 198  
 Cleydon, Will. de, iii, 107  
 Cleyhull (Gatcombe), v, 246  
 Cleyne, Alice, iv, 392; Rog., iv, 392  
 Cliddesden, iv, 113, 114, 115, 145-7; adv., iv, 147; char., iv, 147; ch., iv, 147; mans., iv, 145; Nonconf., iv, 145; pop., v, 439; sch., ii, 397; iv, 147  
 Cliddesden (de), Arnulf, iv, 145; John, iv, 146; Phil., iv, 146; Sim., iv, 146; Will., iv, 146  
 Clife, fam., *see* Clyff  
 Cliff (Newchurch), v, 182 Rom. coins, i, 348  
 Cliffe Park, *see* Slive  
 Clifford, Arth. F., iv, 198; Sir Rob., v, 321; Rog. de, ii, 169, 173; iv, 82; Sim., iv, 495; —, v, 561, 562  
 Clifton, John, ii, 488  
 Clime, la (Wherwell), iv, 411  
 Clingan, John, v, 109  
 Clinock, Morris, v, 249  
 Clinton [Clynton] (dc), Eva, Lady, ii, 181; iii, 171, 293; Ld. Will., iii, 171  
 Clinton, Col. Fred., v, 113; Lt.-Col. Hen. R., v, 113, 127; Will., iv, 110; —, admiral, v, 376  
 Clobery, Ann, iii, 484; iv, 477; Cath., iv, 477; Sir John, iv, 477; v, 55; Mary, iv, 477; Susanna, iv, 477  
 Cloete, Brodrick, v, 547, 549  
 Clokerle, *see* Lockerley  
 Cloddyshay (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Clopton, man. (Wilts.), ii, 159  
 Clopton, Dorothy, iv, 248; Thos., iv, 248; Sir Walt., iv, 564  
 Close (Melchet Pk.), iv, 540  
 Clotely, *see* Beaurepaire  
 Cloth industry, iv, 567; v, 451, 476-7, 483, 484  
 Clonne, Rog. de, ii, 196, 197  
 Clubmen, v, 346  
 Cluddysdean, *see* Cliddesden  
 Clungeon, John, v, 486  
 Clutterbuck, Rev. R. H., iv, 381, 411 n  
 Clydesdale, mqss., ii, 347  
 Clydesden, *see* Cliddesden

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Clyff [Clife], Hen. de, ii, 217;  
Mich., ii, 290, 365; Will., v, 17
- Clynton, fam., *see* Clinton
- Clyve (de la), John, v, 182; Rich., v, 182; Will., v, 182
- Clyve, La, Clyvelond, man., *see* Cleaveland
- Cnolle, *see* Knowl and Knowles
- Cnovylleslond (Pamber), iv, 433
- Cnut [Canute], king, ii, 8, 116, 240, 396, 414, 417; iv, 419; v, 51, 56, 297
- Coakes, —, v, 557
- Coats [Coates], Archibald, iv, 458, 536, 537, 539, 540; John, iii, 370; Mary, iii, 370
- Cobb, Frances, iii, 121; John, ii, 344, 366; Mich., iv, 196; Rich., iv, 196; (Sir) Thos., ii, 344; iv, 196
- Cobbett [Cobbet], Will., iii, 279, 448, 466; Lt.-Col., v, 350
- Cobbis [Cobb], the smith, iv, 548; v, 305
- Cobham, Lds., v, 335; John Oldcastle, ii, 46; Will. Brooke, iv, 508
- Cobham [Cobeham] (de), Alice, iii, 400; (Sir) John, iv, 339, 341, 515; (Sir) Will., iii, 260, 400
- Cobland (Christchurch), v, 85
- Cobmersh (Timsbury), iv, 486
- Cobreth, Christine, ii, 149; Diana, ii, 149; Rog., ii, 149; Thos., ii, 149
- Cochrane, Ld., v, 400
- Cochrane, Sir Thos., v, 152
- Cockaine, Sir Will., ii, 376
- Cockburn, Ld., iv, 51
- Cockburn [Cockburne], J. B., iv, 204; Rob. D., v, 528; —, v, 171, 517
- Cock Close (Romsey), iv, 468
- Cocke [Cok], Joan, iii, 196; John, iv, 224; Marg., iv, 224; Will., iii, 196; *see also* Coke
- Cockleslond (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42, 64
- Cockhune, —, v, 398
- Cockley Land (Steventon), iv, 171
- Cockroaches, i, 110
- Cocks, fam., *see* Cox
- Cock's Bridge (Crondall), iv, 6
- Cocum (Barton Stacey), iv, 417
- Codebare Poyly, *see* Codibear
- Codelesdon (Beaulieu), iv, 650, 651
- Codibear [Codibere, Codibyarpoyle] (Newport), v, 262
- Codinge, Rich. de, iii, 406
- Codolf, iv, 391
- Codrington, —, v, 528, 570, 572
- Coelentera, i, 93
- Coelwen, ii, 474
- Coffin, Ellis, v, 109
- Cofurlang (Highclere), iv, 285
- Coggersbrugge (Lyndhurst), iv, 631
- Coggeshall (Essex), v, 487
- Coggeshall, Ralph de, iii, 152
- Coggs (Eversley), iv, 33
- Cogin, Rich., ii, 158
- Cognatus, Gilbertus, v, 18
- Coins, Anglo-Saxon, i, 394, 395, 396; iv, 5; British, i, 273, 285; Brythonic, i, 262; of Charlemagne, v, 415; Gaulish, i, 317; v, 293 n; Merovingian, iv, 5; Roman, i, 275, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295, 297, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 317, 318, 326, 334, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 377, 395, 396; iii, 125, 472; iv, 295; Stuart, iii, 304; Tudor, iii, 304; Winchester mint, v, 3, 25 n, 311 n
- Coish, Hen., v, 30
- Coitbury (Winchester), v, 25
- Cok, *see* Cocke
- Coke, Anastasia, iv, 571; Sir Edw., v, 334, 633; John, iv, 570; Marg., iv, 571; Rich., v, 147; Thos., ii, 443; iv, 555; Will., ii, 387; iv, 571; fam., iv, 573 n; *see also* Cocke
- Cokefield [Cokefeld], Benedict [Ben-net] de, iv, 361, 604
- Cokepole, *see* Puckpool
- Coker, Alice, iii, 435; Walt., iii, 435; Will., iv, 573
- Cokerell, *see* Cokrell
- Cokeshull (Lasham), iv, 81
- Cokespyrks (Priors Dean), iv, 436
- Cokkeseros (Eling), iv, 547
- Cokrell [Cokerell], Johanna, v, 107; Rich., iv, 130
- Cokysplace (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158
- Cola, iii, 355; the huntsman, iv, 553, 563
- Colborne, Sir John, iv, 631
- Colbury [Eling], iv, 546, 630; adv., iv, 558; ch., iv, 557; man., ii, 145; iv, 552; man. house, iv, 546, 552; sch., ii, 397
- Colby, Chris., iv, 106; Dorothy, iv, 105; Eliz., iv, 105; Thos., iv, 105
- Colchester, Thos. de, ii, 197
- Coldecot, de, Laur., iv, 535; Mabel, iv, 535
- Colden Common, iii, 340
- Coldham, Will., iii, 72; iv, 94
- Cold Harbour, i, 349
- Cold Harbour glassworks (West Tytherley), iv, 519
- Cold Harbour Wood, i, 320
- Cold Henley, *see* Cole Henley
- Coldrey, ii, 503; iv, 27; man., ii, 503; pop., v, 437
- Coldrey (de), Alice, iii, 445; Will., iii, 445
- Coldrey House [Coldrey], ii, 503
- Coldstone, John, v, 29
- Cole, Chas., iv, 85, 86; Eliz., iv, 522; Sir G. L., iv, 44; Jane, iv, 20; John, ii, 17; iii, 427; iv, 85 n, 143, 631; Mabel, iv, 631; Mary, iv, 85, 86; Thos., iv, 85; v, 201, 271; Will., ii, 121; iv, 274 n; Dr., v, 192 n
- Colebrooke [Colebrok], Eliz., iii, 68; John, iii, 114; Ralf. de, v, 479 n
- Colehayes (Brockenhurst), iv, 626
- Cole Henley (Whitchurch), iv, 299, 301, 302, 304; man., iv, 300
- Coleman [Colman], Agnes, iv, 39; Hen., iv, 39; John, v, 164; Lancelot, v, 176; Rich., iii, 318; iv, 541; v, 203 n; Susan, iv, 541; Thos., iv, 468; fam., v, 148
- Colemans, Gt. (Hartley Wespall), iv, 44
- Colemans Moor (Liss), iv, 85 n
- Colemede (Romsey), iv, 452, 453
- Colemore, iii, 63; iv, 415, 423-5, 436, 437; v, 411 n, 413; adv., iv, 425; ch., iv, 424; Field farm, iv, 423; Hermitage, iv, 423; man., ii, 164, 168; iv, 423, 540; v, 419; pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 397
- Colemore, Thos. de, iii, 242
- Colemore Farm (Colemore), iv, 424
- Colenett, *see* Colnett
- Colengaburna, ii, 116
- Colens, *see* Collins
- Coleoptera, i, 121-30
- Colepe, le (Carisbrooke), v, 222
- Colepeper, Lds., v, 213, 225, 289, 353 n; John, v, 261; Thos., v, 148, 224
- Colepeper [Culpepper], Alex., v, 261; Charlotte, v, 213; Cheyney, v, 261; Fran., iv, 383; John, iv, 383; v, 199; Kath., v, 261; Sir Thos., iv, 383
- Coleridge, John T., iv, 74; Sam., v, 85
- Coles, John, iii, 91; Capt., v, 403
- Coleshill (Berks.), ii, 122
- Coleville [Coleville, Colville] (de), Agnes, iv, 7 n; Eleanor, iv, 7 n; Ralph, v, 192; Rich., iv, 647, 649; Will., iv, 7, 8, 21 n
- Colevillesland (Crondall), iv, 7 n
- Colfoxe (Eling), iv, 547
- Colgill, Marg., v, 107; Will., v, 87, 107
- Colhenlye, *see* Cole Henley
- Colle, *see* Colles
- College Wood (Woodmancott), Rom. rem., i, 306; iv, 186
- Colles, lake (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 289, 295
- Colles [Colle], Eliz., iv, 562, 606; John, iv, 562, 606; Rich., iv, 137
- Collesham (Overton), iv, 211
- Collet, John, v, 29
- Collett Close (Longparish), iv, 406
- Colleve, iv, 570
- Collier [Collyer], John, v, 144; —, v, 513 n, 515
- Colliers (Christchurch), v, 109
- Colliers Wood (Bentworth), iv, 68; v, 457
- Collingborne (Wilts.), ii, 121, 137; iv, 294
- Collingbourne (Froyle), ii, 501
- Collins [Colens, Collyns], Ant., iv, 477; Clara, iii, 248; Dan., v, 231; Harry, v, 473 n; Hen., iii, 248, 249, 287; Mary, iii, 351; Nich., iii, 248; Thos., ii, 353; Will., iii, 248, 253, 320; Miss, iv, 210; fam., arms, iii, 248
- Collyer, *see* Collier
- Collyns, *see* Collins
- Colman, *see* Coleman
- Colmannysmore (Liss), iv, 84
- Colmer, *see* Colemore
- Colnett [Colenett], Barnebye [Barnabas], v, 142 n, 155, 200; Edw., v, 200; Rich., ii, 315; Will., iii, 392; v, 155, 200
- Colney, Eliz., iii, 449; Geo., iii, 449
- Cologne, Walt. de, iii, 415
- Colpays, Rob., ii, 290
- Colpoys, Sir John, v, 397
- Colrithe [Colrethe, Colrich(e)], de, Alice, ii, 512; iv, 8; Christine, ii, 503; iv, 28; Eleanor, iii, 242; Rog., ii, 503; iv, 9, 28; Thos., ii, 503, 504; Will., ii, 512; iii, 242; iv, 8
- Colshill [Colshull], Isabel, iv, 407; Laur. de, ii, 173
- Colson, John, iii, 305; Thos. M., iv, 325
- Colte, Anne, ii, 137
- Colt Hill (Odiham), iv, 87
- Colthurst, Mary A., iv, 567, 580
- Coltyng, Will., iii, 241
- Columbars [Columbaris, Columbers], de, Avic, iv, 320 n, 353, 377, 393, 394; Gibb., iv, 501, 515 n, 518; Hen., iv, 339, 344; Matth., ii, 142; iv, 339, 340, 353, 377, 456, 494, 498, 501, 508 n, 515, 518, 537; v, 305; Maud, iv, 515; Mich., iv, 320, 353, 377, 393, 503, 515, 518; Nichola, iv, 353, 515 n; Thos., iv, 498, 501, 502, 503, 515



# INDEX

- Coluncis, Hugh de, iv, 503 n, 507 n  
 Colver House Close (Longstock), iv, 449  
 Colverle, *see* Culverley  
 Colville, *see* Coleville  
 Colwell (Totland), v, 240  
 Coly [Colye], John, iv, 500; Thos., v, 30  
 Colyngton, Amflesia, iv, 646; Thos., iv, 646  
 Combe (Berks.), ii, 21, 41; iv, 380; pop., v, 442  
 Combe [Cumbe] (atte, de), Bald., iv, 392; Eva, iv, 598; Hen., iv, 637; John, ii, 182, 186; Matt., iv, 253; R., v, 518; Walt., iii, 256; (Sir) Will., iv, 211, 598  
 Combe Bissett (Wilts.), ii, 288  
 Comber, John, v, 243, 274; Mary, v, 243  
 Comberford, Dorothy, ii, 232  
 Combers (Liss), iv, 84  
 Combes Hatte (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Combes Wood (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Combe Wood (Tunworth), iv, 174  
 Combley, man. (Arreton), ii, 139; v, 142  
 Combley [Comblly] Farm (Arreton), i, 316  
 Combord, de, Helias, ii, 221; Ralph, ii, 221; Rob., ii, 220, 221  
 Comesland (Thurxton), iv, 387  
 Commius, v, 293  
 Common Downs (Hurstbourne Tar-rant), iv, 321  
 Common Heath (Hurstbourne Tar-rant), iv, 321  
 Complim, Anne, ii, 95  
 Compton, ii, 16, 72, 73, 172; iii, 401, 406-8; iv, 388, 407, 478, 487; adv., iii, 408; char., iii, 408; v, 77; ch., iii, 407; v, 463; mans., ii, 114; iii, 406; pop., v, 447; Rom. coin, i, 344; sch., ii, 397  
 Compton (Berks.), ii, 137  
 Compton, man. (Freshwater), ii, 139; v, 163, 210, 242-3  
 Compton (King's Somborne), iv, 470; man., iv, 104, 438, 475-6  
 Compton, East, ii, 137  
 Compton, Hen., Ld., iv, 363, 541, 636, 637; v, 114; Ld. Spencer D., iv, 511; Will., Ld., iv, 363; v, 114  
 Compton, Ad. de, v, 241 n, 243; Agnes, iv, 15 n; Anne, iv, 636; Bridge, iv, 437; Chas., iv, 290, 316; Eleanor, iii, 291; iv, 637; Eliz., iv, 423, 437, 637; Fran., iv, 635; Geo., iv, 316; (Sir) Hen., ii, 96, 197; iii, 291, 295; iv, 531, 541, 543, 637; v, 66; Hen. C., iv, 580; v, 132; (Sir) H. F., iv, 555, 638; v, 129, 573; Hoby, iv, 637; Isabel, v, 243; Joan, iv, 437; (Sir) John, iv, 423, 437, 609, 635, 637; v, 40, 129, 146, 243, 572, 573; Laur., v, 112; Margery, Lady, v, 243; Mary, iv, 290, 316; Odo, v, 242; (Sir) Pet., iv, 363, 531, 541 n, 636; v, 114; Rich., iv, 15 n, 97, 423, 543, 636, 637; v, 243; Rob., v, 242; Spencer, iv, 290; Thos., iii, 464; iv, 339 n; Werburg [War-borough], Lady, iv, 636; v, 114; (Sir) Will., iv, 531, 541, 636; v, 74; —, ii, 464; fam., iv, 425, 537; v, 245, 281; arms, iii, 291  
 Compton Monceux, *see* Compton (King's Somborne)  
 Compton Wasseling, man. (Comp-ton), iii, 406  
 Comyn, Eliz., iv, 53  
 Conaway, *see* Conway  
 Conder, Mary, v, 193  
 Condrich, Ad., ii, 198  
 Conduit, John, iii, 12; Jonathan, iii, 420  
 Conewey, *see* Conway  
 Coney [Cony], Eliz., iv, 327; Frances, iv, 327; Geo., iv, 409, 624; Hugh, iv, 327; Susanna E., iii, 353  
 Coneygrave, Rob. de, ii, 188  
 Confold (atte), Edith, iv, 100; Isabel, iv, 100; Marg., iv, 100; Rich., iv, 100  
 Conford-Holywater (Bramshott), ii, 491; sch., ii, 397, 496  
 Congregationalists, iii, 4, 5, 55, 75, 102, 120, 127, 134, 139, 207, 215, 232, 281, 284, 290, 299, 342, 434, 466; iv, 14, 68, 139, 140, 149, 158, 221, 242, 266, 304, 324, 356, 468, 469, 480, 486, 558, 576, 591, 594, 601, 613, 621, 649; v, 83, 109, 110, 127, 136, 169, 186, 193, 197, 201, 227, 235, 245, 264, 268, 271  
 Congreve, Ralph, iv, 43; —, iv, 220  
 Conholt, Lower (Vernhams Dean), iv, 329  
 Conholt harriers, v, 540  
 Coningsby, Eliz., v, 194, 207; Rich., v, 194, 207  
 Conisburgh, Rich. of, ii, 475  
 Conke, John, iv, 500  
 Connard, Eliz., iv, 36; Mary, iv, 80; Will., iv, 36, 77, 80  
 Connell, Eliz., iii, 421  
 Connere, *see* Colemore  
 Connop, Hen. C., v, 532  
 Connyn, Will., ii, 512  
 Conock, man. (Wilts.), iv, 395  
 Constable, Barbara, iv, 371; Rev. John, iv, 371, 384; —, iv, 371  
 Constable's wall (Winchester), v, 35  
 Constance, abbess of Wherwell, ii, 137  
 Constantine, John, iv, 338 n  
 Consuetudinary of Winchester, v, 479  
 Contarini, Gasparo, v, 323  
 Conway, Lds., v, 240, 259; Edw., iv, 224  
 Conway [Conaway, Conewey, Con-vey], Anne, iii, 48; Ann H., iii, 241; Eliz., Lady, iv, 597, 645; Geo., iii, 242; Sir Hugh, ii, 171; iv, 597, 645; Hugh S., iii, 241; Jas., v, 387; John, iii, 48; Will., iii, 483; —, v, 335  
 Cony, *see* Coney  
 Conygarth (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Cooke [Cook], Alice, iv, 393; Ann, iv, 373; Chris., iii, 354; Edm., iv, 470; Edw., v, 265; Eliz., iv, 373; v, 142 n, 147 n; Fran., iii, 241; Geo., iv, 393; Capt. Jas., v, 393; Joan, v, 142 n, 146, 147, 162, 182 n; John, ii, 136, 148, 197; iii, 447; iv, 392 n, 393, 628; v, 142 n, 147 n, 181 n; Lawr., iii, 71; Leonard, ii, 90; Marg., v, 142 n; Mary, v, 147, 148; Maud, iv, 315; Mich., iv, 351; Rich., ii, 507; iv, 373; v, 142, 147, 163; Rob., ii, 53; iv, 373; Russell, v, 231; Thos., v, 142, 146, 147, 148, 182 n; Ursula, v, 142 n; Will., iii, 241; iv, 315, 345; Sir Will. F., iv, 516; Col., v, 350 n, 523; Mrs., iv, 497; —, v, 231  
 Cooks Garden (Hartley Mauditt), ii, 508  
 Cookson, Jas., iv, 425  
 Coomb (East Meon), iii, 64, 344  
 Coombe, man. [West Meon], iii, 344  
 Coombes (de), Nich., iii, 95; Nigel, iii, 95  
 Cooper [Couper], Sir Alf., v, 124; Ant. A., *see* Shaftesbury, earl of; Edw. E., iv, 211; Fred., v, 530; Sir Geo., iii, 420; iv, 444; v, 530, 557, 558; Hannah, iv, 140; (Sir) John, iv, 301, 572, 583, 588, 589, 595; J., v, 277; Thos., bp. of Winchester, ii, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83; Will., iv, 339 n; Rev. W. R. A., ii, 505; *see also* Cowper  
 Cooper-Dean, Jas. C., v, 133  
 Coote, (Sir) Eyre, iv, 569, 573, 582, 584, 586, 587, 590  
 Cope [Copes], Anne, iii, 241; (Sir) Ant., ii, 76; iii, 241, 324; iv, 33, 37, 41; A., iv, 40; Sir Denzil, iv, 33, 37, 41; Rev. Fran., iv, 92; Harriette, Lady, iv, 41; Jane, iii, 241; (Sir) John, ii, 382; iii, 27, 39, 241; iv, 32, 34 n, 36, 37, 40, 51, 159, 511; v, 517, 533, 534; Sir John M., iv, 37; Margery, iii, 269; iv, 159; Marianne, iv, 40; Sir Monnoux, iv, 37; Sir Rich., iv, 37, 40; Steph., iii, 135, 143; Sir Walt., iv, 427; (Sir) Will., iii, 135; iv, 40; Sir Will. H., iv, 37, 41; —, Lady, iv, 33  
 Coperas, Pet., iii, 179  
 Copley [Coppoley], Brygget, ii, 125; John S., iv, 631; Sir Rog., ii, 125  
 Copner Grounds (Portsea), v, 471  
 Copnor (Portsmouth), iii, 140, 141, 194; man., ii, 182, 186; iii, 194; salt works, iii, 194; v, 471  
 Coppedeulle (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Coppenthorn (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Copperas industry, v, 453  
 Coppidhulle (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Coppidthorne (Calbourne), v, 218  
 Copsy bridge (Basingstoke), iv, 129  
 Coprolite industry, v, 453  
 Copythorne, iv, 489, 546; ch., iv, 557; sch., ii, 397  
 Copythorne Common, iv, 546  
 Cor [Corr, Cors], John, iv, 151, 284, 299, 323, 336; O., iv, 323; Rob., iv, 97, 217, 298, 299, 365, 413; Will., iv, 97, 217, 414; —, iv, 422  
 Coram, Reg., iii, 420  
 Corbavia, Pet., bp. of, ii, 16, 29, 123, 213  
 Corbett [Corbet], John, ii, 87; Nich., v, 305; Sir Rich., iii, 227, 234; Rob., ii, 228; Thos., iii, 386; (Sir) Uvedale, iii, 153, 234; Victoria, iii, 159, 234; —, v, 539; fam., arms, iii, 386  
 Cordray [Cordrey], John, iv, 382 n; Rich., v, 172, 173 n; Rob. de, v, 172; Thos., iv, 354  
 Cordry Moores (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
 Cordwainer, Gilb. le, v, 47, 47 n  
 Cordwainers' trade, v, 456  
 Corehampton, *see* Corhampton  
 Corf [Corfe] (of, de), Edw., v, 462; Thos., ii, 157, 158; Will., ii, 16  
 Corham, Mabel, iv, 183; Rob., iv, 51, 81; Rog., iv, 183; Will., iv, 183  
 Corhampton [Corhamtune], i, 378; ii, 181, 186, 238, 240; iii, 245, 246-54, 319; adv., iii, 253;



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Corhampton (*cont.*)  
 char., iii, 253; ch., iii, 252; man., iii, 246; pop., v, 440; racing, v, 543; Rom. rem., i, 309, 344
- Corhampton [Cornhampton] (*de*).  
 Ad., iii, 246, 248; Basile, iii, 246; Nich., iii, 247, 248; Phil., ii, 149; Rich., iii, 247
- Cormeilles [Cormailles], *de*, Agnes, iv, 366, 374; Goda, iv, 388; Gozelin, iv, 387, 388; Hen., iv, 388; Hugh, iv, 366, 367, 387, 388; Isabel, iv, 388, 413; John, iv, 339, 368, 387, 388, 389; Rob., ii, 134; Rog., iv, 366, 374; Thos., iv, 367, 388; Will., iv, 388; fam., iv, 391
- Cormeilles Abbey (France), iv, 391
- Cornby, iv, 385
- Corn, John, ii, 149
- Cornebec, Hamo *de*, v, 304 n
- Corne Downe, Le (Sutton Warblington), iv, 18
- Cornehampton, *see* Corhampton
- Cornelea, *see* Quarley
- Cornelius, Thos., iv, 356
- Corner, Reg. le, v, 163
- Cornweyeshame (Faccombe), iv, 314
- Cornford, tool manufacture, v, 457
- Cornhampton, Cornhamtone, *see* Corhampton
- Cornhill, Will. of, ii, 253
- Cornish, John, iii, 535
- Cornwall, earls of: Edm., iii, 356, 457; iv, 102, 656; Rich., ii, 141, 142, 189; iii, 357, 457; iv, 102, 656; v, 91 n
- Cornwallis, Cornelius, iv, 279, 336, 402; Eliz., iv, 279, 281; Sir Thos., iii, 157, 434; Sir Will., v, 113, 117, 396, 399, 400
- Cornwallis-West, Col. Will., v, 113, 116, 117, 120
- Coroderoy, John, iv, 243
- Corondale, *see* Crondall
- Corpus Christi College (Oxf.), ii, 50; iii, 334; iv, 151, 178, 214, 215, 260, 423
- Corr, *see* Cor
- Corrall, Hannah, iv, 259; Rob., iv, 259
- Corrie [Corry], E. V., v, 562, 563; Martha, iv, 219; Martin *de*, iv, 25; W. M., v, 562; *see also* Cory
- Cors, *see* Cor
- Cortmell, Barnard, v, 474; Thos., v, 474
- Corton with Ostum St. George (Wilts.), ii, 169, 172
- Cory, Eliz., iv, 254; Frances, iv, 254; Will., iv, 413; *see also* Corrie
- Coryton, Fred., v, 519; F., ii, 507
- Cosham (Carisbrooke), ii, 204, 205; v, 230, 234, 270 n
- Cosham [Wymering], ii, 181; iii, 140, 141, 165; v, 297; man., iii, 168; sch., ii, 397
- Cosham [Cossham] (*de*), John, ii, 157; Pet., iii, 164, 168; v, 230 n, 305; Will., iii, 168, 186; v, 305
- Coskeville [Oskrewell], (*de*), Gilb., v, 172, 237; Pet., v, 259
- Cossam (Newport), v, 263
- Cossesson, John, v, 478 n
- Cossey, Frances, iv, 62; Giles, iv, 62
- Cossham, *see* Cosham
- Cossical Copse (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334
- Costard, Little (Kimpton), iv, 372
- Costards (Meonstoke), iii, 256
- Cosyn [Cusyn], Cecily, iv, 564; Giles, iv, 315; Hugh, iv, 315;
- Cosyn (*cont.*)  
 Jas., prior, ii, 190, 191; Joan, iii, 361; John, iv, 315, 564; Nich., iv, 315; Pet., iv, 315; Rich., iv, 315; Rob., iii, 361; Rog., iv, 564; Sim., iv, 564; Thos., iv, 315; Walt., iv, 564; Will., iv, 314, 315, 326 n
- Cosynstreet (Faccombe), iv, 315
- Cotebear, *see* Codibear
- Cotele [Coteel, Coteele, Cotel], Ad., iv, 495; Alice, v, 128; Ascelina, iv, 495; Constance, iv, 495; Edith, iv, 551; Eleanor, iv, 495; Elias [Ellis], iv, 551, 589; John, iv, 495; Margery *de*, iv, 551 n; Mary, v, 187; Maud, iv, 495; Rich., iv, 551; Sir Rob., iv, 551, 589; (Sir) Thos., iv, 172, 200, 361; v, 179, 180, 181, 184, 187, 244; Will., iv, 551 n; *see also* Cottle
- Cotelesburgh (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n
- Cotelestrete (Overton), iv, 211
- Cotelshed (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n
- Cotenays, Will., iv, 216
- Coterel, Coterell, *see* Cottrell
- Cotes (*de*), Ant., iv, 595; John, iv, 320; Rhoda, iv, 320; Thos., iv, 527; Will., iv, 527; fam., iv, 296
- Cotesburwa (Linkenholt), iv, 324 n
- Cotgrave, Eleanor, iii, 213
- Cotintone, *see* Totton
- Cotsale, Hyde, v, 207 n
- Cotterell, *see* Cottrell
- Cottesmore, Anne, v, 207; Hen., v, 194; Sir John, v, 207, 243; Marg., v, 207; Morgan, v, 207; Thos., v, 207; Sir Will., v, 207
- Cottington, Fran. Ld., iv, 252, 253
- Cottington, Chas., iv, 253; Fran., iv, 253
- Cottington Hill (Kingsclere), iv, 229, 249, 252 n, 253
- Cottle, E. W., v, 272; Rob., iv, 139; *see also* Cotele
- Cotton, Benj., v, 242, 535; B. T., v, 535; Cassandra, iii, 90; Chas., v, 242; Eliz., iii, 137; Fanny, v, 245, 246; Fran., ii, 78, 502; iv, 166, 203; (Sir) Geo., ii, 76, 86, 87; iii, 90, 135, 143, 195; v, 155; Joan, v, 220; John, iv, 203; John B., iv, 203; Sir John H., iv, 391; Marg., iii, 53; iv, 203; Margery, ii, 502; iv, 166; Rebecca, v, 245; (Sir) Rich., ii, 67; iii, 135, 137, 139, 143, 144, 195; v, 220; Capt., iv, 647; fam., arms, iii, 136
- Cottrell [Coterel, Coterell, Cotterell], Isabelle, iv, 5; Joan, ii, 137; John, iv, 294; Will., v, 195 n
- Couchman, Lieut., v, 390
- Couci [Coucy], *de*, Ingram [Ingelram], *see* Bedford, earl of; Isabel, *see* Bedford, ctss. of
- Coudowne (Parton Stacey), iv, 417
- Coudray [Coudrey, Cowdry] (*de*), Agnes, (Lady), iv, 170, 417; Avelene, abbess of Wherwell, ii, 136, 137; Avice, iv, 276, 435; Edw., iii, 367; Eliz., iv, 418; (Sir) Fulk, iii, 367, 368; iv, 160, 418; Sir Hen., iii, 367; Joan, iv, 418; John, iv, 418; Juliana, Lady, iv, 170; Marg., iii, 48; Maud, iv, 418; Morgan, iv, 276; (Sir) Pet., iii, 367; iv, 134, 160, 170, 179, 417, 418, 434, 435; v, 305; Rog., iv, 276, 434; (Sir) Thos., iii, 367, 368, 369; iv, 160, 170, 418; Will., iv, 137, 276, 435
- Couffen, John, ii, 187; iv, 190
- Coufolde, *see* Cufaud
- Coulthard, J. B., iv, 68, 70
- Coumb, la (Overton), iv, 211
- Countess of Huntingdon's Connexion, iv, 139
- County Hospital (Winchester), *see* Royal Hants County Hospital
- Couper, *see* Cooper and Cowper
- Courand, —, v, 489
- Courci [Curci] (*de*), Rob., iii, 134, 148, 151; Will., iii, 134, 148
- Court, The (Long Sutton), iv, 19
- Court [Courte], Eleanor, iii, 328; Sir Fran., iv, 501, 515, 516; Hen., iv, 516; Joan, Lady, iv, 516; Sim., v, 117; Thos., iv, 516; *see also* A'Court
- Court Closes (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Court Corner (Pamber), iv, 433
- Courtenay [Courtney] (*de*), (Sir) Edw., iv, 545, 601, 631, 641, 645, 646, 649; Eliz., iv, 645; Gert., ii, 172; iv, 584, 598; Hen., ii, 151, 172; iv, 427, 553, 584, 597, 645, 646; v, 169; (Sir) Hugh, iv, 531, 597, 598, 601, 645, 646; v, 91; Joan, iv, 645; Kath., (Lady), iv, 358, 427, 430, 597, 646; Marg., iii, 204, 346; iv, 531; Maud, Lady, iv, 564; Muriel, Lady, iv, 531; Pet., bp. of Winchester, ii, 48; iv, 64; v, 56; (Sir) Pet., iii, 204, 262, 346; iv, 540; v, 118, 119; (Sir) Thos., iv, 531, 532, 564, 597, 645; v, 320; (Sir) Will., iv, 358, 427, 597, 646
- Courteys, *see* Curtis
- Court Farm [Court House Farm] (Winchfield), iv, 109
- Court Hayes, *see* Court Place
- Courthop, Edw., v, 180
- Court Land (Milton), v, 126 n
- Court Moor (Crookham), iv, 5
- Courtney, *see* Courtenay
- Court Place (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 290, 295
- Cove (Yateley), iv, 1, 2, 18, 20, 21, 76; adv., iv, 26; Broomhill farm, iv, 21; char., iv, 26; ch., iv, 25; ind., v, 454, 467 n, 491; man., iv, 7, 8, 22; pop., v, 443; sch., ii, 397
- Coventry, Will. Bree, archd. of, iv, 633
- Coventry, bps. of, *see* Lichfield, bps. of
- Coventry, earls of, v, 553; Geo. W., iv, 570; Will., iv, 570
- Coventry, Arth., v, 554; John, iv, 560, 561, 562, 565, 568, 570, 571; v, 94 n; John B., iv, 570; Thos. *de*, iv, 643; Vincent, iv, 324; —, ii, 346
- Covert, Anne, v, 147; Blanch, iv, 497; Joan, v, 147; John, v, 147; Rich., v, 147, 150, 161
- Coward, Will., v, 74
- Cowbeares (Romsey), iv, 452
- Cowdall, Rich., iv, 488
- Cow Down (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321
- Cowdown Copse (Goodworth Clatford), iv, 403
- Cowdrey, Cowdry, fam., *see* Coudray
- Cowdrey's Down (Basing), iv, 115
- Cowdowne (Wootton St. Lawrence), iv, 239
- Cowes [West Cowes], v, 189, 197, 221, 253, 268, 269, 271, 290, 325, 347, 382, 402; adv., v, 271; char., v, 271; ch., v, 271; sch., ii, 407; shipbuilding, v,

# INDEX

- Cowes (*cont.*)  
387, 391; smuggling, v, 401;  
trade, v, 197 n, 393
- Cowes, East, v, 197, 253, 312, 325;  
sch., ii, 398, 407; shipbuilding,  
v, 391, 398
- Cowes Castle (Cowes), v, 351, 462
- Cowfold, *see* Cufaud
- Cowfold Lane (Rotherwick), iv, 99
- Cowherds (Southampton), v, 465
- Cowkesgrove (Sherborne St. John),  
iv, 158
- Cowle, Will., iv, 590
- Cowleas Meadows (King's Som-  
borne), iv, 470
- Cowleaze (Andover), Rom.-Brit.  
rem., i, 304
- Cowper, earl, iv, 454
- Cowper [Couper, Cowpar], Edm.,  
v, 484; John, iii, 91; Marg., iii,  
91; Rich., iii, 91, 93; iv, 289;  
v, 164, 181; Spencer, ii, 507;  
(Rev.) Thos., ii, 318, 507, 508;  
Will. F., *see* Mount Temple,  
Ld.; fam., arms, iii, 437; *see*  
*also* Cooper
- Cowper-Coles, Honora A., iii, 50,  
323, 461
- Cowperherby (King's Somborne), iv,  
470
- Cow Plain (Catherington), iii, 94
- Cowslad, Thos., iv, 232
- Cox [Cocks], Agnes, ii, 124; Eliz.,  
iv, 634; John, iii, 427; Rich.,  
ii, 297, 298; iv, 387, 651; Rob.,  
v, 88, 457; Sarah, iv, 25; Thos.,  
iii, 309, 310; Will., v, 517, 521,  
527, 539; Dr. —, ii, 302; fam.,  
iv, 386
- Coxed, John, ii, 366
- Cox Leyes, *see* Foxleaze
- Coxwell, Gt. and Little, (Berks.),  
ii, 140, 141, 143
- Coyk, Thos., ii, 182, 186
- Coyle, Capt. Roome, v, 385
- Coytebury (Winchester), mill, v,  
482
- Craan, *see* Crane
- Crabbe, Harriet L., iii, 489; John,  
iv, 396; Rich., iv, 396 n
- Crab Niton, *see* Niton
- Crabracke (Yateley), iv, 21
- Crabs Hill, iv, 270
- Crabwood, i, 313
- Cradill Boxe (Crondall), iv, 6
- Craddock, —, ii, 337
- Crafts, Edw., iii, 201
- Craggs, —, ii, 344
- Crambites, i, 144
- Crampmoor (Romsey), iv, 452;  
sch., ii, 398
- Cran, *see* Crane
- Cranborne, man. (Wonston), ii, 116,  
117; iii, 389, 402, 458; iv, 39,  
341, 358, 420
- Cranborne Priory (Dors.), iv, 589;  
Rich. de la Rivere, prior of, iv,  
589
- Cranbury (Hursley), iii, 420
- Cranbury House (Hursley), iii, 420
- Cranbury Park (Hursley), ii, 470;  
iii, 420; v, 558 n, 559
- Crane [Craan, Cran] (le), Hugh, iii,  
260, 441; iv, 271, 407 n, 418; v,  
76; Isabel, iii, 441; iv, 407;  
v, 76
- Crancombe (Carisbrooke), v, 222
- Cranes Copse (Sherborne St. John),  
iv, 167
- Cranes Farm (Sherborne St. John),  
iv, 167
- Cranes Place (Sherborne St. John),  
iv, 167
- Cranfield, Lionel, v, 181
- Cranleigh, Thos., ii, 166
- Cranley, Thos. of, ii, 262, 267, 365
- Cranlond (Bentley), iv, 27
- Cranmer, Thos., archbp., ii, 52
- Cranmore (Aldershot), iv, 3
- Cranys, *see* Cranes Place
- Craon, de, Alan, iii, 378, 381; Guy,  
iii, 378; Maurice, iii, 378;  
Muriel, iii, 381
- Craule, *see* Crawley
- Craven, Anne, Lady, iv, 100; Lds.,  
v, 544; Will., iv, 100
- Crawanlea, Crawellie, *see* Crawley
- Crawford, earl of, v, 341
- Crawford, John, ii, 185, 186;  
Capt., v, 530
- Crawley, ii, 73; iii, 401, 408-13;  
iv, 379; v, 39; adv., iii, 412;  
char., iii, 413; ch., iii, 411;  
man., iii, 409; pop., v, 447
- Crawley [Crawellie], Alex., iv, 530;  
Rich., v, 29
- Cray, Alex., iv, 580; Jer., iv, 571,  
580; John, iv, 580; Marg., iv,  
580; Sarah, iv, 580; Will., iv,  
571
- Crayford, John, ii, 59, 145
- Crecham, *see* Crookham
- Crede, Geo., v, 119; Hen., v, 119
- Crediholt, Will., iv, 457 n
- Creech, ii, 172
- Creedes (Christchurch), v, 85
- Creoda, v, 294
- Crepestre mill (Winchester), v, 49
- Crepse (le), John, iv, 352; Marg.,  
iv, 352
- Cresselin, iv, 150
- Cresswell [Creswell], Alice, iv, 49;  
Edw., iv, 40; Isabel, iv, 49;  
Jane, iv, 46, 49; John, iv, 46,  
49, 91; Mabel, iv, 40 n; Rich., iv,  
46, 49; Rob., iv, 40 n, 93; Thos.,  
iv, 40, 46, 49; Will., iv, 46, 49
- Cresweller [Cressweller], John, v,  
199; Mary, iii, 167, 240, 241;  
Rich., iii, 62; Will., iii, 167, 240,  
241
- Creuquer, man. (Farlington), iii,  
150
- Crewe, Ant., iii, 45; Harrie, v, 30
- Cricket, v, 574
- Crickets, i, 112
- Cricklade, man. (Andover), iv,  
353; mill, iv, 351, 353
- Cridelestrowe, *see* Cridlestyle
- Cridho (de), Alex., iv, 456, 457;  
Rich., iv, 457 n
- Cridlestyle, man. (Fordingbridge),  
iv, 571, 572; mills, iv, 571
- Cridmoor (Godshill), v, 170
- Crikelwood, Thos., iii, 533
- Crikland, Hugh, ii, 480
- Crip Niton, *see* Niton
- Cripps, Hen. L., iv, 198, 200 n
- Crischarche de Twenham, *see* Christ-  
church
- Crispin, iv, 586
- Crispin, Miles, iv, 261
- Cristeschirche, *see* Christchurch
- Criswan, iv, 27
- Criswick, Thos., iv, 336
- Croc, v, 243 n; the huntsman, iv,  
391, 393
- Croc [Croch] (de), Avice, iv, 353,  
393, 394, 533 n; Ellis [Elias], iv,  
253, 393; v, 305; Joan, iv, 394;  
Matth., ii, 219; iv, 353 n; Phil.,  
ii, 219; iv, 394; Thos., iv, 394;  
*see also* Croke and Crook
- Crocker [Krockere], John, v, 96;  
Pet. de, iv, 552
- Crockerel Hulle, man., *see* Beaure-  
paire
- Crockerhill (Fareham), iii, 209
- Crockerisland (Liss), iv, 84
- Crockford harriers, v, 535, 539
- Crockle Hill [Crock-hill, Crockle],  
pottery, i, 326, 344
- Croft, —, iv, 497
- Crofta Dieu (S. Damerham), iv, 586
- Crofton (Titchfield), ii, 184; iii,  
217, 221; chap., iii, 226; man.,  
ii, 182, 186; iii, 226; v, 421;  
mill, iii, 226; sch., ii, 398
- Crofton, Rich. de, iii, 60, 62
- Crofts, Sir John, iv, 412
- Croke, Chas., iii, 415; Cuth., v,  
484; Sir Dodsworth, iv, 473;  
Frances, iv, 283; Sir Geo., iv,  
283; (Sir) John, iii, 415; iv, 294,  
473, 656; v, 132; Rachel, Lady,  
iii, 415; iv, 473, 656; v, 132; *see*  
*also* Croc and Crook
- Crokerestock, *see* Stoke (St. Mary  
Bourne)
- Crokhham, *see* Crookham
- Crokker (Christchurch), v, 85
- Crokydeayshe (S. Damerham), iv,  
586
- Crompton, Nich., v, 84; Thos., iii,  
97
- Cromwell, Dorothy, ii, 94; iii, 419;  
Hen., iv, 258; Martha, —, v, 144;  
Oliver, protector, iii, 105, 109;  
v, 346-7; Oliver, iii, 419, 420;  
iv, 258; v, 571; Rich., ii, 94, 337;  
iii, 419, 420; iv, 161, 301, 346;  
v, 571; Thos., ii, 302, 315; iv,  
642; v, 171, 223; Will., v, 144;  
fam., arms, iii, 105, 419
- Cromwell's Camp, *see* Oliver Crom-  
well's Battery
- Crondall, ii, 108; iv, 4, 5-14, 27,  
28, 32; v, 324, 328 n, 331, 413,  
414; adv., ii, 20, 21; iv, 13;  
ch., iv, 10; coins, i, 305, 395;  
iv, 5; Court Farm, iv, 6;  
customary, iv, 6; v, 425;  
fisheries, iv, 6, 7; ind., v, 454 n,  
491; mans., ii, 114; iv, 3, 6, 15,  
21; v, 419, 420; mills, iv, 8;  
pop., v, 443; Rom. rem., i, 305,  
344; iv, 5; schs., ii, 398
- Crondall, hund., iv, 1; v, 423
- Crondall, Hen. de, v, 45
- Crondall Chase, iv, 6 n
- Crook [Crooke], Cecily, iv, 557;  
J. C., iv, 180; *see also* Croc and  
Croke
- Crooked Billet (Odiham), iv, 87
- Crooked Mead (Kingsclere), iv, 250,  
267
- Crookham, iv, 2, 5, 6, 9, 14; adv.,  
iv, 14; char., iv, 5; ch., iv, 13;  
sch., ii, 398
- Crookham House (Crookham), iv,  
5
- Crophull, Nich. de, iii, 192
- Cropp [Croppel], John, iii, 250;  
Leon, iv, 441; Millicent, iv, 441;  
Thomasina, iii, 250
- Crops, v, 499, 508-9
- Crosier, Sir Will., iv, 102
- Crosse [Cross], Alice, iv, 226, 573;  
Chas., v, 517; Clementia, iv, 573;  
John, iv, 573; Will., iv, 226
- Crosses, v, 176, 189
- Crossley, Crossley D., v, 125
- Crosthwaite, —, iv, 399
- Croucheman, Christine, iv, 460;  
Sim., iv, 460
- Crouches (Brading), v, 156
- Croude, Will., iv, 477
- Croupes, Maud de, iii, 255
- Crow (Ringwood), iv, 603, 605, 609
- Crowch, Rob., iv, 44
- Crowcheald (Sutton Warblington),  
iv, 18
- Crowdale, *see* Crondall
- Crowdhill, iii, 309, 333
- Crowe, Will., ii, 337



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Croweton, Will., iv, 46 n  
 Crowkes (Heckfield), iv, 45  
 Crowley, Fred., ii, 482  
 Crown Farm (Bossington), iv, 491;  
 pop., v, 446  
 Crucheston, John de, iv, 582  
 Cruft, Will., v, 387  
 Cruickshank, —, iii, 298  
 Crul, Rich., iv, 396  
 Crumbwell, John de, iv, 81  
 Crundale, *see* Crondall  
 Crustacea, i, 185-96  
 Crux Easton, ii, 25; iv, 308, 311-14,  
 331, 377, 394, 597; v, 242, 425;  
 adv., iv, 313; ch., iv, 313; man.,  
 iv, 312; park, iv, 313; pop., v,  
 442; Rom. rem., i, 344; iv, 311;  
 sch., ii, 398  
 Crux Easton, John de, iv, 582  
 Cruys, Anna, iii, 281  
 Cryklade, man., *see* Cricklade  
 Cryps (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158  
 Crystals, Anglo-Saxon, i, 388  
 Ctenophora, i, 95  
 Ctenostomata, i, 99  
 Cudunthorn (Abbotts Ann), iv,  
 334 n  
 Cufald Wood (Sherborne), iv, 160  
 Cufald [Coufolde, Cowfold, Cu-  
 faude, Cuffaunds, Cuffold], Alex.,  
 iv, 122; Ellen, iv, 122; Fran.,  
 iv, 266 n; Hen., iv, 122; John,  
 iv, 122; Martha, iv, 122; Matth.,  
 iv, 122; Ralph, iv, 122; Rich.,  
 iv, 99; Rob., iv, 122; Sim., iii,  
 387; iv, 122; v, 249; Thos., iv,  
 122; Will., ii, 78; iii, 387; iv,  
 122, 142, 266 n; Major, iv, 122 n;  
 fam., iv, 115, 138; arms, iv, 122  
 Cufaude (Lockerley), iv, 500  
 Cufaunds (Basing), iv, 115; man.,  
 iv, 122  
 Cufauldsmede, la (Basingstoke), iv,  
 122  
 Cuffaunds, fam., *see* Cufaud  
 Cuffe, Eliz., iv, 54 n; Fran., iv,  
 54 n; Honora F., iv, 54 n; Mich.,  
 iv, 54 n  
 Cuffell, *see* Cufaunds (Basing)  
 Cuffnalls (Lyndhurst), iv, 631  
 Cuffold, *see* Cufaud  
 Cuffee (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334 n  
 Cufoldsaker (Sherborne St. John),  
 iv, 158  
 Culliford [Cullyford], John, iv, 570;  
 Marg., iv, 570; Will., v, 114  
 Cullum, Jane, Lady, iv, 283, 284;  
 Sir John, iv, 283  
 Culm, Rev. Benj., v, 245  
 Culmeston, Culmestone Gynninges,  
 Culmiston Gymminges, *see* Kil-  
 meston  
 Culpepper, *see* Colepeper  
 Culver Close (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
 Culverhayes (Upper Clatford), iv,  
 360  
 Culverley (Beaulieu), iv, 650, 651  
 Cumbe, *see* Combe  
 Cumberland, dks. of, v, 394, 546;  
 Hen. F., iv, 250  
 Cumbray, de, Geoff., iii, 98;  
 Ralph, iii, 96, 98; Will., iii, 98  
 Cumeton, *see* Kimpton  
 Cumpton, *see* Compton and Kimp-  
 ton  
 Cumyngton, Cumynton, *see* Comp-  
 ton and Kimpton  
 Cumyns, Rev. R. H., ii, 391  
 Cundy [Cunde] (de), Aubrey, iv,  
 329; Geoff., iv, 340, 341; Gilb.,  
 iv, 255, 329, 340 n, 513 n; Laur.,  
 iv, 338; Margery, iv, 513; Reg.,  
 iv, 8  
 Cuninghame [Cunynghame], Sir  
 Dav., iv, 225; Sir Dav. T., iv,  
 Cuninghame (*cont.*)  
 225; Maria, Lady, iv, 225; *see*  
 also Cunningham  
 Cunir, John le, v, 44  
 Cunliffe, Edw., ii, 375, 385  
 Cunningham, Alex., iv, 198, 201;  
 Col., v, 501; *see also* Cuning-  
 hame  
 Cuntone, *see* Compton  
 Cunynghame, *see* Cuninghame  
 Cupernham [Cupernam] (Romsey),  
 iv, 452  
 Cupper, John, iv, 447  
 Cuppyng, fam., *see* Kipping  
 Cuppyngs, man., *see* Kippings  
 Curci, *see* Courci  
 Curdrige (Bishop's Waltham), iii,  
 275, 276; char., iii, 282; sch.,  
 iii, 398  
 Curll [Curle], Edw., iv, 610; Eliz.,  
 iii, 259; Walt., bp. of Winchester,  
 ii, 89, 90; iii, 259; iv, 254;  
 (Sir) Walt., iii, 259, 443; Will.,  
 iii, 259; v, 143; fam., arms, iii,  
 259  
 Currie, Bertram W., iv, 23; Isaac,  
 iv, 23; Laura S., iv, 23; Laur.,  
 iv, 21, 23; Raikes, iv, 23; Mrs.,  
 iv, 253  
 Curtis [Courteys, Curteis, Curtes,  
 Curteys], Hen., ii, 120; Sir  
 Lucius, v, 537; Reg., iii, 214;  
 Sir Rog., iii, 169; v, 400; Sarah,  
 Lady, iii, 169; Thos., ii, 168;  
 iv, 628  
 Curwen, John, v, 167  
 Curzon, Ld., iv, 115, 122  
 Curzon, Eleanor, iv, 348; Fran.,  
 iv, 348; Hen. D., iv, 498, 499;  
 John, iv, 348, 521; Mary, iv,  
 521  
 Curzon-Howe, Lady, v, 84  
 Curzon Street Farm (Faccombe),  
 iv, 315  
 Cusand, Will., v, 247 n  
 Cusaunce (de), Eleanor, iv, 53;  
 Sir Pet., iv, 53; (Sir) Will., iv,  
 53  
 Cushen, Edw., iii, 536  
 Cusia [Susa], Hen. de, ii, 197  
 Cust, Lady Eliz., iv, 5  
 Cusyn, *see* Cosyn  
 Cutecombe, Rich. de, iv, 362 n  
 Cuthred, king of West Saxons, iv,  
 277, 551  
 Cuthred [Cutred], iii, 317; v, 198  
 Cutler [Cutiller], Rev. Jas., iii,  
 288; Walt. le, v, 459; Will.,  
 v, 47  
 Cutlery industry, v, 459, 460  
 Cutred, *see* Cuthred  
 Cutte (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Cuttelane (Liss), iv, 84  
 Cutts, John, Ld., v, 224, 225,  
 226 n, 260, 266, 286, 355  
 Cwenton field (Steventon), iv, 171  
 Cyclostomata, i, 99  
 Cyclostomes, i, 203  
 Cydyhalefyld (Liss), iv, 84  
 Cyfrewast, John, ii, 479; Sir Rog.,  
 ii, 479  
 Cygony, *see* Cigoynny  
 Cynebert, abbot, i, 380  
 Cynegils [Kynegils], king of Wessex,  
 ii, 1, 2; v, 50, 56  
 Cynric [Cinric], i, 382, 392; v, 222,  
 293, 294  
 Cynwulf [Cynewulf, Kenulf], king,  
 iii, 418, 504; v, 56, 295  
 Cyrene, John, bp. of, ii, 45  
 Dabernon [Dabernoun, Dauber-  
 noun], Aveline, iv, 81; Ingram,  
 iv, 82; Isabel, iv, 81; John, ii,  
 Dabernon (*cont.*)  
 128, 512; iv, 81, 82, 83; Rich.,  
 iv, 82; Walt., iv, 82  
 Dabridgecourt, Agnes, iv, 58; Alice,  
 iv, 59 n; Barbara, iii, 374;  
 Beatrice, iv, 58; Dorothy, iv,  
 59; Eliz. (Lady), ii, 475, 476; iv,  
 58, 59 n, 60; (Sir) Eustace, ii,  
 475; iii, 95; iv, 62, 317 n;  
 Geo., iv, 59, 61, 65 n; Hen., iv,  
 59; Sir John, iv, 58; Marg., iv,  
 60, 243; Sir Nich., iv, 58; Susan,  
 iv, 60; (Sir) Thos., iii, 374; iv,  
 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 243;  
 fam., iv, 142; arms, iii, 374  
 Dacombe [Dacumbe] (de), Alice,  
 iv, 541; Dorothy, iv, 541;  
 (Sir) John, iii, 468; iv, 541; v,  
 94, 165; Muriel, v, 229; Thos.,  
 iii, 468, 483; v, 229, 230  
 Dacre, Ladies:—Barbarina Brand,  
 iv, 22; Joan Fiennes, iv, 475;  
 Lds.:—Greg. Fiennes, iv, 475;  
 Rich. Fiennes, iv, 475; Thos.  
 Brand, iv, 22; Thos. Fiennes, iv,  
 475  
 Dacre, G., v, 356  
 Dagesole (Barton Stacey), iv, 146  
 Dagge, Hen., v, 95  
 Dagworth, Eleanor, Lady, v, 128;  
 Thos., Ld., v, 128  
 Dainymore (Heckfield), iv, 45, 46  
 Dake, John, iii, 136  
 Dalbier, Col., v, 347  
 Dale, Agnes, iv, 367, 393 n; Alice,  
 iv, 393; Dorothy, iv, 367;  
 Eliz., iii, 326; John, iii, 258;  
 iv, 367, 392, 393, 394; v, 172,  
 573; Val., iv, 367; Will., iii,  
 259, 262, 326, 358; iv, 93, 367,  
 392, 393  
 Daleron, John, iv, 70  
 Dalgety, Fred. G., iv, 502, 507, 509,  
 516; Capt. Fred. J., iv, 501, 506,  
 507, 515, 516, 517  
 Dallingridge [Dalingrigge], Sir  
 John, iv, 501; Kath, Lady, iv,  
 501; Philippa, iv, 501; Rich.,  
 iii, 124, 126; iv, 501; Sybil, iii,  
 124, 126; Walt., iv, 501  
 Dally, *see* Daly  
 Dalrymple, Maj. F. B., iv, 546  
 Dalston, Cath., Lady, iv, 105; Sir  
 Geo., iv, 105  
 Dalton, Rich., v, 483  
 Daly [Dally], Sir Hen., v, 188, 535;  
 John, iv, 143  
 Dalzell (Lt.-Gen.), Rob., iii, 97  
 Damerham, Little, man. (S.  
 Damerham), iv, 588, 592  
 Damerham, South, iv, 559, 581,  
 582, 583 n, 584, 586-91, 592;  
 adv., iv, 591; ch., iv, 590;  
 mans., iv, 586; mills, iv, 590;  
 Nonconf., iv, 591; pk., iv, 587;  
 sch., ii, 398, 405  
 Dampier, Edw., v, 125  
 Danby, Hen., earl of, iv, 509  
 Dancy (Amport), iv, 337  
 Dandesforde (W. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Danebury Hill, iv, 198, 483, 525,  
 526; v, 539, 544, 554, 555  
 Danes, i, 396; ii, 4, 5; iv, 299; v,  
 295-7, 359  
 Danes Stream, v, 110, 115, 120  
 Danett, Gerard, ii, 487; John, ii,  
 487  
 Daniel, bp. of Winchester, i, 375;  
 ii, 2, 3, 4  
 Daniel [Daniell, Daniels], Edm.,  
 iii, 383; Sam., v, 277; Will., v,  
 191 n  
 Daniell (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63,  
 65  
 Danish rem., i, 396-7



# INDEX

- Dankyn, Ralf, iv, 367  
 Danlee (Calbourne), v, 218  
 Danmore, *see* Dainymore  
 Dannell, Nich., ii, 385  
 Danvers, Ld., iv, 334  
 Danvers, Agnes, iv, 458, 492; Alice, iv, 64; Geo., ii, 327; John, ii, 327; Nath., ii, 327; Ralph, iv, 64; Rich., iii, 146; Thos., iii, 442; iv, 458, 492; Will., iii, 98, 145, 146; W., ii, 279, 290  
 Danyelles (Stratfield Turgis), *see* Daniell  
 Danyslond (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158  
 Darby [Derby], A., v, 136; Adm. Geo., v, 395; John N., v, 134; Rob., ii, 286  
 Darbyshire, John, iii, 285  
 Darcy, Thos., Ld., iv, 348 n  
 Darcy, Sir A., ii, 193; Dorothy, Lady, iv, 246, 251; Edith, Lady, iv, 348 n; Sir Geo., iv, 246, 251; Hen., ii, 147; Rich., ii, 284, 366  
 Darel, Darell, *see* Darrell  
 Darling, Sir Chas. J., iv, 626  
 Darlington, —, vicar of Isleworth, ii, 295  
 Darily Green (Hawley), iv, 41  
 Darnell, N., v, 576; Phil. S., iv, 527, 530  
 Darrell [Darel, Darell, Derrell], Constantine, ii, 516; iii, 168, 193; Joan, ii, 516; Sir Rich., iv, 342, 447, 552, 554; Dr., ii, 200; fam., iv, 588  
 Dart, J. H., v, 100  
 Dartmouth (Devon), v, 377, 379  
 Dartmouth, Frances C. Legge, ctss. of, iv, 232; Will. Legge, earl of, ii, 488; iv, 232; Geo. Legge, Ld., v, 386  
 Darvalt, Phil., iv, 637  
 Dashwood, Sir John, v, 538, 538 n  
 Daubeney, Lds., v, 321; Giles, iv, 35, 64; Hen., iv, 35, 64  
 Daubeney [Albigne, Albini, Aubigny, Daubeny, Daubney, Dawbney], Clarice, iv, 577; Clement, iv, 80; v, 228; Egidius, iv, 40; Eliz., iv, 428; Ellis, iii, 96, 97, 98; Rev. E., iii, 144; Hen., iv, 577; Hugh, iv, 428; Jas., iv, 428; Julia [Juliana], iii, 96; iv, 577; Oliver, iii, 152; Phil., iii, 151; Ralph, iv, 564; Will., ii, 230; iii, 96; fam., arms, iii, 95  
 Daubernoun, *see* Dabernon  
 Daubyn, John, v, 482  
 Daundely [Andely], Godf., iv, 185; John, iv, 185, 296; Phil., iv, 185, 296; Richer, iv, 295; Rob., iv, 182, 185; v, 4 n, 39; Rog., iv, 185, 189 n; Walt., iv, 185, 189  
 Daunfernet, Rob. de, v, 281  
 Dauntsey, Marg., iv, 510; Phil., iv, 510  
 D'Aussey, Chas., iii, 536  
 Dautry, *see* Dawtrey  
 Davenport, Cath., iv, 569; Edw., iv, 569; v, 237 n; Eliz., iv, 569; John, bp., iv, 568; John, iv, 569; Rebecca, iv, 569; Thos., v, 237 n; —, v, 496  
 Davenport, A., v, 535; Capt. S., v, 171  
 Daventry, de, Joan, v, 199, 200, 228; Sim., v, 199, 200, 228  
 Daveson, Capt., iii, 483; *see also* Davidson, Davison  
 David (Bruce), king of Scots, iv, 89  
 Davidson, Randall T., ii, 100; *see also* Daveson and Davison  
 Davis [Davies], Chas., v, 569, 570; Eliz., iv, 456; Geo., v, 539; John, iv, 442; Thos., iv, 456; v, 184, 187; Mrs., iv, 52  
 Davison, Will., iii, 178; *see also* Daveson and Davidson  
 Davy, Alice, iii, 176; John, iii, 483; Rich., ii, 284  
 Daw [Dawe], Rich., v, 168; Rob., iii, 310; iv, 94 n  
 Dawbney, *see* Daubeney  
 Dawes, Rev. Rich., iv, 470; Maj., v, 202  
 Dawkins, Jas., iv, 209  
 Dawley, Ant., iii, 445; Hen., iii, 445; Walt., iii, 445  
 Dawson, Matth., v, 549; Will., ii, 297  
 Dawtrey [Dautry, Dawtry], Blanche, Lady, iv, 520; Christine, Lady, iv, 220; Eliz., iii, 17, 487; iv, 16; (Sir) Fran., ii, 163; iii, 164, 487; iv, 82, 499, 502, 520; v, 146; (Sir) John, iii, 17, 164; iv, 82, 220, 472, 520, 524 n; v, 146, 372; Nich., v, 332; Will., iii, 17; iv, 16; *see also* Hawtrey  
 Day, Alf., v, 555; Chas., v, 555; Dan., v, 574; John, iv, 525, 539, 546, 554 n, 555, 556; Sam., v, 539, 545, 555; Thos., iv, 259, 374; Will., v, 555, 556; Mrs., v, 555  
 Day, Summers & Co., v, 458, 459  
 Daylandes (E. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Deacon, Bridg., v, 192; Rich., v, 192; Mrs., v, 518; —, v, 518  
 Deade, Mrs., v, 504  
 Deadman's Plack Copse (Longparish), iv, 406  
 Dealand (Sherfield), iv, 104  
 Dean, barony of, iv, 521  
 Dean, East, iv, 489, 498-500, 502, 515, 521, 533 n, 537; adv., iv, 500, 509 n; char., iv, 500; ch., iv, 499; man., iv, 498; pop., v, 446  
 Dean, West, iv, 424, 489; ch., iv, 524; pop., v, 446; Rom. rem., i, 311, 347  
 Dean, West, man. (W. Tytherley), iv, 497, 521  
 Deane, iv, 197, 200, 201, 205-7, 215, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 239; adv., iv, 207; char., iv, 207; ch., iv, 207; man., iv, 139, 205-7, 369; pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 398  
 Deane [Dean, Dene] (de, le), Anne, iv, 210; Capt. Ant., iii, 225; Aveline, iv, 498; A., v, 529, 530; Edw., ii, 168; Eliz., iv, 207; Frances, v, 144; Geoff., iii, 260; Gilb., iii, 370; Hen., archp., ii, 48; Hen., ii, 166; iv, 157; (Sir) Jas., ii, 376; iv, 134, 139, 200, 201, 206, 207; Jane, iv, 283, 284; John, iii, 124; iv, 200, 206; v, 107; Mercy, ii, 78; Nich., v, 144; Rich., ii, 293, 366; iii, 415; iv, 134, 139, 206; v, 17, 382, 383, 484; Rob., iii, 415; Steph., ii, 124, 150; iv, 498 n; Thos., iv, 210, 283, 284, 285; Watson, iv, 207; Will., iii, 415; iv, 157; —, ii, 385  
 Deane Heath, iv, 205  
 Deane House (Deane), iv, 205  
 Deanes (Longparish), iv, 406  
 Deane Wood, Gt., (Deane), iv, 205  
 Deangate mill (Winchester), v, 563  
 Dean Hill, iv, 498  
 Dean Prior, *see* Priors Dean  
 Dean's Piddle (Itchel), iv, 6  
 Dean's Wood (Hannington), iv, 229  
 Dear, Jas., iv, 430, 540, 541  
 Dearing, Dearynge, *see* Dering  
 Debarry, Rich., v, 95  
 Debarry, Rev. Pet., iv, 324  
 Debertine, Alice, iii, 298; Jos., iii, 298  
 Deboke, Andr., v, 456  
 Decoy, the (New Forest), v, 560  
 Decoys, v, 559  
 Dederyche lande (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63  
 Dee, John, iii, 288  
 Deepdene [Depedene], Agnes, v, 273; Cecily de, iv, 490 n; Thos., v, 273  
 Deer, i, 5, 246-50; ii, 453  
 Deerhurst, Ld., ii, 346  
 Deerhurst, treaty of, v, 297  
 Deerleap Lane (Eling), iv, 546  
 Dege, Eliz., iv, 634; John, iv, 634  
 Deghyngous, le (Winchester), v, 483  
 Dehany, Phil., iv, 180  
 Delafaye, Chas., iv, 595  
 Delamere, John, v, 475; Thos., v, 147; Will., v, 227 n  
 Delamotte, Mrs., iii, 535  
 Delbourne, iv, 156  
 Delgarno, —, v, 282  
 De la Mare, Agnes, iv, 205, 206; Alice, iv, 191; John, iv, 206; Kath., ii, 129; Margery, iv, 588; v, 230; Maud, iv, 206; Pet., iii, 410; iv, 588; Rob., iv, 205, 206; Thos., iv, 206; Warin, iv, 206; Will., iv, 206; v, 230  
 De la Warr, Kath., ctss., v, 99; carls, iii, 225; Reg., iii, 225; Thos., iii, 225; Ladies, iv, 406, 414; Anne, iv, 354, 355; Cecily, iv, 407, 412; Lds., ii, 496, 497; iii, 467; iv, 388, 401, 407, 409, 414, 554; John, iv, 335, 336, 412, 414, 512; Reg., iii, 11; v, 99; Rich., iii, 11; v, 99; Rog., ii, 158; Thos., ii, 136; iii, 11, 12; iv, 220, 335, 402, 406, 412, 555; v, 99; Will., iv, 354, 412; v, 99  
 De la Warr [Warre], Clarice, iv, 512; Eliz., ii, 496; iv, 329; John, iv, 329; Rog., iv, 512; Thos. W., iv, 523; *see also* Ware  
 Dell (Kingsclere), iv, 267  
 Dell fields (Brown Candover), iv, 183 n  
 Delmé, John, iii, 214; v, 523; Pet., iii, 224; Seymour R., iii, 216, 232, 233; fam., arms, iii, 224  
 Deltoides, i, 144  
 Delves, Mary, Lady, iv, 335; Rhoda, Lady, iv, 320; Sir Brian B., iv, 335, 361; Sir Thos., iv, 320  
 Denbye [Deneby], Hugh, iv, 212; Rich., iv, 407  
 Dene, la (Longstock), iv, 449  
 Dene, la (Penton Mewsey), iv, 381  
 Dene, fam., *see* Deane  
 Denebrugge, *see* Dunbridge  
 Deneby, *see* Denby  
 Denecourt, man. (Houghton), iii, 415  
 Dene Maudit, *see* Deane  
 Denemede (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 60  
 Denes (Kingsley), ii, 515  
 Denewulf [Denewulph], bp. of Winchester, ii, 116; iii, 277, 348; iv, 291; v, 1  
 Denham (Hartley Mauditt), ii, 508  
 Denham, John, iv, 456  
 Denis, *see* Dennis  
 Denmead, man. (Hambledon), iii, 237, 240

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Denmead, Rich., v, 29  
Denmead Molyns [Molens] (Hambleton), ii, 168; iii, 241  
Dennecourt, *see* Denecourt  
Dennett, Jer., v, 170; John, v, 256; Louisa, v, 170; Marg. A., v, 235  
Dennier, Edw., ii, 382  
Dennis [Denis, Denys], abbot, ii, 142, 146; iv, 650; v, 198; the clerk, iv, 211, 293; prior of Ellingham, ii, 230  
Dennis [Denis, Dennys, Denys], Bridg., v, 280; Sir Edw., v, 182, 224 n, 280; Frances, Lady, v, 280; Jonathan, ii, 492; Margery, iv, 617 n; Mich., v, 163, 243, 280; Rob., iv, 167; Sarah, ii, 492; (Sir) Thos., ii, 50; iv, 334, 617; v, 243, 280; Whitehead, ii, 492; Will., ii, 383  
Denny Lodge (Beaulieu), iv, 650  
Dennys, *see* Dennis  
Denpurcuc (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
Denton, Will., iv, 196  
Denys, *see* Dennis  
De Paravicini, Rev. Fran. B., iv, 371; Rev. Fred., iv, 371  
Depedene, fam., *see* Deepdene  
Depedene Brow (Dibden), iv, 655  
Depenhale, *see* Dippenhall  
Deptford (Kent), v, 370, 372, 375, 376, 383, 386, 387  
Derby, Will. de Ferrers, earl of, iv, 77  
Derby, fam. name, *see* Darby  
Dereham, Will. de, iii, 412  
Derhile, *see* Doiley  
Dering [Dearing, Dearlynge, Deryng], Anne, iii, 88; Eleanor, iv, 268; Hen., iv, 85; v, 333; Martha, iv, 8; Nich., iii, 27, 88; iv, 84, 85, 268; v, 326; Thos., iii, 27, 88; Will., iv, 268  
Derle, John, prior, ii, 190, 191  
Derleise, *see* Duryley, man. (Eling)  
Dernford [Derneford] (de), Joan, iv, 216; John, ii, 173, 175; Walt., iv, 216  
Derrell, *see* Darrell  
Dertune, *see* Dorton  
Deryng, *see* Dering  
Despenser (le), Eliz., Lady, iv, 440; Lds.:—Edw., iv, 440; v, 285; Hugh, iv, 645; Thos., iv, 440  
Despenser [Despencer] (le), Ad., iv, 431; Aimery, iv, 431; Alina, iv, 150; Edw., iv, 82, 151, 440; Eleanor, iv, 645; Eliz., iv, 440, 474; Gilb., v, 284; (Sir) Hugh, ii, 207, 213; iii, 142, 149, 150, 158; iv, 82, 89, 150, 151, 156, 379, 418, 440, 471, 474, 481, 512 n, 560; v, 274, 284; Isabel, iv, 151, 441; v, 285; Juliana, ii, 128; Rich., iv, 151, 441; Thos., iv, 151, 474; v, 285; Thurston, iv, 431; fam., iv, 7  
Deucumbe (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
Devenish [Devenishe, Devenissh, Devenissh, Devenysh] (de, le), Edith, ii, 506; Eliz., ii, 506; Hen., v, 482 n; John, ii, 201, 506; iii, 69; iv, 481; v, 418; Maud, ii, 506; Nichola [Nichole], ii, 506; iii, 69; Nich., ii, 506; iii, 69, 137, 456; v, 4, 313, 494; Rich., ii, 201; Thos., ii, 506; iii, 69, 456; v, 39; fam., arms, iii, 137  
Devercy [Evercy], Pet., v, 146, 148, 161; Thos., v, 146, 162 n, 191, 275  
Deverell [Deverell], Elias, ii, 156; Hen., ii, 148; iv, 549; John, iii, Deverell (*cont.*)  
149; Will., iii, 149; Will. H., iv, 491  
Devereux, Amelia C., iv, 571; Frances, v, 229; Rich., iv, 571; Rob., v, 229  
De Vesci, John R. W., Ld., iv, 14; John, vsct., iv, 54; Thos., vsct., iv, 54  
Devil's Highway, iv, 51  
Devizes (Wilts.), iv, 97  
Devon, ctsses. of, ii, 43; Amice, iv, 553; v, 86, 112, 272, 279; Isabel, *see* Albemarle, ctss. of; Lucy, v, 86 n; Mabel, ii, 155; v, 88; earls of, iv, 457, 508 n, 553, 596; v, 241, 246 n, 466, 469; Bald. de Redvers, ii, 137, 152, 153, 154, 168, 203, 230; iv, 597, 598, 620, 622, 640, 641, 643, 645, 648; v, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 112, 114, 115, 123, 128, 132, 141, 152, 188, 213, 220, 232, 241, 279, 286, 303; Edw. Courtenay, iv, 601, 631, 641; Humph. Stafford, v, 160; Osgar, iv, 401; Rich. de Redvers, ii, 152, 153, 154, 231; iv, 620, 622, 645 n; v, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 114, 115, 123, 132, 135, 136, 141, 151, 164 n, 171, 174, 180, 184, 188, 222, 224, 227, 234, 241, 242, 256, 260, 263, 273, 284, 285, 288, 469; Thos. Courtenay, iv, 597; v, 320; Will. Courtenay, iv, 427, 597, 646; Will. de Redvers, ii, 137, 154, 203, 230; iv, 553, 640, 645 n; v, 87, 91, 94, 114, 125, 172, 183, 188, 224, 230, 234, 243, 245, 263, 270, 271, 274, 291, 470  
Devonshire, shipping statistics, v, 377  
Devonshire, Chas. Blount, earl of, iv, 631, 632  
Dew, Edw. P., iv, 601  
Dewar, A. W., iv, 319, 320, 321; Dav., iv, 320, 358, 378, 379; D. A., iv, 323; D. A. B., iv, 323, 378; Geo., iv, 320, 378; John, iv, 320  
Dewar v. Maitland, iv, 379  
Dewdney, *see* Dudney  
De Winton, Charlotte A., v, 137; *see also* Winton  
De Winton-Corry, Miss, iv, 21  
Dibden, iv, 544, 547, 557, 655-8; adv., iv, 658; ch., iv, 657; mans., iv, 469, 655; pop., v, 446; Rom. rem., iv, 655; Rom. rd., i, 325, 344; sch., ii, 398  
Dibden (de, of), Agnes, iv, 656; Edm., iv, 656; Joan, iv, 656; John, v, 109; Nich., iv, 656, 658 n; Osbert, iv, 656; Rich., iv, 656; Thos., iv, 656  
Dibden Hanger, man. (Dibden), iv, 550 n, 656  
Dibden Poley, man. (Dibden), iv, 656, 657  
Dible, J., & Sons, v, 458  
Dibsdale, —, v, 7, 8  
Dichull, *see* Itchel  
Dickens, Fran., iii, 396; F., iv, 121 n; Rachel, iii, 396  
Dickenson [Dickinson], Edw., iv, 15, 16, 72, 73; Jas., iv, 73; Rog., ii, 83; Thos., v, 172  
Dicker, J. C., v, 186  
Dicker's Farm (Hannington), iv, 229  
Dickinson, *see* Dickenson  
Dickman, Walt., iii, 43  
Didelard, v, 112  
Difford tithing (Fordingbridge hund.), iv, 560  
Diford, Nich., ii, 223  
Digby, Sir Kenelm, iv, 203, 204; Rev. Noel, v, 215  
Digerle, Diggerley, *see* Doiley  
Dighere, Hamud le, v, 481  
Digweed, Fran., iv, 79; John, iv, 250; Will. F., iv, 174; Will. H., iv, 174, 250, 267; fam., iv, 172 n  
Dillington, Ant., v, 161, 181, 183; Hannah, v, 183; Sir John, v, 252; Mabel, v, 250; Mary, v, 183, 187; (Sir) Rob., v, 142, 163, 181, 183, 185, 219, 250, 252; Sir Tristram, v, 183, 252; Walt., v, 161; fam., v, 180  
Dillon, Sir John, iv, 54; Mary, Lady, iv, 54  
Dinan (de), Alan, iv, 607; Ger- vaise, iv, 607; Roland, iv, 607  
Dingley, *see* Dyneley  
Dinley, Rob., ii, 40; iv, 218  
Dingley [Dyngley], Amy, ii, 125; Eliz., ii, 125; v, 282, 283; Frances, ii, 125; Jas., v, 282; Jane, ii, 125; (Sir) John, v, 278, 282, 283, 289; v, 194, 214 n, 220; Lewis, v, 282; Marg., v, 282; Ralph [Ralf] (de), v, 194, 282; Rich., v, 282; Rob., v, 113, 184, 198 n, 211, 214 n, 282  
Dinno, *see* Duino  
Dinorben Court (Crandall), iv, 5  
Dipley Green (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79  
Dippenhall [Dipnel] (Crandall), iv, 5, 6, 9, 14  
Diptera, i, 154  
Dirty Corner (Hustbourne Priors), i, 304; iv, 288  
Disinhurst, Pet. de, ii, 176, 179  
Ditcham (Buriton), iii, 90  
Ditcham, Rich. de, iii, 90  
Ditchfield, Edw., iv, 470, 471; v, 94, 126 n, 229  
Dix [Dixe, Dixie], Radigund, iv, 550, 569; Thos., iv, 550, 569; Wolstan, iv, 225  
Dixon, Chas., iii, 103, 110; (Rev.) Rich., v, 177, 189, 204; Sam., iv, 597; Rev. Thos., iv, 397, 398, 399  
Dixon & Cardus, seed crushers, v, 455  
Dobbes, Will., iv, 94  
Dobbins, Rev. Guy, ii, 522; Will., iv, 613 n  
Dobson, John, ii, 344, 347, 366; Rev. Will., iv, 234  
Dochmeres field, *see* Dogmersfield  
Dockenfield, pop., v, 437  
Dockes, Great & Little, (Bramley), iv, 141  
Dod, —, v, 487  
Dodbrook, fishery (Eversley), iv, 34  
Doddington [Doddington], Anne, iv, 562, 606; Edw., iv, 605; Eliz., iv, 562, 606; Herb., iv, 562, 606, 610; John, ii, 215, 562, 576, 601, 606, 613; Kath., iv, 606 n; Marg., iv, 562; (Sir) Will., iv, 562, 571, 572, 595, 597, 598, 601, 605, 606, 610, 630  
Dodintune (Eling), iv, 555  
Dodner, v, 234  
Dodson, Rev. Chris., iv, 384; Rev. P. A., iv, 384; Rev. Will., iv, 371, 384  
Dodsworth, Ant., ii, 87  
Doe, Jordan de, iv, 360  
Dog and Partridge Inn (Yately), iv, 21, 26  
Doget, Alice, v, 275; Geoff., v, 275; Marg., v, 275; Walt., v, 275



# INDEX

- Dogmersfield, ii, 99; iv, 8, 66, 67, 72-4; v, 308; adv., iv, 74; char., iv, 74; ch., iv, 73; fair, iv, 73; man., iv, 72; mills, iv, 72, 73; park, iv, 72, 73, 74, 88; pop., v, 443
- Dogmersfield House (Dogmersfield), iv, 72
- Dogra, Nich., iii, 508
- Doiley [Doiley Wood] (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 320, 321, 353 *n*
- Doiley Hill (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 319, 320
- Doiley Manor (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 319, 320
- Dolcoppice, ii, 180
- Doleman, fam., v, 198 *n*
- Doles (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 319, 321
- Doles Heath, iv, 321
- Doles Wood, iv, 320, 321, 345
- Dollar, John, iv, 201 *n*
- Dollery, John, iv, 276
- Dolmans (Kingsley), ii, 515
- Domerham, Ad. de, iv, 586, 587 *n*
- Dominicans, ii, 15, 57, 105, 189; v, 5
- Dommere, *see* Dummer
- Domus Dei, *see* God's House
- Donalson, Hen. F. S., iv, 399
- Donewyco, Pet. de, ii, 154
- Doningle (Odiham), iv, 88
- Donketon, John de, ii, 110
- Donnell, Frances, iv, 441; Jas., iv, 441; Nich., ii, 385
- Donnus, v, 228
- Donymede (Sydmonton), iv, 251, 254
- Dorchester (Oxon), ii, 2, 101; v, 89 *n*
- Dorchester, Ladies:—Anne H. Carleton, iv, 78; Charlotte Carleton, iv, 76, 94, 176, 178; Henrietta A. Carleton, iv, 154, 155, 157; Lds.:—Arthur H. Carleton, iv, 154; Dudley W. Carleton, iv, 78; Guy Carleton, iv, 78, 154, 157; v, 514; Marg., mchss. of, ii, 475, 476; msses of:—Evelyn Pierpont, iv, 494; Hen. Pierpont, iv, 509
- Dorchester, John, ii, 160
- Dorcrofte (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42
- Dore, John, v, 274; Thos., v, 274; Col., ii, 97
- D'Oridant, Chas., iv, 2
- Dormer (Rev.) Chas., iii, 106; Joan, iii, 435; John, iii, 107; Mary, iii, 106; Rob., iii, 106; Thos., iii, 435, 436; fam., arms, iii, 106
- Dorne, Rob., ii, 445
- Dorroll Copse (Ewhurst), iv, 247
- Dorset, Anne, ctss. of, iv, 541; dk. of, v, 574; Thos. Grey, mss. of, iv, 608
- Dorsett, John, ii, 113
- Dorsnell [Dorsnelli], Juliane, iv, 104, 475; Rob., iv, 104, 475
- Dorton (Selborne), mill, iii, 6
- Doswell, John, iii, 326
- Dotenel, Hen., iv, 590
- Dottesley, man., ii, 121
- Double, Blase, ii, 231
- Double Dikes (Christchurch), v, 84
- Downe, v, 183 *n*
- Doughton, man., ii, 121
- Doughty, (Sir) Edw., iv, 423; v, 517; Eliz., iv, 423; Frances, iv, 447; Geo., iv, 447; Geo. B., iv, 447
- Doughty-Tichborne, *see* Tichborne
- Douglas, Lady Isabella, v, 516; Ld. Chas., ii, 347
- Douglas [Douglasse], Eleanor, iv, 166; Sir Geo., iv, 166; Capt., v, 89
- Doune, le (Swarraton), iv, 195
- Doune, fam., *see* Downes
- Dounesplatts (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Dounholf, la (Kimpton), iv, 372
- Downton, *see* Downton
- Dousgunels, Gilb. de, ii, 152, 160; v, 101
- Dove, John, iv, 499; Pet., iv, 324; Rob., iv, 523
- Dover, Rich. Ingworth, bp. of, ii, 56, 57, 190, 191
- Dover [Dovor] (de), Jos., iv, 518; Julia, iv, 551 *n*; Will., iv, 551 *n*; v, 303
- Dowce, *see* Dowse
- Dowden, Ann, ii, 478; John, ii, 478
- Dowell, S., v, 252
- Dowles, *see* Doles
- Dowling, Geo. A., iii, 47; Rob., iv, 351, 473
- Downan, Dr., ii, 120
- Down, Little (Vernhams Dean), iv, 329
- Downe, Lower, *see* Cowedowne
- Downe Husband, man., *see* Hurstbourne Priors, man.
- Down End (Arreton), v, 139, 140
- Downes [Doune], Geoff., iv, 628; Rich., iii, 80; Rob. de la, iv, 473 *n*
- Downes Land (Sherfield), iv, 104
- Downewood (Bradley), iv, 202
- Downewood (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Down Farm (Burghclere), iv, 277
- Down Farm (Odiham), iv, 98
- Down fields (Brown Candover), iv, 183 *n*
- Down House (Odiham), v, 540
- Down Hurstbourne, man., *see* Hurstbourne Priors, man.
- Downing [Downynge], Edw. [Edm.], iv, 97, 365, 620
- Downlands (Bramshott), ii, 491, 492
- Downlanger (Ashmansworth), iv, 274
- Downs, North and South, v, 409
- Downshire, mss. of, v, 543
- Downs House (Eling), iv, 546
- Downton (Hordle), v, 89 *n*, 110; man., v, 113
- Downton (Wilts.), ii, 261, 262, 288, 316
- Downton [Downton], John de, (of) ii, 193; v, 114; Thos., ii, 172; iii, 375
- Downynge, *see* Downing
- Dowse [Dowce], Anne, iv, 530; Blanch, iv, 497; Corn., iv, 218; Sir Edm., iv, 497; Eliz. (Lady), iv, 174, 494, 495, 527, 624; Esther, iv, 529; (Sir) Fran., iv, 203, 456, 494, 497 *n*, 527, 529, 530, 624; Gab., iv, 456; Geo., iii, 443, 455, 456, 488; John, iii, 468; iv, 212, 455, 456, 457, 488, 555; v, 125; Marie, iv, 455; Paulet, iv, 488; Rich., ii, 76; iii, 468; iv, 455, 456, 457, 488, 550, 555; v, 174; Thos., iii, 468, 469; iv, 455, 456, 492, 494, 495, 497, 526, 624, 625
- Doyle, Diana E. F., iii, 432
- D'Oyley [Doyley], Sir John H., v, 120; Rob., iv, 43; Sarah, iv, 552; Thos., iii, 240
- Draffehaven (Yarmouth), v, 286
- Dragon-flies, i, 112
- Draiton mill (Winchester), v, 49
- Drake, Constance, iv, 397; Sir Fran., v, 377; Mary A., v, 213;
- Drake (*cont.*)  
Thos., v, 78; Will., iv, 397; W. W., v, 213; —, iv, 397, 398; v, 534
- Drakenorth [Drakenhorde, Drakenworth] (Damerham), iv, 587 *n*
- Drakenorth Coppis (Damerham), iv, 587
- Dramford, man. (Devon), iii, 20
- Draper, Eliz., iv, 54; Gauden, ii, 502; John, ii, 49, 57, 58, 158, 159, 160; v, 85, 95, 103, 104, 109; Marian, ii, 502; Mary, Lady, iv, 54; Nich., v, 484; Sim. le, v, 33; (Sir) Thos., iv, 54; v, 484; Will., ii, 502; fam., ii, 505
- Drawater, Oliver, iii, 58
- Drayton [Drayton Cannes] (Barton Stacey), ii, 117; iii, 389; iv, 359, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420
- Drayton, man. (Farlington), iii, 148, 150
- Drayton House (Sherfield-upon-Loddon), iv, 104
- Drayton juxta Nunneton, ii, 116
- Drayton Park (Barton Stacey), iv, 417
- Dregge, John, v, 483
- Drepanulae, i, 140
- Dreux, Rob., count of, iv, 656
- Drewe [Drew], Alice, v, 250; Edw., iii, 322; Eleanor, v, 249; Sir Humph., iii, 322; John, v, 250; Kath., iii, 322; Rich., v, 250; Will., iv, 204; v, 249, 250
- Drewett [Druett], Pet., ii, 258; Rich., iv, 229; Roland, iv, 229; Sibyl, iv, 229; Thos., iv, 229; Will., iv, 229; Maj., v, 345
- Drewry, *see* Drury
- Dreyhememers (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Driffed, Thos., iv, 177
- Driffelde, Elienora, ii, 41, 224; Thos., ii, 41, 224
- Drinkwater, Eliz., iv, 8 *n*; Rich., iv, 8 *n*
- Drocheneford, *see* Droxford
- Droditone, Droditone, *see* Durton
- Droctun, *see* Drayton
- Drogheda, Chas., mss. of, iv, 522
- Drogo, the dyer, v, 477
- Drokeneford, Drokensford, Drokensford, *see* Droxford
- Drope, Edw., iv, 65
- Drove, le (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Droxford i, 378; ii, 4, 21, 62, 96, 101, 108; iii, 274, 275, 284-8; v, 528; adv., iii, 287; char., iii, 287; ch., ii, 24; iii, 286; man., ii, 20, 109; iii, 285; pop., v, 440; schs., ii, 398
- Droxford [Drokensford] (de), And., ii, 24; Joan, iv, 394; (Sir) John, ii, 24; iii, 204, 255, 262, 285, 346; iv, 41, 42, 63, 72, 199, 213, 226, 265, 313, 394, 597; v, 118, 242, 272 *n*; Nich., ii, 24; Phil., ii, 24; iii, 204, 255, 262; iv, 199, 394; Rich., ii, 24; Thos., ii, 24; v, 242
- Droxford Farm (Droxford), v, 98
- Druett, *see* Drewett
- Drumare, Luke de, iv, 129
- Drumlanrich, Ld., ii, 346, 347
- Drummond, A. C., iii, 293, 295; Hen., iii, 395; Jas., iii, 437; Rob., iii, 293, 294; —, v, 572; fam., arms, iii, 293
- Drury [Drewry], Alice, iii, 358; Drew, iv, 620; Mary, iii, 150; Rob., iii, 358
- Dryden, John, v, 201
- Dry Knoll (Kings Worthy), iv, 430



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Dublin, Hugh Yng, archbp. of, ii, 294  
 Dublin Farm (Wherwell), iv, 411  
 Dubosc, Sim., ii, 219  
 Ducie, Rob., iv, 471 n  
 Duck, Thos., iv, 248  
 Duckmeade (Kingsclere), iv, 261 n  
 Duckworth, Sir John, v, 399  
 Ducecompa (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Dudeney [Dewdney], Barbara, iii, 383; Malachy, iii, 309, 310, 383  
 Dudley, Cecily, Lady, iv, 628; Joyce, Lady, iv, 628; Edw., Ld., ii, 475, 476; iv, 628; John, Ld., ii, 475  
 Dudley, Amb., iii, 12; (Sir) Edm., ii, 492; iii, 169, 436, 485; iv, 353, 580, 628; v, 247; Eliz., ii, 492; iii, 169; iv, 580; v, 247; Sir Hen., v, 329; Jane, ii, 167; iii, 11; (Sir) John, ii, 492; iii, 169, 436, 485; v, 247; Rich., ii, 315; iii, 485  
 Dudmoor (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Due, John, v, 98; Marg., v, 98  
 Duffield, Edm., iii, 205; John, iii, 29  
 Dugard, Eliz., iii, 196  
 Dugdale [Dukidale], —, ii, 385  
 Duino [Dinno], Ingerand de, ii, 41, 227, 228, 229  
 Duke, Anne, iv, 564 n; John, iv, 342; Rob., iv, 564 n; (Rev.) Will., iv, 342  
 Dukidale, *see* Dugdale  
 Dulamon, Jacques, iii, 536  
 Dumare, *see* Dummer  
 Dumaresq, Miss, iii, 536  
 Dumbelton, de, John, v, 220; Rob., v, 220  
 Dumbreham, *see* Damerham  
 Dummer [Dummcere], iii, 355, 356, 357-60; iv, 179; adv., iii, 360; char., iii, 360; ch., iii, 359; mans., iii, 357; pop., v, 440; schs., ii, 398  
 Dummer, de, Agnes, v, 113; Edm., iii, 484; iv, 259 n, 619; Edw., iii, 481; iv, 647; v, 114, 252 n; Ellen, iii, 358; E., v, 387; Geoff., iii, 357, 360; Hen., iii, 357; (Rev.) John, iii, 357, 358, 360, 489; Leonora S., iv, 619; Mary, iv, 619; Maud, iv, 376; Ralph, iii, 357; Rich., iii, 310; iv, 373; Rob., iii, 357, 360; v, 113; Sybil, iv, 420; Thos., iii, 298, 310, 358, 411, 464; iv, 420, 455, 488; v, 458; Thos. L., iii, 420, 477, 486; iv, 508; Will., iii, 358, 359; iv, 373, 376; —, v, 230; fam., arms, iii, 358  
 Dummer Andrews Swaythling (Stoneham), v, 447 n  
 Dun, *see* Dunn  
 Duna (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Dunbar, Chas., iv, 54; Capt. Dav., iv, 54; Mary, iv, 54  
 Dunbridge, man. (Mottisfont), iv, 492, 507  
 Dunbridge, Pet., iv, 508  
 Dunbridge Farm (Mottisfont), iv, 508  
 Duncan, Dav., v, 125; Rev. John, iii, 382; —, iv, 348  
 Dunce, Will., ii, 521  
 Dunch [Dunche, Dunches], Dow-sabella, iii, 464; iv, 453; Edm., iv, 54; John, iii, 464, 483; Sam., iii, 464; iv, 453, 468; Wharton, iii, 464; (Sir) Will., iii, 125; iv, 54; Maj., iii, 486  
 Duncombe Close (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Duncroft Coppice (Facombe), iv, 314  
 Duncross Coppes (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334  
 Dundonald, earl of, v, 392  
 Dundry (Chilton Candover), iv, 185  
 Dune, la (Lasham), iv, 81  
 Dune, fam., *see* Dunn  
 Dunewude (Longstock), iv, 449  
 Dungewood (Shorewell), v, 238  
 Dunham, Eliz., iv, 431; (Sir) John, iv, 431  
 Dunley (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 295, 299  
 Dunmore, Alice de, ii, 149, 151  
 Dunn [Dun, Dune] (de, le), John, iii, 343, 354; iv, 392, 393; v, 311; Rob., iv, 392; Sarah, iv, 392; Sim., iv, 392; (Sir) Will., iv, 392, 393; —, v, 554  
 Dunnebury Hill, *see* Danebury Hill  
 Dunstan Heath, ii, 450, 451  
 Dunstaple, Rog. de, v, 476; Will. of, v, 44  
 Dunster (de), Geoff., iv, 278; Humph., iv, 278, 279 n; v, 223  
 Dunwood (East Wellow), iv, 489, 535, 537, 538 n; pop., v, 446  
 Dunsenston, Hugh de, v, 34  
 Dupeden, *see* Dibden  
 Dupchale (Crandall), *see* Dippen-hall  
 Dupchale, Pet. de, iv, 152  
 Duplessis, Jules, iv, 616  
 Duppa, Brian, bp., ii, 93  
 Duquesne, Abr., v, 385  
 Durand, iv, 616  
 Durdent [Durdant], Agnes, iv, 353; Joan, iv, 353; John, iv, 353; Nich., iv, 353, 381 n, 382, 396; Rob., iv, 384  
 Dureford Abbey (Suss.), iv, 85; v, 38 n, 39  
 Durell, Anne, v, 114; Thos., v, 114  
 Dureville, John de, ii, 115  
 Durdorf, John, v, 48  
 Durham, bps. of, ii, 10; Chas. T. Baring, iv, 430; Ralph Flam-bard, ii, 10, 117, 121, 152, 160; iii, 227; iv, 72; Rich. le Poor, ii, 226; iii, 59; iv, 344; v, 101, 301; Cuth. Tunstall, iv, 165  
 Durhirde, de la, Alice, iii, 466; Thos., iii, 466  
 Durie, Mrs., iv, 511 n  
 Durley [Durle, Durlye, Dyrle], ii, 116; iii, 274, 275, 288-90, 301; iv, 538; adv., iii, 290; char., iii, 290; ch., iii, 289; ind., v, 457; man., iii, 288; pop., v, 440  
 Durley, man. (Eling), iv, 553  
 Durley Chine (Bournemouth), v, 134  
 Durley Farm (Eling), iv, 553  
 Durley Hall Farm (Durley), iii, 300  
 Durnells (King's Worthy), iv, 430  
 Durnford [Durneford], John, iv, 646, 649; Margery, iv, 646, 649; Rich., iii, 403; iv, 42  
 Durngate (Winchester), v, 3, 47  
 Durngate, Hen. de, v, 33  
 Durngate Mill (Winchester), v, 49  
 Durrant, Rev. Reg. N., v, 151; Miss, v, 136  
 Durrington (Wilts.), ii, 289  
 Durton, man. (Arreton), v, 148  
 Duslecompa, ii, 152  
 Dutton, Edw. L., iii, 425; Hen., iii, 53, 143, 322; Hen. J., ii, 471, 477, 509, 513, 516, 519, 521; iii, 12; iv, 486; Jas. H. L., iii, 425; John, ii, 477, 516, 518, 519; iii, 12, 53, 322, 425; iv, 486; John T., ii, 516, 519;  
 Dutton (*cont.*)  
 iv, 486; Mary, iii, 12, 425; Ralph, iii, 53, 143; Ralph H., iv, 486; Rev. Reg., ii, 518; fam., arms, ii, 477; iii, 53, 425  
 Duty Corner (Hurstbourne Priors), *see* Dirty Corner  
 Duxmore (Arreton), v, 140  
 Dwineford, John de, ii, 175  
 Dyeing industry, v, 480, 483  
 Dyer, Ann, iv, 241; Edw., iv, 94 n; John, v, 484; Steph., iv, 102; Sir Thos. R., iii, 331; Will., ii, 482; iv, 102, 241  
 Dyes, John, ii, 259  
 Dygges, John, v, 483  
 Dyke, Eliz., iv, 268; Hen., iv, 268  
 Dyker, John, iii, 330  
 Dymmer, Will., v, 465  
 Dymmocke, Sir Edw., iv, 318; Frances, iv, 318  
 Dymperk (Long Sutton), iv, 18  
 Dyneley [Dineley, Dynelly], de, Alice, v, 173; Anne, iv, 271, 279; Edw., iv, 224, 271, 279, 352; Eliz., iv, 224, 225, 271, 279, 352; Fran., iv, 64; Marg., iv, 224, 271, 352; Philippa, iv, 271; Rob., iii, 241; iv, 54, 224, 240, 271, 279; v, 173; Sanchea, iv, 224, 271, 279, 352; Thos., iv, 224, 225, 271, 279, 352; Will., iv, 258, 271, 279, 352  
 Dyngcet, Johanna, iv, 25; Rob., iv, 25  
 Dyngley, man. (Church Oakley), *see* Malshanger  
 Dyngley, fam., *see* Dingley  
 Dynham (de), Edith, iv, 551; (Sir) John, iv, 531; Muriel, iv, 531; Oliver, iv, 551  
 Dyrk, John, v, 483  
 Dyrle, *see* Durley  
 Dysart, earl of, v, 176 n; Lady, v, 194  
 Dyson, A., v, 535; Rev. Chas., iv, 13, 72; Rev. Fran., iv, 391, 394  
 Eachard, Chris., v, 471  
 Eachbridge, *see* Eastbridge  
 Eadred, *see* Edred  
 Eadgils, riv., v, 218 n  
 Eadwig, *see* Edwy  
 Eager, *see* Eggar  
 Ealhsith, queen, ii, 5, 116, 122  
 Eames, Edw., iii, 407; John, v, 219; Will., iii, 22, 77, 81  
 Earle [Earl], Eliz., v, 80; Hen., iv, 378; Kath., v, 93 n; Thos. H., iv, 378; Walt., iii, 518; Will. B., iv, 371; Lt.-Col. Will. H., iv, 358, 378, 379; Mrs., iv, 377, 378; —, iii, 346; v, 17; *see* also Erle  
 Earls (Crandall), iv, 6  
 Earlsman [Earlsman], Jane, v, 163; Joan, v, 163; John, v, 163, 227  
 Earlstone, man. (Burghclere), iv, 278, 281  
 Earlstone, tithing (Burghclere), iv, 245, 273  
 Earlstone Common (Burghclere), iv, 277  
 Earlstone Farm (Burghclere), iv, 277  
 Earnley, Rich., iii, 191  
 Earth, Jos., ii, 509  
 Earthworks, i, 262; v, 84  
 Earwigs, i, 109  
 Easebourne Priory (Suss.), iv, 374  
 East, Arth., iv, 450; A. E., iv, 450; Joshua, iv, 427, 447, 448, 450; Rob., iii, 184

# INDEX

Eastbridge, man. (Crondall), iv, 5, 9  
 Eastbrook House (Alton), ii, 474  
 East Cheap, *see* Eastbridge  
 East Cliff (Bournemouth), v, 134, 135  
 East Cowes Castle (Whippingham), v, 198  
 East Dean House (East Dean), iv, 498  
 East Dene (Bonchurch), v, 155  
 East End (Alresford), v, 514  
 East End (Baddesley), iv, 616  
 East End (Tangle), iv, 326  
 Eastfield (Milton), v, 126  
 Eastgate (Winchester), v, 3  
 Eastgate House (Winchester), v, 5  
 Easthamstead (Berks.), ii, 159  
 Eastington, ii, 159  
 Eastleigh, iii, 482; man., iii, 486; sch., ii, 398  
 Eastleigh, de, Hugh, iii, 486; Nich. de, v, 154; Ralph, iii, 486  
 East Medina Mill (Whippingham), v, 197  
 East Mill, man., *see* Cridlestyle  
 Eastmont, Bridg., v, 212; Dorothy, v, 212; John, v, 212  
 East Moor Copse (Mapledewell), ii, 224; iv, 149  
 Eastney (Portsmouth), iii, 129, 141, 195  
 Eastney, of, Alice, iii, 195; Gilb., iii, 195; Phil., iii, 195  
 Easton, ii, 219; iii, 302, 312, 317-19; v, 77; adv., ii, 21; iii, 319; char., iii, 319; ch., iii, 319; man., iii, 317; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 398  
 Easton (Freshwater), v, 240  
 Easton (Longparish), *see* Aston  
 Easton Lands (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42, 43 n  
 Easton Park Wood (Crux Easton), iv, 313  
 Eastover Copse (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334  
 East Park (Rockbourne), iv, 584  
 Eastrop, ii, 26; iv, 113, 114, 115, 122, 123, 147-9; v, 243; adv., ii, 381, 383; iv, 149; ch., iv, 149; man., iv, 147; mill, iv, 149; pop., v, 439  
 Eastrop Bridge (Up Nately), iv, 176  
 Eastrop Farm, iv, 147, 176  
 Eastwood [Estwod], Thos., v, 381; Will., iv, 264  
 Eaton [Eton, Heaton] (de), Chas., v, 110; Pet., iv, 296; Rob., iv, 296; Will., iii, 178  
 Ebden, —, ii, 200; v, 77  
 Eblesborne (Wilts.), ii, 169, 172  
 Ecaudata, i, 206  
 Ecchinswell, ii, 108, 156; iv, 245, 249, 250, 264, 265, 266, 273; v, 77; man., iv, 253, 254; pop., v, 442  
 Ecclesiastical divisions, ii, 101  
 Ecclesiastical history, ii, 1  
 Ech Bridge, *see* Eastbridge  
 Echenswelle, *see* Ecchinswell  
 Echingham, de, Eva, iv, 268; Will., iv, 268  
 Echinodermata, i, 100  
 Echboldington, ii, 160  
 Edburga, abbess, ii, 122, 126  
 Eddeva, iv, 572; v, 161  
 Eddeworth [Eddesworth], John de, iii, 255; Steph. de, ii, 169  
 Eddulf, iv, 303 n  
 Ede, E. L., v, 574, 575; G. M., v, 574, 575; Steph., ii, 290  
 Edefele, *see* Hefedele  
 Edelingdene, ii, 132  
 Eden, Arth., iv, 448; Edw., v, 201; Eliz., Lady, iv, 154, 204

Edendon [Edindon, Edington, Edyndon, Edynton, Hedynton] (de, of), (Sir) John, ii, 38, 182, 195, 197, 207, 208; iii, 158, 192; iv, 373, 459, 616; Thos., ii, 208; Will., ii, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 119, 162, 195, 197, 207, 213; iii, 29, 42, 255, 256, 260, 314, 415, 421; iv, 7, 58, 63, 69, 147, 148, 179, 181, 373, 374, 388, 392 n, 413, 459, 616; v, 11 n, 51, 58, 63, 190, 280; fam., arms., v, 58  
 Ederosy, *see* Ivychurch  
 Edes, Rich., v, 256  
 Edgar, king, ii, 7, 116, 126; iii, 78, 307, 309, 323, 333, 340, 348, 413; iv, 6, 18, 27, 193, 239, 251, 277, 288, 346, 366, 406, 460, 607 n; v, 198 n  
 Edgcombe, Geo., Ld., v, 187; Rich., Ld., iv, 201, 361; v, 178, 187, 244; *see also* Mount Edgcombe  
 Edgcombe, Mary, Lady, v, 179, 187; Piers, iv, 200; v, 179; (Sir) Rich., iv, 361; v, 173 n, 179, 187; Thos., v, 179; fam., iv, 201  
 Edgar, John, iii, 306  
 Edindon, Edington, fam., *see* Edendon  
 Edington, man. (St. Helen's), v, 190  
 Edington (Wilts.), ii, 126, 131  
 Edintune, Edynetton, par., *see* Ovington  
 Edisbury, Kenrick, iii, 431  
 Edith, queen (w. of Edw. the Confessor), ii, 132, 474, 506; iii, 5, 130; iv, 174, 261, 265, 330, 374, 395; v, 204  
 Edith, queen (w. of Hen. I), *see* Maud  
 Edith, abbess of Godstow, iv, 257; abbess of Nunnaminster, ii, 126; d. of Sygar, iv, 501  
 Edlincs, *see* Eling  
 Edlyns, *see* Grove, (Eversley)  
 Edmonds [Edmonde, Edmondcs, Edmund, Edmunds], Ant., v, 77; Barbara, iv, 491; Chris., iv, 423; Eliz., iv, 491; John, ii, 49, 174, 175; iv, 491; v, 130; Rich., iii, 391; (Sir) Thos., ii, 174; iv, 412, 414, 491, 548  
 Edmund I, iii, 59; iv, 123, 213, 232, 240, 242, 587, 592; v, 56  
 Edmund II (Ironsides), ii, 8; iv, 243; v, 297  
 Edmund, iv, 211, 495, 542, 619, 623; prior of Selborne, ii, 177, 179  
 Edmundshay (Damerham), iv, 587  
 Edmundsthorp, de, Alice, iv, 260; Hen., iv, 260; Isabel, iv, 260; Mich., iv, 260; Pavia, iv, 260; Will., iv, 260  
 Edmundsthorp [Edmynstrop] Benham, man. (Kingsclere), iv, 252, 260  
 Ednod, iii, 355; iv, 284, 480, 627  
 Edred [Eadred], king, ii, 122; iii, 309; iv, 115, 129, 277, 288, 346, 411 n, 413, 446, 447; v, 56, 172, 220  
 Edric, iii, 225; iv, 74, 240, 242, 324, 337, 341, 510, 518, 532; v, 95, 128, 160, 272, 297  
 Edryche, Isabel, iv, 537; Will., iv, 537  
 Eulf, the priest, iv, 446, 447  
 Edward, the Confessor, ii, 8, 417, 421, 492, 493, 512; iv, 33, 35, 39, 41, 45, 47, 52, 57, 63, 72, 74, 81, 94, 102, 109, 113, 115, 141,

Edward (*cont.*)  
 147, 149, 153, 171, 205, 224, 225, 231, 240, 255, 258, 260, 261, 265, 270, 278, 282, 288, 324, 330, 331, 339, 341, 346, 360, 366, 372, 377 n, 379, 381, 387, 391, 393, 395, 417, 419, 428, 443, 449, 491, 492, 493, 495 n, 499, 500, 501, 502, 506, 512, 513, 515, 519, 521, 522, 535, 536 n, 537, 549, 550, 553, 560, 561, 563, 564, 568, 572, 573, 582, 598, 609, 619, 644, 655; v, 140, 141, 143, 146, 147, 148, 174, 187, 206, 228, 231, 246, 298  
 Edward, the Elder, ii, 5, 6, 116, 122, 126; iii, 390, 393; iv, 27, 183, 186, 195, 202, 212, 219, 221, 274, 288, 301, 334, 419, 444, 460, 550  
 Edward, the Martyr, ii, 7  
 Edward I, ii, 21, 106, 110, 138, 142, 147, 156, 161, 189, 205, 217, 220, 229, 230, 424, 474, 475; iii, 42, 176, 413; iv, 61, 67, 68, 71, 89, 90, 130, 159, 184, 213, 215, 222, 246, 252, 253, 265, 274, 277, 294, 319, 347, 471, 474, 477, 481 n, 483, 498, 500, 501, 545; v, 241 n, 265, 270, 272, 274, 305 n, 306 n, 311, 362  
 Edward II, ii, 23, 24, 30, 106, 127, 161, 165, 173, 189, 213, 474, 475, 477; iii, 153; iv, 7, 52, 68, 82, 89, 102, 130, 150, 151, 196, 200, 214, 247, 253, 265, 347, 356, 379, 390, 423, 457, 498, 515, 545, 608, 612, 631, 641; v, 219, 222, 265, 284, 362, 417  
 Edward III, ii, 31, 32, 128, 143, 162, 166, 189, 206, 209, 222, 228, 231, 268, 475, 476, 478; iii, 153; iv, 33, 34, 45, 58, 110, 150, 175, 176, 200, 208, 214, 227, 231, 247, 251, 318, 334, 369, 427, 440, 475, 481, 506, 516, 524, 536, 543, 545, 627; v, 219, 222, 227, 274, 280, 363, 364, 365, 410, 422  
 Edward IV, ii, 148, 158, 162, 166, 204, 205, 216, 228, 443, 475; iii, 65, 227; iv, 61, 67, 81, 91, 145, 158, 185, 228, 231, 238, 347, 385, 427, 471 n, 516, 567, 583, 597, 632, 645; v, 223, 257, 286, 309, 370, 372  
 Edward VI, ii, 215, 290, 291, 297, 306, 307, 308, 328, 427; iii, 8; iv, 36, 72, 138, 200, 278, 320, 347, 348, 396, 454, 460, 484, 506, 552, 584, 597, 608, 623, 638, 646; v, 88, 257  
 Edward VII, v, 12, 200, 405, 544, 548, 550  
 Edward, pr. of Wales, ii, 475, 476  
 Edward, iv, 449; le draper, v, 481 n  
 Edward Hillcup (Monk Sherborne), iv, 234  
 Edwards, Arth. H., iv, 655; Cath., iv, 358, 359, 476, 480; Edw., iv, 595; Eliz., iv, 260; Fred. C., iv, 358; Hen., iv, 473; Jas., iv, 358, 473; Jas. C., iv, 358; Jeffrey, iv, 5; John, iv, 358; v, 6 n, 29; Mary, iv, 260; Montague W., iv, 476; Reg. H., iv, 476; Rich., iv, 78; Thos. H., iv, 476; fam., iv, 244  
 Edwin, iv, 94, 153; the huntsman, iv, 260; the priest, iii, 372  
 Edwy [Eadwig, Edwi, Edwig], king, iii, 38, 131, 242, 285, 428, 430; iv, 213, 240; v, 172  
 Edwy, iii, 355; v, 172  
 Edwyns (Kingsley), ii, 515  
 Edyndon, Edynton, *see* Edendon



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Edyneton, *see* Edington, man. (St. Helens)
- Effelle, *see* Heckfield
- Efford (Calbourne), v, 218
- Efford, man. (Milford), v, 116
- Efford, tithing (Milford), iv, 604; v, 81, 82
- Efford House (Milford), v, 118
- Egbert, king, i, 396; ii, 4, 414; iii, 285, 348; iv, 288, 426; v, 56, 218, 275
- Egbury (St. Mary Bourne), i, 345; iv, 295
- Egbury, tithing (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 273 n, 288, 295
- Egbury Castle (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 295
- Egerton, Will., iv, 213, 528
- Egesford, de, Denise, v, 274; Will., v, 274
- Eggar [Eager, Egger], John, ii, 387, 482, 521; iv, 13; Rob., iv, 28; R. B., iv, 27; Sarah, iv, 28; Thos., iv, 27
- EGgebury, *see* Egbury
- Egger, *see* Eggar
- Egheite [Eggicath], hund., v, 81
- Eglesfield, Rob. de, ii, 203, 205
- Eglinton, Ld., v, 571, 572
- Egremont, Jas. E., iv, 589; John, iv, 589; Mrs., iv, 589
- Eilling, *see* Eling
- Eir, *see* Eyrc
- Eisecburn, *see* Hurstbourne Priors
- Eiselle, *see* Ashley
- Ekeresbury, *see* Exbury
- Elains (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57
- Elcho, Ld., ii, 347
- Elcock, Alice, v, 192; Bridg., v, 192; Mary, v, 192
- Elded, w. of Oswald, iii, 333
- Eldelond, le, (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158
- Eldelonde, la, (Shalfleet), v, 275
- Eldon, Lower, Nether, man. (King's Somborne), iv, 478
- Eldon, Upper, (King's Somborne), ii, 161, 172; iv, 438, 439, 470; adv., iv, 480; ch., iv, 479, 480; man., iv, 477; pop., v, 445
- Eldon, Ld., ii, 383
- Eldred [Heldred], iii, 194; iv, 438
- Eldred, John, ii, 474; v, 95 n, 187 n, 213
- Eldrethecumb, v, 198 n
- Eldridge, Rich., ii, 515; iv, 25, 152; Rob., iv, 25; Thos., iv, 25; Will., iv, 17; v, 263
- Elea, v, 294
- Eleanor of Aquitaine, queen, iv, 270
- Eleanor of Casti e, queen, iii, 506; iv, 540, 545, 607, 631; v, 162
- Eleanor of Provence, queen, ii, 474; iii, 106, 506; iv, 89, 130, 213, 319, 347, 645
- Eledderstoke, *see* Stoke Charity
- Eleybye, —, ii, 385
- Elfelm, iv, 171
- Elfreda, *see* Ælfræd
- Elford, Jonathan, v, 125
- Elfrida, queen, ii, 132; iv, 400, 406, 411 n
- Elfthryth, ii, 252
- Elfwad, *see* Ælfward
- Elgie, Clara O., iii, 443; Edith M. C., iii, 443
- Elgifu, *see* Emma, queen
- Elias [Eljas, Elyas], iv, 592; v, 47, 49; abbot of Quarr, ii, 139; the engineer, iv, 252
- Elias, Pet., iv, 592
- Eling, ii, 20, 21; iv, 468, 544, 545, 546-58, 560, 635, 658; v, 356, 571; adv., iv, 558; char., iv, 558; chs., iv, 556; fairs, iv, 546; Eling (*cont.*)
- mans., iv, 547-55; mills, iv, 555, 556; Noncont., iv, 558; pop., v, 446; Rom. rem., i, 345; iv, 546; sand pits, v, 453; schs., ii, 398; iv, 546
- Eling, North, iv, 558
- Eling (de), Edm., iv, 548; John, iv, 548, 560 n; Maud, iv, 548; Rich., iv, 548, 560; Rog., iv, 548
- Elingforde (S. Damerham), iv, 586
- Eliot, Edw., iv, 388 n, 389; Edw. J., iv, 389; *see also* Elliot
- Elizabeth, qucen (w. of Edw. IV), iii, 158, 507; iv, 67, 91, 449, 516
- Elizabeth, queen (w. of Hen. VII), iv, 348, 427
- Elizabeth, queen, ii, 85, 202, 303, 307, 314, 315, 375, 427, 428, 460, 516; iii, 19, 58, 65, 67, 84, 97, 136, 153, 176, 247, 388; iv, 6, 49, 51, 75, 122, 128, 136, 157, 161, 166, 167, 178, 179, 201, 212, 213, 250 n, 253, 285, 317, 318, 327, 347, 350, 396, 397, 412, 420, 427, 470, 471 n, 472, 483, 484, 486, 488, 506, 509, 523, 527, 539, 568, 587, 597, 598, 601; v, 213, 226, 232, 234, 236, 240, 241, 254, 257, 262, 266, 267, 277, 278, 285, 286, 332, 372, 375, 376, 377, 378, 429, 435
- Eljas, *see* Elias
- Elkington, Edw., iii, 29
- Elkins, Edw., iii, 376
- Elkstoke, Will., ii, 212
- Ellemeade (Weyhill), iv, 395
- Ellenestubb (Basing), iv, 115
- Ellingham, ii, 97; iv, 559, 560, 563-7, 604, 605, 615, 629; v, 119; adv., iv, 567; char., iv, 567; ch., iv, 563, 566; mans., iv, 563, 630; pop., v, 445; sch., ii, 398
- Ellingham Priory, ii, 41, 106, 229, 230; iv, 564, 565
- Elliot [Elliot, Elyot], Alice, iv, 59 n; Bridg. F., iv, 476; Sir Chas., iv, 250; Dap., iv, 655; Edw., v, 109; Frances, iv, 476; Jas., iv, 476; Jane, iv, 476; John, iii, 387, 388; v, 96, 457; Marg., v, 135; Rich., iv, 59 n; v, 135; Sir Thos., v, 135; Will., ii, 208; *see also* Eliot
- Ellis, iv, 41, 47
- Ellis [Ellys], Anne, iv, 552; v, 274; Humph., ii, 90; Thos., iii, 334; iv, 472; Welbore, iv, 552; v, 274
- Ellisfield, ii, 166; iii, 355, 356, 360-3; iv, 142, 170, 202; adv., iii, 363; char., iii, 363; ch., iii, 363; man., iii, 360; pop., v, 439
- Ellisfield, Thos., iii, 363
- Ellson, Anne, iii, 99; Will., iii, 99
- Ellyett, Rich. D., iii, 432
- Ellys, *see* Ellis
- Elmar, *see* Athelmar
- Elmere [Elmore], John, ii, 124, 150, 157, 198, 213
- Elmesore (Calbourne), v, 218
- Elmestubb, man. (Wilts.), ii, 114
- Elm Farm (Pamber), iv, 433
- Elm Grove (Kingsclere), iv, 249, 267
- Elmham, Stigand, bp. of; *see* Canterbury, archbps. of
- Elmore, *see* Elmere
- Elphege, archbp. of Canterbury, *see* Alphege
- Elphinston, Adm., v, 393
- Elpolesbrygg (Calbourne), v, 218
- Elrington, Edw., iii, 90; iv, 423
- Elsefeld, Elsefeud, *see* Ellisfield
- Elsi, *see* Alsi
- Elson (Alverstoke), iii, 202
- Elstead (Surr.), iv, 29
- Eltham, John B., iii, 200, 201
- Elton, Joanna, iv, 371; Pet., i, 167
- Elvetham, ii, 150; iv, 2, 66, 67, 74-6, 80, 109, 110; adv., iv, 76; char., iv, 76; ch., iv, 76; man., iv, 74; pk., iv, 74, 75; pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 398
- Elvetham Bernard (Elvetham), iv, 76
- Elvetham House (Elvetham), iv, 74
- Elveva, iv, 270
- Elvydon (Wilts.), ii, 122
- Elwes, Hen. J., iii, 449; John M., iv, 491, 492; fam., arms, iii, 449
- Elwina, abbess of Romsey, ii, 126, 132
- Ely (Cams.), monastery, ii, 108
- Ely, bps. of, v, 308, 309; John Kirby, iv, 431; Will. Longchamp, v, 307; John Morton, *see* Canterbury, archbps. of; Fran. Turner, ii, 330, 339
- Ely, Nich. of, ii, 19; iv, 211, 576, 607; v, 56, 217, 479
- Elyas, *see* Elias
- Elye, Thos., iv, 215, 527
- Elyngham, *see* Rockford
- Elyot, *see* Elliot
- Embley; man. (E. Wellow), ii, 421; iv, 537
- Embley, tithing (E. Wellow), iv, 489
- Embley House (E. Wellow), iv, 535
- Emborne [Enborne], riv., i, 392, 394; iv, 249, 250, 252, 261, 292; v, 409
- Embris, Hen., iii, 528
- Emele, Emelci, *see* Embley
- Emcleworth, Emcleworth, *see* Emswoth
- Emery [Emmery, Emmory], Anne, v, 251; Hen., v, 251; John, iii, 425; v, 456; Rob., v, 482
- Emery Down (Lyndhurst), iv, 631, 633
- Emma [Ælfgyfu, Elgifu], qucen, ii, 8, 9, 117, 210; iii, 130, 424; v, 34 n, 55, 56, 297, 298
- Emma, abbess of Godstow, iv, 256, 427; the ale-wife, v, 472; prioress of Wintney, ii, 149
- Emmae Domus (Winchester), v, 302
- Emmanuel College (Cams.), iii, 341
- Emmery, *see* Emery
- Emmesworth, *see* Emsworth
- Emmet Hill Cottages (Kingston), v, 249, 279
- Emmory, *see* Emery
- Empnesworth, *see* Emsworth
- Empshott, ii, 471; iii, 3, 17-19, 26; adv., iii, 19; ch., iii, 18; man., iii, 17; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 398
- Empson, (Sir) Rich., iii, 436; iv, 363
- Ems, riv., i, 375, 376, 382
- Emsworth, iii, 134; 136-7; v, 328 n, 409, 431; fairs, iii, 136; v, 417; fisheries, iii, 136; v, 468, 469; man., iii, 137, 195
- Enborne, riv., *see* Emborne
- Endewelle, *see* Andwell
- Endford, man. (Wilts.), ii, 291
- Eneford, Rich. de, ii, 110, 111, 115
- Englefield, Sir Hen., v, 220 n; Ismania, ii, 506; (Sir) John, ii, 506; iii, 69, 456; Nichole, ii, 506; Phil., ii, 506; Rob., ii, 506; Rog. de, iii, 260; Sir Thos., iv, 608; Will., iii, 97
- English [Engleys], (l', la), Alice, iv, 510; Aline, iv, 510; Eliz., iv, 325; Gibb., iv, 510; Joan, iv, 510; John, iv, 325, 510; v, 200, 201 n; Marg., iv, 510; Rich., iv, 510; fam., iv, 502



# INDEX

- Enham, *see* King's Enham and Knight's Enham  
 Enham Place (Knight's Enham), iv, 377  
 Enham Raggs (Andover), iv, 320  
 Ennam Militis, *see* Knight's Enham  
 Enniskillen, John Willoughby, earl of, iv, 522  
 Entingham, Rog. de, ii, 110  
 Epillos, i, 263; v, 293  
 Eppleton, *see* Appleton  
 Erard, Will., iv, 380  
 Erchebaud, Walt., iv, 407 n  
 Erchelreston (Burghclere), iv, 277  
 Erdesope, John de, ii, 222  
 Ereborrough (Niton), v, 187  
 Eremuham, Eremuthe, *see* Yarmouth  
 Erle, John, iii, 168; Maud, iii, 168; T. W., ii, 491; (Sir) Will., ii, 491, 496; iii, 168; fam., arms, ii, 491; *see also* Earle  
 Erles Milchet, *see* Melchet Park  
 Erlestona, *see* Earlstone  
 Erlisford (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Erlisman, Joan, v, 220; John, v, 219, 220; Rich., v, 219; Thos., ii, 295, 302, 366  
 Ermud, Ermue, *see* Yarmouth  
 Erneburga, v, 46  
 Ernemue, *see* Yarmouth  
 Ernley [Erneley, Ernlay], Barbara, v, 219; Edm., iv, 507, 555; Fran., iii, 169; (Sir) John, iii, 324; iv, 555; v, 247; Marg., iv, 555; Rich., iii, 169; v, 202, 219, 247; Will., iii, 169; v, 247  
 Ernys, fam., *see* Arney  
 Ernys Court, *see* Arneys  
 Errington, Hen., iv, 335, 361; Mary, iv, 335  
 Erroll, earl of, v, 569  
 Erskine, Thos., iii, 178; iv, 33; v, 134  
 Erthe Pitts (Milton), v, 124  
 Ervill's Exton, man. (Hambleton), iii, 237, 238, 241  
 Escheker, Alice del, iv, 561  
 Eschetune, man., iv, 457 n, 561 n  
 Eschotland, *see* Scotland  
 Escote (de), Edw., iv, 342; Eliz., iv, 520; Giles, iv, 610; Hugh, iv, 519, 520, 524, 610; Joan, iv, 524, 610; Kath., iv, 520, 610; Marg., iv, 520; Walt., iv, 519, 520, 524, 610; Will., iv, 520; *see also* Scot and Scott  
 Escoutard, Geoff., v, 164  
 Escudemore, *see* Skidmore  
 Escures, *see* Scares  
 Esdaile, Will., iv, 611, 613; Col., iv, 611  
 Eseldecombe, *see* Shalcombe  
 Esewelle, *see* Ellisfield  
 Esher (Surr.), ii, 23, 146  
 Eskaudfflete, *see* Shalfleet  
 Esmeresworda, *see* Ashmansworth  
 Esprai, *see* Sprai  
 Esse, *see* Ashe  
 Esseborne, *see* Pastrow  
 Esseburna Regis, *see* Hurstbourne Tarrant  
 Essefeld, *see* Ellisfield  
 Esseham, *see* Lasham  
 Essele, *see* Ashley  
 Esselei, hund., *see* Bishop's Sutton  
 Essentun, Essentune, *see* Exton  
 Essex, v, 377  
 Essex, Frances Devereux, ctss. of, v, 229; earls of, ii, 273; iv, 148, 161, 350, 651; v, 79, 229, 344  
 Essex, Eliz., iv, 35, 64; Thos., iv, 522; (Sir) Will., iv, 35, 64, 522  
 Esshemners, *see* Ashe  
 Esshermeresworth, *see* Ashmansworth  
 Est Acle (Wootton St. Laurence), iv, 239  
 Estadderley, *see* Tytherley, East  
 Estane, iv, 258; v, 155  
 Estaston, man. (Middleton), ii, 137  
 Estcourt, Mrs., v, 147  
 Estden (Bentley), iv, 27  
 Estdena, *see* Dean, East  
 Estderlegh, *see* Tytherley, East  
 Esteney [Estney], John, ii, 486; iii, 445; Julia, iii, 445; Rich., ii, 479  
 Esteston, *see* Aston  
 Estfield (Highclere), iv, 285  
 Estfield, Will., v, 459  
 Esthamlode (I. of W.), ii, 145  
 Esthorp, *see* Eastrop  
 Estistede, *see* Tisted, East  
 Estlogelonde (Ewhurst), iv, 247, 248  
 Estmede (Andover), iv, 346  
 Estmed le Hate, v, 138  
 Estmene, Estmeone, Estmune, *see* Meon, East  
 Estney, *see* Esteney  
 Estok, *see* Stokes  
 Eston, *see* Aston  
 Estre, *see* Estur  
 Estrées, Jean d', v, 385  
 Estropianiacho, John de, ii, 223  
 Estrip, Estrop, *see* Eastrop  
 Esttystede, *see* Tisted, East  
 Estur [Estre, Esturs] (de, del), Agnes, v, 202, 219 n, 246 n; Bald., v, 246; John, v, 145; Maud [Matilda], v, 142, 191, 192, 202, 237, 246; Rog., ii, 152; v, 180; Walt., v, 192; (Sir) Will., iii, 169; v, 181, 191, 192, 202, 219 n, 246; fam., v, 194, 248, 281; *see also* Lisle  
 Esturmy, *see* Sturmy  
 Estuy, John, iii, 245  
 Estwatermede (Timsbury), iv, 486  
 Estwelowe, *see* Wellow, East  
 Estwod, *see* Eastwood  
 Etham, *see* Knight's Enham  
 Ethelard, v, 108  
 Ethelbald, king, ii, 5; iv, 27  
 Ethelbert, king, ii, 5; iv, 6  
 Ethelbriht, iv, 18  
 Ethelfled, *see* Ælflæd  
 Ethelgar, abbot of Newminster, ii, 116, 121  
 Ethelgeard, iii, 59, 242, 320; v, 172  
 Ethelgiva, abbess of Shaftesbury, iv, 183 n, 251  
 Ethelm, iv, 6  
 Ethelnod, *see* Æthelnod  
 Ethelred I, ii, 5; v, 295  
 Ethelred II, ii, 7, 8, 132; iii, 249, 312, 390, 424; iv, 18, 288, 346, 402, 411; v, 222, 297, 366  
 Ethelreda, abbess of Nunnaminster, ii, 126  
 Ethelsig, iii, 131  
 Ethelwald, king of Sussex, ii, 3  
 Ethelward [Ethelweard], ii, 116, 252; v, 296  
 Ethelwold [Æthelwold, Æthelwold], bp. of Winchester, ii, 6, 7, 51, 108, 114, 116, 122, 126; iv, 18, 240, 460; v, 6; earl, ii, 132; iv, 406; son of Ethelred I, v, 85  
 Ethelwulf, king, ii, 4, 252; iv, 278, 288; v, 56  
 Ethelwulf, earl, *see* Ethelwold  
 Etheridge, Flower, iv, 614; Jas., iv, 614  
 Eton, fam., *see* Eaton  
 Eton College (Bucks.), ii, 216, 230, 265, 285, 306, 307, 361; iv, 61, 90, 231, 386, 419, 567  
 Etwall, Eliz., iv, 450, 513; Eliz. C., iv, 357; Ralph, iv, 450; Will., iv, 450, 513  
 Euersholt, *see* Ewshott  
 Eugénie, empress, iv, 15; v, 179  
 Eugenius III, pope, ii, 219, 221, 224, 225; iv, 103, 198 n, 200, 215, 356 n  
 Eukeresbury, *see* Exbury  
 Euphemia, abbess, ii, 126, 132-3, 137; iv, 402, 412  
 Eustace, prior of St. Swithuns, ii, 115  
 Euston, Geo. H., earl of, iii, 242  
 Evance, Dan., v, 221  
 Evans, Carbery, iv, 530; Chas., iv, 60; Dorothy, iii, 124; G. P. E., v, 519; Susan, iv, 60; Will., iv, 361; W. H. B., v, 576; Capt., v, 540  
 Eve, Rich., iv, 5, 16  
 Eveleigh [Eveleigh, Everleigh] (de), Anne, v, 280; John, iv, 93; Will., v, 280; Col., v, 200  
 Evelyn [Everlyn], Anne, iv, 172; Arth., iv, 374; Eliz., iv, 172, 494, 522; Geo., iii, 98; iv, 172 n, 522; (Sir) John, iii, 42, 43; iv, 172, 494, 497, 522; Mynn, iv, 172 n; Rich., iv, 172; —, v, 513  
 Ever, *see* Iford  
 Everard, Alice, iii, 448; Eliz., ii, 156; iv, 167; John, iii, 448; iv, 520; Lucy, abbess of Romsey, ii, 129, 132; Marg., iv, 167, 520; Sim., v, 172; Will., ii, 156, 308, 309, 366  
 Every, *see* Devercy  
 Everclant, *see* Yaverland  
 Everett, Jos., iv, 316; Col., v, 356; fam., iv, 318  
 Everhanger (Abbotts Ann), iv, 335  
 Evering, Will., iv, 9  
 Everingham, Alice de, iii, 255  
 Everleigh, fam., *see* Eveleigh  
 Everley (Wilts.), ii, 137  
 Everlond, par., *see* Yaverland  
 Everlond (Gatcombe), v, 246  
 Everlyn, *see* Evelyn  
 Eversley, iv, 31, 32-41, 47; adv., iv, 34, 41; char., iv, 41; ch., iv, 35, 40; fishery, iv, 34; mans., ii, 114; iv, 33-6, 39, 40, 179; mkt. and fairs, iv, 34; mills, iv, 34; Nonconf., iv, 41; pop., v, 443, 444; sch., ii, 398  
 Eversley, Chas. Shaw-Lefevre, vsct., iv, 46, 47, 430, 611; v, 5, 224  
 Eversley, de, Gilb., iv, 33, 34, 35; Philippa, iv, 255, 269; Walt., iv, 35, 255, 269  
 Eversley Cross (Eversley), iv, 32, 33, 41  
 Eversley Forest, bailiwick of, iv, 34, 35, 122  
 Everton (Milford), v, 113, 116, 123, 126  
 Evertsen, Jan, v, 382  
 Every, Anne, v, 283  
 Evesham, John de, iii, 95; iv, 317 n  
 Evinely, John de, iv, 333  
 Evingar, hund., iv, 273; v, 324, 331  
 Evingdale (Whitchurch), iv, 305  
 Evreland, *see* Yaverland  
 Evreslei, *see* Eversley  
 Evreux, Aumary, count of, iii, 86  
 Ewart, Alex., v, 65  
 Ewcline Coleford (Bentley), iv, 27  
 Ewelme Hospital (Oxon), iv, 395, 396, 399  
 Ewen, Jane, iii, 347  
 Ewer (de, le), Philemon, iii, 283, 284; v, 391; Rich., iv, 135; Rob., iii, 68, 135, 137, 148; iv, 7, 89; R., v, 391; Col., v, 350

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Ewerlande, Ewerlaund, *see* Yaverland
- Ewhurst, ii, 73; iv, 245, 246, 247-9, 257, 258, 272; adv., iv, 249; chap., iv, 249; ch., iv, 248; mans., iv, 247; pop., v, 442
- Ewhurst Farm (Ewhurst), iv, 247
- Ewhurst House (Ewhurst), iv, 247
- Ewshott (Crandall), iv, 2, 5, 6, 9, 13, 14
- Ewyas, de, Rob., iv, 512; Sibyl, iv, 512
- Exall, Jane, ii, 482
- Exbury, i, 260, 325, 345; ii, 205; iii, 274, 275, 290-1; iv, 655; adv., iii, 291; brick making, v, 466; ch., iii, 291; man., iii, 290; pop., v, 446; sch., ii, 398
- Excestre, Nich. de, v, 494
- Exe, riv., *see* Beaulieu
- Exeter, bps. of, ii, 31; iii, 20, 22; Nich. Claggett, iv, 218; John Grandisson, ii, 268; Hugh Oldham, iv, 218, 428; Osborn, iii, 20; Walt. de Stapleton, ii, 31; iii, 22, 415; Jas. Turbervil, ii, 309; Will. Warelwast, iii, 20
- Exeter, carls of, iv, 334, 409; Bald., v, 234; Gertrude, mchness. of, ii, 172; iv, 584, 598, 618\*; v, 112; msses. of:—Edw., iv, 644; Hen., ii, 151, 172; iv, 427, 553, 584, 597, 598, 601, 618, 646; v, 112, 169
- Exeter College (Oxf.), v, 208
- Exfould (Basing), iv, 115
- Exmansford, *see* Inxesford
- Exmoad, iv, 542
- Exmouth, Ld., v, 401
- Exton, i, 391; ii, 68, 108; iii, 245, 302, 303, 319-21; adv., iii, 321; char., iii, 321; ch., iii, 321; man., ii, 114; iii, 320; pop., v, 440; Rom. rem., i, 345; sch., ii, 398
- Eyer, *see* Eyre
- Eyeworth (Fordingbridge), i, 326; iv, 559, 573
- Eyeworth Lodge (Fordingbridge), iv, 568
- Eyles, Florentine, ii, 385; Jas., iv, 299; Jos., v, 523
- Eynesham, John, abbot, ii, 119, 122
- Eyre [Eir, Eyer, Eyr] (lc), Ann, iv, 281; Chris., ii, 345, 346, 347; iii, 39; Dorothy, Lady, iii, 385; Eliz., v, 80; Geo., iv, 625, 626; Geo. E. B., iv, 624, 625, 626; Giles, iii, 39; Hen., ii, 156, 157, 160; iii, 313; Jane, v, 183; John, iii, 39; iv, 29, 107, 414; v, 183; Jos., iii, 39; Phil., iii, 39; (Rev.) Rich., iii, 313, 466; Rob., iii, 39; Thos., ii, 478; iv, 614; v, 111; Walt., v, 29; (Rev.) Will., ii, 172, 158, 160; iii, 39; iv, 107; v, 101, 102, 107; Rev. W. L. W., iv, 183 n, 195 n
- Eyresmede (S. Damerham), iv, 586
- Ezi, iv, 550
- Faber, Dav., iv, 444; Capt. W. V., v, 532
- Fabian [Fabyan], Gilb., iv, 435 n; Isabel, iv, 240; John, iv, 240, 435
- Fabians, *see* Tangier Park
- Fabyan, *see* Fabian
- Facombe, iii, 217; iv, 308, 314-18; v, 305; adv., iv, 318; ch., iv, 317; mans., iv, 314, 326; man.
- Facombe (cont.)  
house, iv, 314; mills, iv, 317; pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 398; iv, 314
- Facombe Court (Facombe), iv, 314
- Facombe Fifhyde, man., *see* Facombe Upstreet
- Facombe Knights, man. (Facombe), iv, 315, 316
- Facombe Punchardon, man. (Facombe), iv, 315; 563
- Facombe Sandys, man., *see* Facombe Upstreet
- Facombe Sendy, man. (Facombe), iv, 315, 316
- Facombe Upstreet, man. (Facombe), iv, 314, 316
- Facombe Wood (Facombe), iv, 314
- Facy [Farsy], Will., v, 142 n, 143, 146
- Faderlin, iv, 255, 256, 257, 267, 268, 331, 332
- Faire, fam., *see* Fayre
- Faire Crosse House (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57
- Fairele, *see* Fairlee
- Fairelynch Cocyte (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 319, 320
- Fairfax, Kath. Lady, v, 261; Thos., Ld., v, 261
- Fairfax, Frances, v, 261; Rob., v, 261; Thos., v, 261
- Fairgrove (Bramshot), ii, 496
- Fairlee, man. (Whippingham), v, 199, 263
- Fairlee, tithing, v, 138
- Fairmeadow (Peniston), ii, 516
- Fair Oak Green (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57; sch., ii, 398
- Fairs, *see* Markets and fairs
- Fairthorne, man. (Bishop's Waltham), iii, 277, 279; Rom. rem., i, 310; iii, 277; v, 405 n
- Fairwise, *see* Farwill
- Fairy Hill (St. Helens), v, 190
- Faith, Capt. Thos., iv, 394
- Fakcombe, *see* Facombe
- Falaise [Faleyse] (de, de la), Alice, iii, 88; iv, 568; Christine, iv, 572; Elias [Ellis], iii, 218; iv, 82, 568 n, 572, 576; v, 161, 305; Pet., iii, 88; Ralph, iii, 88; iv, 572; Will., iii, 218; iv, 568, 572, 584; v, 100, 305
- Falconer [Fauconer, Faulkener, Faulkner, Faulkener, Faulknor, Fawconer, Fawkener, Fawkenor, Fawkner] (le, the), Adeline, v, 101; Agnes, iii, 124; v, 101; Alice, iv, 286, 290, 294, 327; Dorothy, iv, 261; Edw., iv, 261; Eleanor, iv, 261, 327; Eliz., iv, 290; Emma, iii, 195; iv, 278, 290; Frances, iv, 290; Godwine, iv, 171; Joan, iii, 392; John, iii, 124, 131, 195; iv, 261, 264, 267, 279, 290; John A. K., iv, 18, 19; Kath., ii, 135; Margery, iv, 260; Nich., iv, 290; Pet., iv, 261; Ralph, iv, 289, 290; (Sir) Rich., ii, 91; iii, 124; iv, 261, 290, 296, 327; Rob., iii, 292; iv, 407; v, 399; Thos., iv, 151, 261; Will., ii, 506, 507; iii, 124, 131, 136, 137, 195, 371; iv, 251, 260, 261, 278, 290, 327, 609; v, 273; Mrs., iv, 18; —, ii, 385; fam., iii, 286; arms, iii, 69
- Falcon Inn (Kingsclere), iv, 249
- Falegia, *see* Fawley
- Faleyse, *see* Falaise
- Falkland, Lucius, vsct., v, 256
- Falle, Fallele, *see* Fawley
- Fallick, —, v, 177
- Falmouth, vsct., v, 553
- Familists [Family of Love], ii, 79
- Famyell, Rich., v, 485 n
- Fane, Anne, v, 130; Rev. Edw., v, 130; Fred., iv, 563; Hen., v, 130
- Fanshawe, Sir Hen., iv, 514 n; John, iv, 258; Penelope, iv, 258
- Fantosome, Jordan, ii, 253, 254, 255
- Faredone, *see* Faringdon
- Fareford, man. (Lincs.), ii, 376
- Fareham, i, 321; ii, 21, 99, 473; iii, 209, 210-16; v, 311, 324, 328 n, 331, 409, 423, 433, 434, 450; adv., iii, 215; char., iii, 215; ch., iii, 215; ind., v, 465, 482, 488; man., iii, 211; v, 418, 419, 420, 421; pk., iii, 212; pop., v, 441; schs., ii, 387, 398
- Fareham, hund., iii, 209; v, 423
- Fareham, Sim. de, ii, 213; iii, 324, 466
- Farenberg, *see* Farnborough
- Fareham, *see* Vernhams Dean
- Faring, Geoff. de, iii, 267
- Faringdon, ii, 471, 496; iii, 3, 20-22; v, 308, 425; adv., iii, 22; char., iii, 22; ch., iii, 21; man., iii, 20; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 399
- Faringdon (Berks.), ii, 140, 143, 145
- Faringdon Popham, man. (Faringdon), iii, 21
- Farlee, fam., *see* Farley
- Farlega, Farleigh, Farleigh Mortymer, Farle Mortymere, *see* Farleigh Wallop
- Farleigh, man (Whippingham), *see* Fairlee
- Farleigh House (Farleigh Wallop), iii, 364, 365
- Farleigh Wallop, ii, 25, 73; iii, 355, 356, 364-6; iv, 145, 147, 532; adv., iii, 365; char., iii, 366; ch., iii, 365; man., iii, 364; pop., v, 440
- Farley, par., *see* Farleigh Wallop and Farley Chamberlayne
- Farley [Farlee] (de), Hen., iii, 364, 365; Will., ii, 195
- Farley Chamberlayne, iv, 438, 443-5; adv., iv, 445; char., iv, 445; ch., iv, 445; man., iv, 443; pop., v, 448
- Fauley Wallop, *see* Farleigh Wallop
- Farlington, iii, 140, 141, 148-51; adv., iii, 151; ch., iii, 150; man., ii, 168; iii, 148; pop., v, 441; sch., ii, 399
- Farlington, Giles, iv, 440; Joan, iv, 440, 481; John (de), ii, 290, 295, 366; iv, 440, 481, 495, 533
- Farmer, Chas., iv, 219; Thos., iii, 167
- Farnall, Marianne F., v, 278
- Farnborough, iv, 1, 15-18; v, 450; adv., iv, 17; char., iv, 18; Children's Home, iv, 18; ch., iv, 15, 16; fishing, v, 467 n; man., iv, 15; mills, iv, 16; peat, v, 454; pop., v, 443; Rom. Cath., iv, 15, 18; sch., ii, 399; iv, 15
- Farnborough, de, Amice, iv, 16; Hen., iv, 15; John, iv, 15, 16; Steph., iv, 15, 17
- Farnborough harriers, v, 540
- Farnborough Hill (Farnborough), iv, 15
- Farnborough Park (Farnborough), iv, 15
- Farnborough Place (Farnborough), iv, 16
- Farndon, *see* Faringdon

\* Erroneously Winchester, iv, 618.

# INDEX

- Farnefold, Rob. de, v, 4  
 Farnelles, *see* Fernhills Court  
 Farnham (Surr.), ii, 12, 102; iv, 29; v, 265  
 Farnham, Ad., de, prior, ii, 115  
 Farnhull, fam., *see* Fernhill  
 Farquharson, Jas., v, 79  
 Farr, Anne, iv, 210; Will., iv, 210; v, 125, 172; Will. D., v, 144 n, 173  
 Farrall's Downe (Upper Clatford), iv, 360  
 Farrer, Jas., iv, 22; Oliver, iv, 22  
 Farringdon, *see* Faringdon  
 Farringford (Freshwater), i, 348; v, 241  
 Farringford, Walt. de, v, 242  
 Farsy, *see* Facy  
 Farthingland (Farnborough), iv, 15  
 Farwill [Fairwise], Thos., prior, ii, 179, 180  
 Farylane (Bramley), iv, 141  
 Fashion, Geo., iv, 548; Thos., iii, 295; iv, 548; West, iii, 295; iv, 548  
 Fashye, Joan, v, 228  
 Fauconer, *see* Falconer  
 Faucumb, *see* Facombe  
 Faukenberge, Walt. de, iv, 75, 84  
 Faulkener, Faulkener, Faulkener, Faulknor, *see* Falconer  
 Faulkner's Down Farm (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 288  
 Fauntleroy, Brian, iv, 513; Hen., iv, 513; Isabel, v, 119; Tristram, iv, 513; v, 119  
 Faver, *see* Lefevre  
 Fawcett, —, ii, 457; iv, 519  
 Fawcon, Marg., ii, 124  
 Fawconer, Fawkener, Fawkenor, Fawkner, *see* Falconer  
 Fawley, ii, 101, 108; iii, 274, 275, 292-6; iv, 416, 544, 615, 655; v, 324, 331, 356; adv., iii, 296; char., iii, 296; ch., iii, 295; man., iii, 292; pop., v, 446; sch., ii, 399  
 Fawley, hund., iii, 302  
 Fay, de, Beatrice, iv, 254; Philippa, iv, 254; Ralph, iv, 254; Will., iv, 213  
 Fay, J. G., & Co., v, 458  
 Fayre [Fair] Mark le, ii, 201; iv, 282; v, 482  
 Fayrebrace [Ferebraz], Edw., v, 149; Rich., iii, 441  
 Fayric, *see* Fairlee  
 Fearon [Feron], Rich., v, 86; Will. A., ii, 364, 365, 366; v, 17  
 Fécamp (de), Hugh, iv, 301; Rich., iv, 301; Will., iv, 301  
 Fechenham, John, iv, 564 n  
 Feld, Felda, Felde, fam., *see* Field  
 Felde (Fawley), ii, 181  
 Feldeclond, la, (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 64  
 Feldershey, ii, 207  
 Fellowes, Edw., iv, 434; Hen., v, 521; Jas. H., iv, 434; Newton, iv, 289; v, 521; Rich., iv, 434; Thos., iii, 366; iv, 147; Maj., v, 575  
 Felpottes (W. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Felton, de, John, iii, 68; Rob., iv, 206  
 Fenn [Fenne], Ad. de la, iv, 255; Frances, v, 94; Jas., v, 94; P., v, 391; Rich., v, 94, 95; Rob., v, 94  
 Fenton, Lavinia, iv, 192  
 Fenwick, Rev. Jas. B., iv, 336; John, iii, 136; Will., iv, 523; —, iii, 136  
 Ferebraz, *see* Fayrebrace  
 Ferendon, *see* Faringdon  
 Ferham, *see* Fareham and Vernhams Dean  
 Ferlega Camcrarii, *see* Farley Chamberlayne  
 Ferlei, *see* Quarley  
 Ferleye, *see* Farleigh Wallop  
 Ferlington, *see* Farlington  
 Ferncroft, la, (Beaulieu), iv, 650, 651  
 Fermor, Arabella, iii, 375 n  
 Ferneberga, *see* Farnborough  
 Ferneham, *see* Fareham  
 Ferneley, Edw., iv, 442 n  
 Fernfurloge (Kilmington), iv, 372  
 Fernhill (Arreton), v, 140, 204  
 Fern Hill (Hawley), iv, 21  
 Fernhill, man. (Milton), v, 81, 89 n, 125; man.-house, v, 124; mill, v, 126  
 Fernhill [Farnhull] (dc, of), Joan, v, 99 n; John, v, 114, 125; Rich., v, 89 n, 99, 114, 125; Walt., v, 117 n; Will., v, 114, 117  
 Fernhill Common (Milton), v, 124  
 Fernhills Court, man. (Christchurch), v, 100  
 Fernhurst (Suss.), ironworks, v, 464  
 Fernyng, Geoff. de, ii, 197  
 Feron, *see* Fearon  
 Ferrand, Sir Pet., iii, 255  
 Ferrers [Ferrars] (de), Edw., v, 141 n; Isabel, iv, 77; John, v, 117 n; Maud, iv, 475; Rob., iv, 206; Thos., v, 313; Will., iii, 106; iv, 77, 206  
 Ferrey, Benj., v, 85, 101  
 Ferringes, Geoff. of, abbot, ii, 121  
 Ferrour, Rog., iv, 409  
 Ferryngtes, Pet., iv, 499; Thomassin, iv, 499  
 Ferté, de la, Agnes, iv, 471; Gundred, iv, 471; Marg., iii, 424; Margery, ii, 172; iv, 449, 451, 471, 473 n; Will., iv, 471  
 Feryngford, Walt. de, iv, 610  
 Fessant, Hen., iv, 204  
 Festham [Fescam], Rich., ii, 293, 366  
 Festing, Rev. G. A., iv, 325; Marian L., iv, 325  
 Fetiplace, Chris., iv, 571; Joan, iv, 571  
 FEVERSHAM, Lewis, earl of, iv, 565  
 Fewings, Jas., ii, 390  
 Fichet, *see* Fitchett  
 Field [Feld, Felda, Felde] (atte, de), Basil, v, 562; Constance, iv, 93 n; Jas., ii, 478; John, iv, 93 n, 157, 373; Rich., iv, 613; v, 177; Thos., v, 483  
 Fielden, Col., v, 453  
 Fielder [Fylder], Alice, ii, 22, 490; Jane, iii, 68; John, ii, 125; iv, 93; Margery, ii, 482; Rich., ii, 482; Thos., iii, 22  
 Fielding, John, iv, 169, 354  
 Fiennes [Fines, Fynes] (de), Anne, iv, 199; Constance, iv, 215; Edw., iv, 206, 279; Eliz., iv, 199, 279; Greg., iv, 475; Hen., iv, 199, 206; Jas., iv, 199; Joan, iv, 475; (Sir) John, ii, 502; iv, 475; Marg., iv, 199; Maud, Lady, iv, 475; Nath., ii, 327; (Sir) Rich., ii, 317, 318, 320; iv, 199, 200, 206, 207, 212, 215, 225, 226, 227, 279, 475; Rob., ii, 502; Sir Rog., iv, 475; Thos., iv, 475; (Sir) Will., iii, 442; iv, 199, 206, 279, 475, 507, 545, 632; fam., ii, 262, 317; arms, ii, 502  
 Fiernham, *see* Vernhams Dean  
 Fifehead Manor House (Middle Wallop), iv, 525  
 Fifhyde, par., *see* Fyfield  
 Fiffhide [Fifhyde, Fyfehide, Fyfhide] (de), Alice, ii, 478; Edith, iv, 232; Joan, ii, 478; Rog., iii, 301, 363; iv, 232, 317; Will., ii, 478; iii, 95, 361, 363; iv, 63, 64, 160, 317, 318, 450  
 Fithidon, *see* Fyfield  
 Fithydes, man., *see* Facombe Upstreet  
 Fifield, Benj., iv, 458; John, iv, 458; Kath., iv, 458; Silena, iii, 536; Walt. de, abbot of Hyde, ii, 118, 121  
 Figgess, Edgar, iv, 5  
 Filcis Will (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Filer, Martin, v, 79  
 Filey, Joan, iv, 618; John, iv, 618; Rog., iv, 618; fam., iv, 621  
 Filliol [Filiol, Fillol, Fylloll], Alice, iv, 459, 583 n, 588; John, iv, 495; Mary, iv, 82; Reg., v, 135; (Sir) Will., iv, 82, 141 n, 583 n  
 Finamur, de, Joan, iii, 91; Will., iii, 91  
 Finch [Finche], Ant., iv, 9; Rev. Arth. T., iv, 267; Miles, v, 97; Rev. Rob., iv, 345; Will., prior of Breamore, ii, 171, 172  
 Finchdean (Chalton), iii, 103  
 Finchdean, hund., iii, 82; v, 324, 328 n, 331  
 Finche, *see* Finch  
 Fincton, *see* Finckton  
 Fines, *see* Fiennes  
 Finian, John, iv, 133  
 Finkley (Andover), i, 303, 321, 345  
 Finkley House (Andover), iv, 345  
 Finkley Park (Andover), iv, 319, 320, 345, 346, 353  
 Finley (Ewhurst), iv, 248  
 Finley, de, Godf., iv, 248; Maud, iv, 248; Rob., iv, 248  
 Finley's Row (Ewhurst), iv, 248  
 Fir Croft (Ilect), iv, 5  
 Fir Grove (Bramshott), ii, 493  
 Firstburyesland (Chirk), ii, 182  
 Firugeden, la, (Monk Sherborne), iv, 231  
 Fisacres, la, (Gatcombe), v, 246  
 Fisflete (Timsbury), iv, 486, 487  
 Fish, John, iv, 508; Rose, iv, 508; Thos., iv, 353  
 Fishbourn (Binstead), v, 151  
 Fishbourne, Nich., iv, 356  
 Fishbourne Creek, v, 204  
 Fisher [Fysher, Fysshier], Augustin, iii, 251; Clarice, iii, 71; Rev. C. T., v, 290; Edw., ii, 482, 483; Edwin, ii, 478; Eliz., iv, 134; Hen., iii, 251; John, ii, 53, 483; iii, 251, 456; iv, 134, 185, 212, 225, 259, 327; v, 218, 484, 485 n; Rev. J. R., iv, 267; Margery, iv, 259; Payne, iii, 458; Rich., iv, 212, 259; Rog. S. N., iv, 70; Sam., v, 290; Will., ii, 483; iii, 97, 248, 249, 251, 438, 458; iv, 134, 185, 259; v, 518, 527, 529; —, iv, 70, 183  
 Fisheries, v, 466-9  
 Fisherton (Wilts.), i, 254  
 Fishes, i, 197  
 Fishhouse (Binstead), v, 151  
 Fishwicke, Mary, iv, 430; Rev. Rob., iv, 430  
 Fitch, Hen., iv, 253; v, 95 n; Tristram, v, 96  
 Fitchett [Fichet, Fychet], Eliz., v, 163, 163 n; Hugh, v, 163 n; John, v, 163, 163 n, 172; Rob., v, 163 n; Thos., v, 160, 163; fam., v, 168, 192



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Fitz Adam, Rog., iv, 39, 129; Will., iv, 160, 170
- Fitz Alan, Alice, ii, 475; Hen., *see* Arundel, earl of; John, iii, 145; Rich., *see* Arundel, earl of; Thos., iv, 632; Will., *see* Arundel, earl of; *see also* Son of Alan
- Fitz Aldelin [Fitz Audelin], Juliane, iv, 104, 475; Will., iv, 104, 150, 475; *see also* Son of Aldelin
- Fitz Andrew, Will., iv, 39
- Fitz Arard, Steph., iv, 555
- Fitz Aucher, Aucher, iv, 568; Christine, iv, 568; Eliz., iv, 568; Hen., iv, 568; John, iv, 568; Margery, iv, 568; Rich., iv, 568
- Fitz Audelin, *see* Fitz Aldelin
- Fitz Bernard, Eleanor, iv, 254; Ralph, iv, 254
- Fitz Ellis [Fitz Elys], Christina, v, 130 n; Geoff., iv, 590; John, v, 130 n; *see also* Son of Elias
- Fitzgarret [Fitzgarrett], Agnes, ii, 503; iii, 43; Edw., ii, 503; iii, 43
- Fitz Geoffrey, Warin, iii, 47; *see also* Son of Geoffrey
- Fitzgerald [Fitz Gerold], Eliz., iii, 375, 387; Rob., iv, 594 n; *see also* Son of Gerold
- Fitzhamon, Rob., iii, 86; *see also* Son of Hamon
- Fitzhardinge, Ld., v, 517
- Fitz Harris, vsct., *see* Malmesbury, earl of
- Fitzhenry, Rob., prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 115; *see also* Son of Henry
- Fitzherbert, Basil, iv, 69; Edw., iii, 486; Eliz., iv, 69, 270, 271; Marg., iv, 270; Matth., iv, 145, 180, 258, 270, 271; Pet., iv, 257, 258, 265, 270, 525; Reg., iv, 270, 271; Thos., iii, 201; Will., iv, 524; Mrs., iii, 334; *see also* Son of Herbert
- Fitzherbert-Brockholes, Mary, iv, 69; Will., iv, 69
- Fitz-Hubert, Sim., v, 142
- Fitz Hugh, John, iv, 67, 88, 92, 110, 252
- Fitz Jocelin, Reg., *see* Bath and Wells, bp. of
- Fitz John, Herb., iv, 270; Nich., iii, 483; Rich., iv, 81; Will., ii, 229; iv, 589; *see also* Son of John
- Fitz Martin, Rich., iv, 590; *see also* Son of Martin
- Fitz Neal, Rich., v, 307
- Fitz Nicholas, Ralph, iv, 160
- Fitz Osbern [Fitz Osborne], Rog., v, 222, 241, 299; Will., ii, 230; iii, 55, 103, 529; iv, 42, 360, 365, 547; v, 148, 155, 171, 176, 186, 189, 222, 224 n, 228, 234, 241, 242, 243, 245, 259, 299
- Fitz Osbert, Will., v, 28
- Fitz Other, Walt., ii, 479; iv, 110, 224, 227
- Fitz Pain [Fitz Payn], Edm., iv, 553; Rob., iii, 457; iv, 588
- Fitz Parnel, Marg., iv, 607; Rob., iv, 607
- Fitzpatrick, Thos., iv, 85
- Fitz Peter [Fitz Piers], Alice, iv, 199; Geoff., ii, 149; iii, 107; iv, 79; Herb., iii, 142, 261, 366, 367; iv, 257, 258, 259, 270, 396, 525, 532; Joan, iii, 123, 142; iv, 258 n, 270; John, iii, 142; iv, 258 n; Matth., iii, 367; (Sir) Reg., iii, 142, 366; iv, 145, 146, 180, 199, 252, 257, 258, 270, 272, 305, 525; *see also* Son of Peter
- Fitz Reginald, John, iv, 270; *see also* Son of Reginald
- Fitz Robert, Nigel, iii, 47; *see also* Son of Robert
- Fitz Roger, Emma, iv, 202; Rog., iv, 202; Will., iii, 212; iv, 202; *see also* Son of Roger
- Fitz Roy, Anne, iii, 69; Chas., iii, 69; Mrs., iv, 21
- Fitz Ruald, Hen., iv, 255, 257, 269, 332
- Fitz Stur, *see* Son of Stur
- Fitz Thomas, John, iv, 608, 631; v, 91 n
- Fitz Thurstin, Rich., v, 23 n
- Fitz Ulf, Rob., iv, 550, 635
- Fitz Waleran, Will., iv, 351
- Fitz Walter, Geoff., iv, 42, 43; *see also* Son of Walter
- Fitz Warine [Fitzwarren], Eliz., Lady, iv, 531; Florence, Lady, ii, 496; Lds., ii, 496; Fulke Bourchier, iv, 531
- Fitz Warren [Fitz Warin], Alan, iii, 46, 50; Ivo, v, 316; Sir Phil., v, 118
- Fitz William, Edm., iii, 435; Jane, iv, 143, 278; John, ii, 504, 516; Lucy, iii, 195; iv, 34; Mabel, Lady, iv, 196; (Sir) Will., ii, 144, 226, 490, 504, 513, 516; iii, 18, 90, 105, 117, 135, 359, 442; iv, 34, 85, 196, 200, 278; v, 325; Dr., v, 214; *see also* Son of William
- Fitz Wygram, Sir Fred. L., iii, 123, 134; v, 542; Sir F. W., iii, 123
- Flambard [Flamme], Ralph [Ranulf, Ranulph], ii, 10, 117, 121, 152, 160; iii, 227; v, 101, 301
- Flanagan, Edm., iv, 654
- Flanders, Mary, ctss. of, ii, 126; carls of, Matth., ii, 126; Theodorice, ii, 127
- Flat racing, v, 543
- Flaundres, John, iv, 528; Rog., iv, 528
- Flaxfield [Flaxpool] (Basingstoke), iv, 128
- Flaxlande Meade (Eversley), iv, 33
- Fleet, iv, 2, 5, 14; adv., iv, 14; ch., iv, 13; Nonconf., iv, 14; ponds, iv, 6, 7; Rom. Cath., iv, 14; sch., ii, 399
- Fleet, man. (Dors.), ii, 154, 156, 159
- Fleet Farm House (Minley), iv, 21
- Fleet Water, riv., iv, 635
- Fleetwood, Col. Chas., v, 351; Gerard, iii, 54; Hen., iii, 29
- Fleming [Flemang, Flemyng] (le), Sir Dan., iv, 399 n; Edw., iii, 479; iv, 453; Sir Fran., ii, 67; iv, 453, 454, 455, 554; Hawise, v, 162; Hen., iv, 146; v, 494; Hugh, v, 144 n; Jane, iii, 463; Joan, Lady, iv, 554; John, ii, 203, 205; iii, 468, 483, 484, 513; iv, 488; v, 112 n, 144 n, 147, 162, 264, 270 n; Kath., iv, 453; Phil., v, 254; (Sir) Thos., ii, 387, 391; iii, 464, 479, 483; v, 30, 150, 151, 229, 256, 264; Walt., ii, 193; iii, 512; Sir Will., iv, 454; Col., v, 143; fam., v, 148 n; arms, iii, 479
- Flemmyngsgrove (Cliddesden), iv, 145
- Fleshmonger, Will., ii, 271, 294
- Fletcher, R. W., iii, 489; Will., iii, 294
- Flete, le (Crondall), *see* Fleet
- Flete, le (Longstock), iv, 449
- Flete, de, Joan, iv, 588 n; John, iv, 588 n
- Fletebridge, Le (Crondall), iv, 6
- Flexland, man. (Soberton), iii, 260, 262
- Flies, i, 154
- Flode, fam., *see* Flood
- Flodstock mill (Winchester), v, 49
- Flodwey, la (Wherwell), iv, 411
- Flood, man. (Binsted), ii, 487; iii, 10
- Flood, man. (Havant), ii, 488; iii, 124
- Flood [Flode] (de la), Alice, iii, 60, 62; Geoff., iii, 60, 62, 124; Nich., ii, 214; v, 146; —, ii, 97
- Flood Place, man. (Binsted), *see* Flood
- Flood's Farm (Dogmersfield), iv, 72
- Florans [Floryse], Ellen, iii, 533; Rob., iii, 533
- Flory [Florie] (de), Rich., ii, 223; iv, 96
- Floryn, Nich., v, 466 n
- Floryse, *see* Florans
- Flower, Walt., v, 536, 539
- Flower, Ann, ii, 485; Ant., ii, 485; fam., arms, ii, 485
- Flushard (Lymington), iv, 639
- Fockerby, Thos. de, v, 220 n
- Foddrington, man., ii, 207
- Fogge, Sir Thos., iv, 291
- Foillet, *see* Follet
- Fold, man. (Fordingbridge), iv, 571, 572
- Foley (Bramshott), ii, 491
- Foley, Mrs., iv, 568
- Foljambe, Eliz., Lady, iv, 105
- Folks, Rich., iv, 388
- Follet [Foillet, Foliat, Foliot, Folyot, Folyott], Anne A., iii, 216; John, ii, 129; Rich., ii, 486; iii, 290; iv, 650; Rob., iii, 290; v, 305; Walt., iii, 290; v, 305
- Folley, man. (Bramshott), ii, 493
- Folquardby [Fulguardby, Fulquardeby], John, ii, 512; iv, 8, 9; Marg. [Margery], ii, 512; iv, 8, 9; Thos., v, 277 n
- Folyot, Folyott, *see* Follet
- Fonkehurne, Fonketon, *see* Funck-ton
- Fonsard, John, abbot of Quarr, ii, 139
- Fonte, John de, v, 470
- Fontelegh-Pageham, man., ii, 182
- Fontevault Abbey (France), iv, 525; v, 361 n
- Fontley, *see* Funtley
- Fonts, iii, 14, 29, 55, 62, 74, 84, 126, 139, 144, 147, 170, 219, 231, 235, 243, 253, 266, 280, 287, 291, 296, 313, 316, 319, 322, 327, 329, 335, 338, 359, 365, 369, 377, 380, 393, 398, 405, 417, 431, 439, 450, 452, 460, 471, 480, 532; iv, 12, 65, 144, 154, 228, 275, 298, 303, 325, 371, 390, 403, 429, 485, 487, 502, 509, 566, 578, 601, 638; v, 58, 74; Norman, ii, 241-8; Saxon, ii, 238, 239; xi. cent., iv, 658; xii. cent., ii, 517; iii, 19, 22, 24, 40, 92, 160, 257, 272, 284, 289, 330, 331, 347, 352, 423, 467, 469, 488; iv, 20, 29, 101, 112, 168, 217, 263, 318, 405, 422, 425, 442, 448, 479, 629; xiii. cent., iii, 50, 108, 132, 133, 165, 344, 426, 478; iv, 71, 234, 323, 386, 518, 523, 543; xiv. cent., ii, 495; iii, 80, 151, 465; iv, 24, 311, 383, 451, 575; xv. cent., ii, 510; iii, 57, 119, 198, 232, 385, 412, 527; iv, 49, 56, 78, 86, 96, 126, 222, 237, 276, 432, 534, 585, 622; xvii. cent., iii, 171; iv, 328; xviii. cent., iii, 44, 325, 464; iv, 61, 445, 500, 593
- Fonuner, Hen. de, iv, 89

# INDEX

- Footner, —, v, 537  
 Foquet, fam., v, 200  
 Foracre (Wherwell), iv, 411  
 Forbes, Joanna A., iii, 75; Mrs., iii, 64; —, bp. of Brechin, iv, 41  
 Forcombe (Steep), iii, 78  
 Ford (Whitwell), v, 203  
 Ford [Forde] (de, de la), Ad., iv, 577, 579; Agnes, iv, 354; Christine, iv, 577; Clarice, iv, 577; Fred., ii, 486; Geoff., iv, 335; Jas., iv, 2; John, ii, 110; iii, 467; iv, 335; John B., ii, 486; Kath., iv, 577; Ralph, v, 26; Rich., ii, 57; iv, 354; Will., iii, 114  
 Forde, par., *see* Fordingbridge  
 Fordefields (Kingsclere), iv, 250, 261 *n*  
 Fordham, Geo., v, 544  
 Fording (Boldre), iv, 619  
 Fordingbridge, ii, 21, 37, 62, 63, 69, 71, 96, 101, 171, 172, 229; iv, 559, 567-77, 598, 611; v, 135 *n*, 324, 331, 428, 429 *n*, 563; advs., iv, 573; bridge, iv, 567; chars., iv, 576; chs., iv, 573; ind., iv, 567; v, 466; mans., iv, 568; mkt. and fairs, iv, 567; mills, iv, 568; Nonconf., iv, 576; pop., v, 445; Rom. Cath., iv, 576; Rom. rem., i, 326, 328; iv, 568; schs., ii, 399  
 Fordingbridge, hund., iv, 559  
 Fordingbridge, Clement de, ii, 211  
 Ford Mill (Lockerley), iv, 500, 501 *n*, 517  
 Foreland (Bembridge), v, 157  
 Forest, fam., *see* Forrest  
 Forest and game laws, ii, 414-19, 421-35  
 Forest courts, ii, 438  
 Forester, *see* Forster  
 Forestry, ii, 409  
 Forficularia, i, 109  
 Forist, *see* Forrest  
 Formby, H. C., iv, 512, 513  
 Forrep Lande, le (Cron dall), iv, 6  
 Forrest [Forest, Forist], John, ii, 120, 197; Thos., ii, 196, 197; Will., v, 213; Will. C., v, 78  
 Forstbury, Joan, ii, 173; John, ii, 173  
 Forster [Forester] (de, le), Alice, ii, 129; iii, 21; Edm., iii, 435; Geo., iii, 21; (Sir) Humph., iii, 21; iv, 252, 256, 532 *n*, 536; H. W., iii, 290, 291; v, 575; Joan, ii, 209; John, iii, 421; iv, 535; v, 191 *n*; Thos., ii, 209; (Sir) Will., iii, 21; iv, 256, 532, 536; *see also* Foster  
 Forston (Dors.), v, 108  
 Fortescue, Sir Adrian, iii, 436; iv, 383; Anne, Lady, iii, 436; iv, 383; Frances, Lady, v, 93 *n*; Fran., iv, 183; John, iii, 105; Kath., iv, 208; Philippa, iii, 105; Thos., iv, 646; Will., iv, 208, 646  
 Forteswell (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Fortibus (de), Avelina, iv, 645; Isabel, ii, 154, 230; iii, 171; iv, 553, 597, 598, 640, 641, 643, 645; v, 81, 91, 94, 96, 140, 141, 168, 181, 183, 184, 187, 213, 222, 224, 226, 230, 231, 234, 242 *n*, 256, 257, 259, 260, 273, 274, 275, 279, 284, 287, 312 *n*; Thos., iv, 213; Will., iii, 166, 171; iv, 213; v, 91  
 Fortin, Denys, iii, 512; —, iii, 505  
 Forton, man. (Longparish), iv, 404, 407  
 Fortune, Mary, iv, 511  
 Fortune Hospital (Gosport), v, 393  
 Foscoate, *see* Foxcott  
 Foskett Farm (Kingsclere), iv, 266 *n*  
 Fossatt meade (Baughurst), iv, 275  
 Fostebire, Nich., iii, 226  
 Foster [Fouster], Alice, iv, 488; Andrea, iv, 561; Andr., iii, 463; iv, 453, 455; Barrow, iii, 463; iv, 453; Fran., iv, 380; Greg., iv, 488; Jas., iv, 9; John (le), ii, 131, 164, 193; iii, 97, 98, 244, 463; iv, 453, 455, 460, 468 *n*; Montague, iii, 205, 214; Nich., iii, 242; Rich., v, 201, 514; Sam., iv, 413; Thos., iv, 79, 454; Will., iv, 41 *n*; W. F., ii, 508; —, v, 517; *see also* Forster  
 Foucher, Alice, iv, 617; Margery, iv, 617  
 Founthill, *see* Funckton  
 Foure Land Greene (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57  
 Foulre, *see* Fairlee  
 Foustler, *see* Foster  
 Fowell, *see* Fowle  
 Fower Landes (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57  
 Fowewood cum Forewey, man., ii, 139  
 Fowle [Fowell], H., v, 532; Will., iii, 513; iv, 485  
 Fowler, —, iv, 425  
 Fowles, *see* Fold  
 Fowleston (Botley), ii, 137  
 Fowncktowne, *see* Funckton  
 Fox [Vox] (le), Bohun, ii, 347; John, iv, 406; v, 481; Maud, iv, 406; v, 481; Rich., ii, 50, 51, 113, 120, 163, 197, 202, 208, 215, 369, 370; iii, 42, 187, 333, 334; iv, 135, 165, 262, 296, 406, 425, 427, 512; v, 24, 51, 76, 322, 481; Rob., v, 140; (Sir) Steph., iv, 537, 543; v, 481; W. F., iv, 277; Capt., v, 389, 390  
 Foxbury Hill (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Foxcombe, *see* Forcombe  
 Foxcote (Hannington), iv, 229  
 Foxcote (de), Ad., iv, 352; Edulf, iv, 352; Edw., iv, 352, 356; Hen., iv, 352; Herb., iv, 352; Marg., iv, 352; Miles, iv, 352; Philippa, iv, 352; Rob., iv, 352; Tho., iv, 352; Walt., iv, 352  
 Foxcott [Foxcote] (Andover), iv, 333, 345, 356; adv., iv, 356; chap., iv, 355; farm, iv, 345; man., iv, 351; pop., v, 438  
 Foxcroft, Hen., iii, 343; Isaac, iii, 343  
 Foxdowne (Overton), iv, 211  
 Foxele, *see* Foxley  
 Foxellidowne (Calbourne), v, 218  
 Foxenhulle (Kimpton), iv, 372  
 Foxes, Lower, Upper (Melchet Pk.), iv, 540  
 Foxholes, John, v, 368  
 Fox-hunting, v, 513, 571  
 Foxle, *see* Foxley  
 Foxlease (Lyndhurst), iv, 631  
 Foxley [Foxele, Foxle] (de), Constance, iii, 363; iv, 35, 41; Eliz., iv, 35; (Sir) John, ii, 150; iii, 362, 363; iv, 35, 41, 42, 47, 545, 627, 631; Kath., iv, 35, 64; Joan, Lady, iv, 35; Margery, iv, 35; Maud, Lady, iv, 35; Rich., iv, 35; Thos., ii, 150, 222; iv, 35, 36, 37, 46 *n*, 63, 64; Will., ii, 222, 223  
 Fox Mills (Romsey), iv, 452, 455  
 Fox-Strangways, Steph., iv, 537, 543  
 Foye, —, v, 456  
 Foyle (Rev.), Edw., iii, 313; iv, 376; Geo., iv, 376; Geo. S., iv, 376  
 Foyle (*cont.*)  
 373, 376; John, iv, 373; Mary A., iv, 373  
 Fozier, Charlotte, iv, 441  
 Fradin, Fran., iii, 536  
 Frampton, Jas., iv, 253 *n*; Joan, iii, 48; iv, 605; John, iii, 48; iv, 605; —, v, 8  
 Franceys, *see* Francis  
 Francheys man. (Priors Dean), *see* French's  
 Francis [Franceys], Sir Jas., iv, 423; Johanne, ii, 125; Rich., iv, 436; Rob., iv, 212  
 Franciscans, ii, 15, 53, 57, 61, 105, 191; iv, 4  
 Francmantel, *see* Freemantle  
 Frank, Arth., iv, 568, Eliz., iv, 568; Hen., iv, 408 *n*; Rich., iv, 568  
 Frank James Memorial Home (Whippingham), v, 198  
 Franklin [Franklyn] (le), Alice, iii, 395; Ben., iii, 339; Hen., iii, 396; Ralph, iv, 152; Rich., ii, 202  
 Frant (Suss.), iv, 214  
 Frateresmed (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158  
 Fratton, ii, 226; iii, 140, 141, 195; fishing, v, 467; man., iii, 196; v, 412 *n*, 425  
 Frauncheville, *see* Newtown  
 Fraxino, *see* Ash  
 Frazier, Sir Alex., v, 280  
 Freake, *see* Freke  
 Frebody, John, iv, 570; Will., iv, 570  
 Freborne Water (Wolverton), iv, 270  
 Frederick, Sir Chas. E., iii, 339; v, 529; fam., arms, iii, 339  
 Freefolk [Freefolke, Freefolk Sifrewast, Freefolk, South], ii, 108; iv, 208, 210, 212, 215, 273, 282-5; v, 77; adv., iv, 284; ch., iv, 283; man., ii, 114; iv, 284; pop., v, 441; watercress cultivation, v, 455  
 Freefolk (de, of), Rich., iv, 406; v, 481  
 Freefolk Priors (Whitchurch), iv, 299, 300  
 Freefolk Wood (Freefolk), iv, 284; v, 514  
 Freeham, Frances, iii, 251  
 Freeland, Eliz., ii, 507; John, ii, 494, 507; iii, 507; Nich., ii, 507; Rich., ii, 507; fam., arms, ii, 507  
 Freeman, Geo., iii, 270; Will., iii, 536; iv, 617  
 Freeman-Heathcote, Sir Thos., iv, 536  
 Freemantle (Kingsclere), iv, 249, 252-3, 260; man., iv, 258  
 Freemantle (Millbrook), iii, 427, 428, 491  
 Freemantle [Fremantel] (de), John, iv, 255, 258, 303; Selina, iii, 445; Sir Will., iii, 445  
 Freemantle Farm (Kingsclere), iv, 258  
 Freemantle Park Farm (Kingsclere), iv, 253  
 Freefolk, *see* Freefolk  
 Freund, Thos., v, 460  
 Freke [Freake], Eliz., iii, 414; iv, 22; Jane, v, 252; John, v, 252 *n*; Rob., iv, 589, 594; (Sir) Thos., iii, 279, 414; iv, 22  
 Fremantel, *see* Freemantle  
 Fremborough, *see* Farnborough  
 Fremelesworth (de), Eleanor, iv, 93, 94; Joan, iv, 94; John, iv, 93, 94; Rich., iv, 93, 94; Will., iv, 93



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- French [Frennsh], Joan, v, 482;  
John, iv, 436; Pet. (le), v, 482  
Frenchmore Combes (Broughton),  
iv, 493  
Frenchmore Fulley (Broughton),  
iv, 493  
French Mill (Godshill), v, 175  
Frenchmoor (Broughton), iv, 489,  
493, 494  
French's man. (Priors Dean), iv,  
436  
Frendstaple, *see* Stakes & Stakes  
Hill  
Frennsh, *see* French  
Frensham (Surr.), iv, 29  
Frece (le), Ad., v, 480 n; E. V.,  
iv, 174; Geo., iv, 413; Hen., v,  
484, 574; John, iii, 461; Rob.,  
ii, 255; Tobias, v, 538, 539; Will.,  
iv, 520  
Frenen Court, *see* Burgate, Over  
Freshfield, Edwin, v, 16, 17, 19  
Freshwater, ii, 73, 195; v, 209, 217,  
240-6, 253 n, 272, 286, 288, 334;  
adv., ii, 25; v, 245; char., v,  
245, 246; ch., ii, 230, 231; v,  
244, 245; man., v, 241; mills,  
v, 241, 242; Noncont., v, 245;  
pop., v, 449; Rom. Cath., v, 240,  
245; sch., ii, 407; ship-building,  
v, 458  
Freth, le, (Elvetham), iv, 74  
Friars, Black, *see* Dominicans  
Friars, Observant, *see* Franciscans  
Friars, White, *see* Carmelites  
Friars' Conduit (Southampton), v,  
486  
Fricker, Jack, v, 532  
Friends, Society of, ii, 482; iii, 534;  
iv, 139, 576; v, 136, 260  
Frithoc, Frigefole, *see* Freefolk  
Frigidum Mantellum, *see* Free-  
mantle  
Fritelde, John, ii, 110  
Frisados (cloth), v, 486, 487  
Frith, le, (Wolverton), iv, 270  
Frith, Hen., iv, 214; John, iii, 373;  
iv, 214; Kath., iii, 373; iv, 214;  
Rob., iv, 214; Will., iv, 214  
Fritham (Bramshaw), ii, 427, 450;  
iv, 615, 616, 623, 625; v, 81  
Frithburga, ii, 234, 236, 238; iv,  
300, 303  
Frith Copp (Woodcott), iv, 331,  
332  
Frithenwald [Frithwald], iv, 74,  
109  
Frithstan, bp. of Winchester, ii, 6;  
iii, 11; iv, 202, 212, 219, 221  
Frithwald, *see* Frithenwald  
Frobrecche (Ecchinswell), iv, 250  
Frobury, man. (Kingsclere), iv,  
254, 257, 271; chap., iv, 265  
Frobury Farm (Kingsclere), iv,  
255, 266  
Frobury Park Copse (Kingsclere),  
iv, 255  
Frodtonia, *see* Fratton  
Froger, abbot of St. Florent, ii, 219  
Frogge Meade (Yateley), iv, 21  
Frogham (Hyde), iv, 568  
Froghemour, ii, 182  
Froglane Farm (Pamber), iv, 433  
Frogs and toads, i, 206  
Frolebyr, Frolleberi, Frollebury,  
Frollesbyr, *see* Frobury  
Froman's Farm (King's Somborne),  
iv, 477  
Frome, John, iv, 443  
Fromond, Alice, iii, 445; iv, 476;  
John, ii, 199, 290, 301, 305; iii,  
300, 445, 485; iv, 60, 477, 657;  
v, 17, 126; Maud, ii, 305; iv, 657;  
Rich., iii, 445; iv, 476, 485;  
Steph., iii, 445; —, iv, 605  
Fromond's Court, man. (Sparsholt),  
iii, 445; iv, 477, 486 n  
Fromunds [Fromonds] (King's Som-  
borne), iv, 470, 477  
Frost [Froste], Edm., iv, 598;  
Juliana, iii, 448; iv, 83, 151, 194;  
Walt., iii, 428, 434; Will., iii,  
448; iv, 83, 151, 178, 194  
Frowbery, *see* Frobury  
Frowd, Rev. Edw., iv, 365  
Froxfield, ii, 26; iii, 63, 76-7, 116;  
adv., iii, 77; ch., iii, 77; man.,  
iii, 76; pop., v, 444; Rom. rem.,  
i, 345; sch., ii, 399  
Froxfield Green (Froxfield), iii, 76  
Froylbery, *see* Frobury  
Froyle, ii, 63, 122, 123, 471, 501-6,  
511, 515; v, 243; adv., ii, 505;  
ch., ii, 501; cider, v, 474;  
coprolite, v, 453; lime burning  
ind., v, 454; man., ii, 126, 502; v,  
475; pop., v, 437; sch., ii, 399,  
506  
Froyle, riv., ii, 504  
Froyle, Lower, ii, 501, 506  
Froyle, North, ii, 501  
Froyle, Upper, ii, 501  
Froyle House (Froyle), ii, 501  
Froyle Place (Froyle), ii, 501  
Fry [Frye] (le), C. B., v, 576;  
Felicia, iv, 408 n; Hen., iv, 407,  
408 n; John, v, 171, 482; Rob.,  
ii, 482; Walt., iv, 408; fam., v,  
175  
Fryer, Bithiah, iv, 412; Capt.  
C. G., iii, 326; Delicia, iv, 412;  
Dorcas, iv, 412 n; Sir John, iv,  
412, 413; Susannah, iv, 412;  
Will., ii, 182, 186; Capt., iv, 430  
Fryfolk, Fryfolk, South, Fryfolk  
Sylfrewast, *see* Freefolk  
Frytham, *see* Fritham  
Frytt, Rob., iv, 315  
Fuillet, Rich., v, 470  
Fulcher, Ralph, iv, 619  
Fulchi, iii, 457  
Fulcoin [Fulcuin], iv, 619, 620,  
644; v, 95, 126  
Fulscote, *see* Foxcott  
Fullood, Hugh de, v, 476  
Fulfludd (Weeke), *see* Fulllood  
Fullford (Arreton), v, 140  
Fullford, Florence, ii, 496; Sir  
Humph., ii, 496; Geo., iv, 649  
Fulguardby, *see* Folquardby  
Fulham, Edw., iv, 384  
Fulcent, Will., ii, 205  
Fuller, (Sir) Dowse [Dowce], iv,  
261, 455; Frances, iv, 509; John,  
iv, 509; Marie, iv, 455; Matth.,  
ii, 260; Neston, v, 538; Nich., iv,  
455, 637; Pet., v, 160; Rose, iv,  
509; Sam. P., iv, 455; Sarah, iv,  
637; Thos., iv, 509  
Fuller's Bottom (Headley), v, 453  
Fuller's earth industry, v, 453  
Fullerton, man. (Wherwell), ii, 117,  
121; iv, 400, 411, 412, 413, 438  
Fullerton, Geo. A., iii, 489; Maj.  
Geo. F. D., iv, 104; Sir Jas., v, 94  
Fulllood (Weeke), ii, 114; iii, 401  
Fulmere, Rob., iv, 45, 156  
Fulquardeby, *see* Folquardby  
Funceley, *see* Funtley  
Funckton, man. (Christchurch), v,  
98  
Funeral chaplets, iv, 336  
Fungi, i, 82  
Funtley [Funtelei, Funtelegh],  
man. (Titchfield), ii, 186; iii, 217,  
221, 226; v, 421; iron trade, v,  
464  
Furgo Hill, i, 345  
Furnew [Furneaux], John, ii, 256  
Fursey Close, le, (Yateley), iv, 21  
Fursiedeneweeye (King's Som-  
borne), iv, 470  
Furze Hill (Ibsley), iv, 579  
Furze Hill (S. Tidworth), iv, 391  
Furzley (Bramshaw), iv, 623  
Futcher, Thos., iii, 241; —, v, 487  
Fychet, *see* Fitchett  
Fyfeacres (Faccombe), iv, 315  
Fyfhide, Fyfhide, fam., *see* Fyfhide  
Fyfhyde, par., *see* Fyfield  
Fyfield, iv, 333, 341, 366-9, 374,  
387, 392; adv., iv, 368; char.,  
iv, 368; ch., iv, 368; Great  
Copse, iv, 366; man., iv, 366,  
367; pop., v, 438; Rom. rem.,  
i, 294; sch., ii, 399; iv, 369  
Fyfield, fam., *see* Fyfield  
Fygeryslane (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
Fylder, *see* Fielder  
Fylloll, *see* Filliol  
Fylthier More (Yateley), iv, 21  
Fyndone, Will. de, iv, 6 n  
Fynemark [Fymarc], Kath., iv,  
548; Will., ii, 161; iv, 548  
Fynes, *see* Fienes  
Fyshams Acre (Faccombe), iv, 314  
Fysher, *see* Fisher  
Fyshill, Alice, ii, 151  
Fysshehouse, le (Binstead), v, 151  
Fyssher, *see* Fisher  
Fysshe Weres (Broughton), iv, 493  
Fystede, Maria, ii, 130  
Gabell, Hen. D., ii, 355, 356, 357,  
366  
Gabriel, John, v, 39, 494  
Gaddeshill (Eversley), iv, 32  
Gage, Thos., Ld., iv, 578; Henry,  
vsc., iii, 69  
Gage, Edw., iv, 450, 454; Eliz., iv,  
578; Sir Hen., v, 344; (Sir)  
John, ii, 478; Rob., ii, 478;  
Thos., iv, 562; Will., iii, 178;  
W. T., v, 537; Capt., v, 516;  
fam., arms, ii, 478  
Gailey [Gales] mill (Kingsclere), iv,  
250, 257  
Gainsborough, Elizabeth Noel, ctss.  
of, iv, 450; Edw. Noel, earl of,  
iii, 466; iv, 450; Wriothesley  
B. Noel, earl of, iv, 450  
Gairdner, Rev. Archibald, iv, 286  
Galden Common (Freshwater), v,  
241  
Gale, Edw., iv, 359; John, iv, 98;  
Rev. John H., iv, 352; Martha,  
iv, 357; Rich., iv, 25; Susan, v,  
96; Thos., v, 96; Thos. H., iv,  
352  
Galerugg, *see* Garlogs  
Galician [Galliciano], Pet. de, ii,  
195, 197, 220; iv, 68, 251  
Gallaker, *see* Gavelacre  
Gallan, Will., v, 112  
Galley Hill (Selborne), iii, 6  
Galley Quay (Southampton), v,  
458  
Gallipoli, John Yong, bp. of, ii,  
294  
Gallowe Hill, iv, 3  
Gallup [Gallop, Gollop], Eliz., iv,  
458; Geo., iii, 499, 535; iv, 458;  
H. C., iii, 72; Kath., iv, 458;  
Marg., iv, 458; Pet., iii, 499;  
Rog., iv, 458  
Galloways (Hartley Wintney), iv,  
80  
Gallycoop (Ashmansworth), iv, 274  
Gally Hill (Crookham), iv, 5  
Galopyn, Pet., v, 466 n  
Galrogge, Galrug, man., *see* Garlogs  
Galrug, Benedict, iv, 528; Juliane,  
iv, 528



# INDEX

- Gambier, Jas., *ld.*, v, 400  
 Gambledown Farm (Lockerley), iv, 502  
 Gambon, Isabel, iv, 279; John, iv, 279  
 Ganderdown (Dean), iv, 205  
 Ganderpark (Heckfield), iv, 45  
 Ganlonde (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Gard (du), Anne, v, 176; Eliz., iii, 240; Pet., v, 173; Rich., v, 151, 169, 170, 176, 177, 184, 187, 193; Will., iii, 240  
 Gardeynclose (Vernhams Dean), iv, 329  
 Gardiner [Gardner], Jas., iv, 279; Jas. W. S., iii, 214; Jane, Lady, iii, 213; iv, 166; Sir John B. W. S., iii, 214; Sir John W. S., iii, 214, 215; Rich., iii, 381; Steph., bp., ii, 52, 53, 63, 64, 65, 70, 71, 291, 301; iii, 43; iv, 192, 248, 277, 430, 539; Thos., iv, 54; Sir Will., iii, 213, 214; iv, 166, 167; fam., iv, 143; arms, iii, 214; *see also* Gairdner  
 Gardinis, de, Isabel, iv, 146; Will., iv, 146  
 Gardino, de, Joan, v, 91 n; Ralph, v, 191 n; Rog., v, 91 n  
 Gardner, *see* Gardiner  
 Garland, John, iii, 508  
 Garlandtsbury (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Garlicke (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Garlik, Walt., iv, 216  
 Garlogs [Garlogge, Garlonge], man. (Nether Wallop), iv, 525, 528, 533  
 Garnard, Rich., iii, 499  
 Garnett, —, v, 338  
 Garnier [Garnier], Geo., iii, 234, 235; iv, 198; Thos., ii, 115; Will., iii, 234; fam., arms, iii, 234  
 Garnor (Overton), iv, 211  
 Garnyer, *see* Garnier  
 Garrard, Thos., iv, 536; Will., iv, 494  
 Garrat, *see* Garrett  
 Garre, le, (Eccinswell), iv, 250  
 Garrett [Garrat], Anne, iv, 71; Rich., iv, 613; Steph., v, 174; Will., iii, 124  
 Garstanmed (Odiham), iv, 88  
 Garston [Garton, Gastin] (de), John, iii, 286; v, 119, 144, 200, 263; Rich., v, 118; Thos., iv, 206  
 Garstone (Burghclere), iv, 277  
 Garston Regis, la, (Heckfield), iv, 45, 47  
 Garth, Geo., iii, 97, 150; Rich., iii, 97, 150, 334; Rob., iii, 150; T. C., v, 535  
 Garth hunt, v, 533-5  
 Garthwaite, Jos., iv, 516  
 Garton (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Garton, fam., *see* Garston  
 Gascelyn, Isabel, iv, 417; Ralph, iv, 417  
 Gascoigne [Gascoyne], Edw., v, 42, 484  
 Gascons (Leckford), iv, 466  
 Gask, John, ii, 512  
 Gassiot, —, v, 180  
 Gastin, *see* Garston  
 Gaston Copse, iv, 174, 229  
 Gaston Grange (Bentworth), iv, 68  
 Gastropoda, i, 104  
 Gatcliff (Godshill), v, 170; quarries, v, 170, 462  
 Gatcombe, i, 260; ii, 97; v, 143, 159, 204, 209, 210, 219, 221, 231, 246-9, 281; adv., v, 249; chant., v, 203; char., v, 249; ch., v, 248, 249; man., v, 145, 202, 246-8; mills, v, 248; pop., v, 449  
 Gatcombe, Little, man. (Wymering), iii, 168  
 Gatcombe, Maud, Lady de; *see* Estur, Maud de  
 Gate [Gates, Gayte], (Sir) Geoff., v, 173, 223; Hen., v, 484; (Sir) John, iii, 37, 43, 45, 328, 349; iv, 296, 608; v, 92; *see also* Yate  
 Gatehouse (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Gatehouse, Eliz., iv, 361; John, iv, 472, 476; Ruth, iv, 476; Sarah, iv, 476; (Sir) Thos., iv, 46, 133, 361, 476, 483, 494, 527  
 Gater, Caleb, iii, 484, 488; John, iii, 313, 479; Sarah, iii, 313; Will., iii, 484  
 Gaterygges Place (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Gates, *see* Gate  
 Gatesden, de, (Sir) John, iv, 82, 129, 547; Marg., iv, 82, 547  
 Gatin, Marg., iv, 483; Rich., iv, 483  
 Gatingeorde, iii, 275; iv, 544  
 Gatwicke (Bentworth), iv, 68  
 Gauden, Sam., ii, 502, 504  
 Gauefrey, John de, iv, 598  
 Gaunt, John of, *see* Lancaster, dk. of  
 Gauntlett [Gauntlet], Hen., iv, 537; John, iv, 537; v, 484; Rich., v, 484; Thos., iv, 537  
 Gavaire, Nich., ii, 231  
 Gavelacre [Gavelacre Farm] (Longparish), iv, 406, 407  
 Gavelacre, Eustace of, iv, 407; Maud de, iv, 407  
 Gavelldune, la, (Linkenholt), iv, 324 n  
 Gaveston, (de), Sir Arnald, v, 54, 55; Marg., v, 159, 183, 222; Piers, ii, 23; iv, 89; v, 159, 162, 183, 222, 284  
 Gawen, Edith, v, 211; John, v, 211  
 Gayer, Otho, iii, 167, 240  
 Gaylys mill, *see* Gailey mill  
 Gayte, *see* Gate  
 Gaze, fam., v, 217  
 Geale, *see* Gell  
 Geberd, *see* Gerberd  
 Ged, Will., v, 461  
 Gefordus, v, 28  
 Gell [Geale, Gel], Charlotte, v, 78; Edm., iv, 211; Eliz., ii, 482; Joan, iv, 241; Thos., ii, 483; iv, 241  
 Genwar, Roland de la, iii, 89  
 Geoffrey, iv, 146, 171, 218, 289, 372, 607; v, 28, 183 n, 231, 232; abbot of Newminster, ii, 117; abbot of Quarr, ii, 139; archbp. of Rouen, iv, 68, 70; count of Anjou, v, 291, 306; count of Perche, iv, 77; the marshal, ii, 518; prior of Breamore, ii, 169, 172; prior of Ellingham, ii, 229, 230; prior of Hamble, ii, 221, 223; prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 114; prince, v, 26, 306, 360  
 Geometrae, i, 137  
 George I., iv, 157, 244, 648; v, 290  
 George II., ii, 431; iv, 62, 149; v, 286, 389  
 George III., ii, 99, 351; iv, 248, 250, 616, 630, 631, 632; v, 393, 569  
 George IV., iv, 180; v, 514  
 George, prince of Denmark, iv, 345  
 George, Johan, ii, 57  
 Gerald [Gerold], iv, 227, 391, 392, 393, 491, 513, 568  
 Gerard [Girard], archbp. of York, ii, 11; prior of St. Denis, ii, 160, 163  
 Gerard, Rob., iv, 232; Will., iv, 392; *see also* Gerrard  
 Gerberd [Geberd, Gereberd, Gileberd], Alice, iv, 510, 561; John, iv, 561; Rob., iv, 474, 510; Thos., iv, 561; Will., iv, 560, 561, 562, 587  
 Gerdelegh [Yerlega], de, Alice, iv, 224, 225; John, iv, 224, 225; Rob., iv, 224; Sybil, iv, 224  
 Gere, Will., v, 173  
 Gereberd, *see* Gerberd  
 Gerin, v, 273  
 Gerlei, man. (Church Oakley), *see* Malshanger  
 Gerlei, man. (Fordingbridge), *see* Gorley  
 German, iv, 7, 22  
 Germanyn, Rog., v, 26  
 Gernon, Hugh, v, 237, 239, 275  
 Gerold, *see* Gerald  
 Gerrard (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Gerrard, Sir Fran., iv, 412 n; *see also* Gerard  
 Gerrards, man. (Odiham), *see* Parkers  
 Gervase, abbot of Quarr, ii, 138, 139; prior of Andwell, ii, 225, 226  
 Gerveise (Calbourne), v, 218  
 Gervis [Gervais, Gervase, Gervays, Gerveys, Jarvis], Agnes, v, 93; Alice, v, 72; And., iii, 40, 56; Eliz., v, 93; Sir Geo. W. T., v, 93; Joan, iv, 467; John, ii, 19; iv, 211, 240, 293 n; Lydia, v, 93; Rog., ii, 119; iii, 39, 56; Thos., ii, 166; Will., iii, 39, 56; v, 72; *see also* Jervis, Jervoise and Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick  
 Gerway, Isabel, ii, 124  
 Gery, Rog., iv, 443  
 Geso, Math., iii, 512  
 Gewissæ, i, 377, 378; ii, 1  
 Gheast, Edw., iv, 587  
 Gherni, iv, 596  
 Gianibelli, v, 225, 226  
 Gibbs, *see* Gibbs  
 Gibbings, H. W., v, 140 n  
 Gibbon, Anne, iii, 204; Edw., iii, 87; Will., iv, 509  
 Gibbons, Grinling, iv, 122; Capt. John, v, 154; Sloane, iii, 536  
 Gibbs [Gibb], Alice, iv, 317; Ant., iii, 443; Hen., v, 157; Jas., 115 n; Nich., iv, 317; Rob. S., v, 235  
 Gibson, Edw., iv, 9  
 Gifford, *ld.*, v, 517, 534  
 Gifford [Giffard, Gifforde, Gyffard, Gyfford], Anne (Lady), iv, 9, 516, 518; Caleb, iv, 576; Eleanor, iv, 7; Eliz., iv, 7, 12; Geo., iv, 8, 22; Godf., iv, 7, 9; (Sir) Hen., iii, 225; iv, 472, 477, 516, 518, 521, 522, 538 n; Jane, iv, 9; Joan, iv, 8, 9; John, ii, 504, 513; iv, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 518; Jos., iv, 605; Kath; iv, 518; Mary, iv, 8; Osbert, iv, 88; Parnol, iv, 9; Pet., ii, 513; (Sir) Rich., ii, 369; iv, 6, 7, 445, 470, 471, 472, 472 n, 516, 518, 522; Rob., iv, 8; Susan, ii, 504; iv, 445; Walt., iv, 7, 74, 495 n; (Sir) Will., ii, 10, 11, 216, 221, 480; iii, 206, 470; iv, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 236, 472, 516, 518, 522; v, 239, 326 n  
 Gignoux, Isaac, iii, 536  
 Gilbert, abbot of Lire, v, 164  
 Gilbert [Gilbard, Gylbert] (de), Ad., iv, 521; Alicia, iv, 71; Arnold, ii, 113; Geo., iv, 353, 481; v, 161, 162 n, 182, 183, 216; Joan, v, 161, 182 n, 183, 207, 216; John, iii, 298; iv, 353, 407, 481; v, 161, 169, 182 n, 183, 200, 207, 216; Nich., iv, 407; Rich., iv,

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Gilbert (*conu.*)  
351; Rob., iv, 481; v, 216; Sibil, v, 231; Thos., iii, 281; v, 216; Vincent H., v, 571, 572, 573; Will., v, 216, 231; Maj., v, 356; fam., v, 181
- Gilchrist, Capt. Jas., v, 392
- Gildeford, *see* Guildford
- Gilders (Heckfield), iv, 45
- Gile, Bindus, ii, 220
- Gileberd, *see* Gerberd
- Giles [Gyles], John, iv, 605; Letitia M., v, 235; Thresher, iv, 28; v, 519
- Gill, Rev. Dugald C., iv, 221
- Gillett [Gillet], H. H., v, 576; Thos., v, 117
- Gillcroft (Eversley), iv, 33
- Gilling, Will. de, v, 132
- Gillingham (Kent), v, 375
- Gillingham, Geo., iii, 109
- Gillson, Thos., iii, 451
- Gilpin, Will., iv, 616, 623; Will. S., iv, 616
- Gimises, de, Alice, iii, 149; John, iii, 149, 150; Nich., iii, 149
- Gimmings, *see* Gymming
- Girard, *see* Gerard
- Girling, Capt. Will., v, 223
- Giros, Rob., v, 145
- Gisors (de, of), Azo, abbot of Beaulieu, ii, 141, 146; John, iii, 197, 223, 225; v, 304 n; Payn, iii, 223; Will., abbot of Beaulieu, ii, 146
- Gladhous (Carisbrooke), v, 222
- Glamorgan (de), Alice, v, 146, 251; Amy, v, 146; Anne, v, 251; Denise, v, 251; Elcanor, v, 161; Isabel, v, 162 n, 215; John, v, 146, 162, 162 n, 164, 166, 215, 251; Nichola, v, 161; Nich., v, 146, 147, 161, 162, 215, 216; Pet., v, 215; Phil., v, 165, 166; Ralph, v, 206 n; Rob., v, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 212, 215, 275; (Sir) Will., v, 198, 251
- Glannvyl, Benedict de, ii, 138
- Glascocoe, Arth., iv, 77; Edw., iv, 77; Jos., iv, 77
- Glasgow, Rob. Wychard, bp. of, iii, 153
- Glass, Lady, iv, 32
- Glass, ancient, ii, 486, 489, 505; iii, 108, 368, 380, 407, 426, 452; iv, 28, 48, 50, 107, 181, 509, 657; v, 58, 59, 65, 68, 131, 168
- Glasse, Geo., iv, 551
- Glassedone (Eversley), iv, 33
- Glassmaking and pottery, v, 454, 490-1
- Glastonbury [Glastonia], of, Alice, iii, 226; Hen., iii, 226; iv, 347
- Glastonbury Abbey (Somers.), ii, 108; iv, 551, 588, 589, 592, 594; abbots of, Herlain, iv, 589; John, iv, 590, 591; Michael, iv, 586; Hen. de Solers, iv, 592
- Glemsford, de, Beatrice, iv, 340, 341, 342, 362, 392; John, iv, 340, 341, 342, 362, 392
- Glidden (Hambledon), iii, 237, 238, 242
- Glocester, fam., *see* Gloucester
- Gloucester, i, 268; abbey, *see* St. Peter's abbey, Gloucester; cathedral, iv, 324, 374, 527
- Gloucester, hon. of, iv, 381, 383
- Gloucester, bps. of, ii, 98; Will. Warburton, ii, 486
- Gloucester, ctsses. of:—Hawise, iii, 113; Marg., iv, 361, 576; Eleanor, dchss. of, v, 223; dks. of, iv, 89, 269, 394; v, 571; Humph., iii, 383; iv, 385, 436, 540, 545, 609, Gloucester (*cont.*)  
632; v, 223; Rich., iv, 199; v, 370; Thos., ii, 44; Will. H., iv, 632; earls of, iv, 339, 360, 362, 589, 590; Aumary, iii, 116, 117; Gilb., iv, 361, 381, 491, 576, 604; Hugh, iv, 361, 576; Rich., iii, 455; iv, 576; Rob., iii, 86; v, 302, 303, 360; Thos., iv, 440; Will., iii, 86, 113; v, 416
- Gloucester [Glocester, Gloucestre, Glowecestre] (de, of), Durand, iv, 108 n, 145; Isabel, ii, 142; John, ii, 146, 149, 165, 168; Lucy, iv, 145; Miles, iv, 145, 422; Rob., iv, 483; Thos., ii, 120; iii, 269; Will., ii, 231
- Glover, Hen., iv, 484
- Glovers Ditch (Southampton), v, 457
- Glove trade, v, 456
- Glowcester, *see* Gloucester
- Glyd, Jas., iii, 30; Mich., iii, 30; Rich., iii, 30
- Glyn, Sir Rich., v, 109
- Glynn, Rev. Ant. W., v, 191; Edm. J., v, 248, 250; Eliz., v, 248, 250; Eliz. A., v, 250; Frances M., v, 250; Gertrude R., v, 250; Hen. R., v, 191 n; John, v, 191; John H., v, 165, 191; Rich., v, 113; Susannah, v, 191; Will. A., v, 165 n, 190, 191, 193
- Gnosham, Thos. de, ii, 17
- Goare, *see* Gore
- Goater, Will., v, 546
- Goat Lane (Eastrop), iv, 147
- Gobard, Cisily, iv, 264
- Gobet, John, iv, 598
- Gobitz, Hen., v, 109
- Gobyun, Jas., iv, 520 n; Margery, iv, 520 n
- Goce, iii, 511
- Godale, *see* Goodall
- Godard, iv, 58
- Godard, Marg., v, 29; *see also* Goddard
- Godbegot House (Winchester), v, 2, 7
- Godbiere (Winchester), v, 2, 34
- Goddard, Alice, iv, 637; Dan., iv, 624, 625; Dav., iv, 637; Eliz., iv, 625; Hen., iv, 624, 628, 637; Rich., v, 198; Thos., iv, 92, 413, 625, 637, 638; Will., iv, 637; (Rev.) Will. S., ii, 337, 352, 353, 354, 355, 366; iv, 357; Mrs., iv, 266; *see also* Godard
- Goddard Hills (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57
- Godefeld, *see* Godsfeld
- Godele (de), Christine, v, 98; Ela, iv, 573; Elias, iv, 573; v, 98
- Godesa, v, 191
- Godewyn, Godewyne, *see* Godwin
- Godfrey, the baker, v, 86; bp., iv, 72; prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 114
- Godfrey, Chas., iv, 487; Eliz., iv, 496; Geo., iv, 496; John, iv, 487, 496; v, 472 n; Rich., iv, 496; Rob., iii, 232; iv, 458 n; Walt., iv, 259, 454, 487, 496
- Godfreyes (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79, 80
- Godfrey's Farm (Broughton), iv, 496
- Goditon [Godyton, Gotton] (de), Alice, iv, 610; Margery, v, 143; Rob., v, 143, 238; Thos., iv, 610; Walt., v, 235 n; Will., v, 143, 238; fam., v, 237
- Godman, v, 173 n; *see also* Goodman
- Godorde, *see* Goodworth Clatford
- Godric, ii, 152, 160; iii, 442; iv, 57, 341; v, 125, 143, 159, 162, 200
- Godsfeld, ii, 126, 187; iv, 183 n, 188, 189-90; chap., iv, 190; man., ii, 187; iv, 189, 190, 196 pop., v, 447
- Godsfeld Preceptory, *see* Baddesley Preceptory
- Godshill, ii, 230, 231, 251; v, 138, 139, 170-7, 203, 242; adv., v, 176; chant., v, 177; char., v, 177; ch., v, 175; mans., v, 171; Non-conf., v, 177; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 367, 387, 394, 407
- Godshill, man. (Fordingbridge), iv, 572
- Godshill, tithing (Fordingbridge), iv, 559, 568, 615; pop., v, 445
- Godshill, North, man. (Godshill), v, 171
- Godshill, South, man. (Godshill), v, 171
- Godshill, de, Hen., v, 190, 191; Hugh, iv, 570, 571, 579, 629; v, 190; Nich., v, 198; Thos., v, 172
- Godshill Coppice [Wood] (Fordingbridge), ii, 443; iv, 568
- Godshill Park (Godshill), v, 171
- God's House (Portsmouth), ii, 105, 206-8; iii, 191; iv, 81, 493, 494, 525; v, 198, 242, 417; Rob., prior of, iv, 82
- God's House (Southampton), ii, 55, 105, 202-5, 228; iii, 386; iv, 145, 158, 228, 231, 547; v, 230, 270, 417, 454, 455, 459, 472, 475; bee-keeping, v, 455; wardens, ii, 205
- God's House (Yarmouth), v, 217
- Godson, Bridge, iv, 112; Eliz., iv, 74; John, iv, 15, 16; Will., iv, 72, 74
- Godspur, *see* Gosport
- Godstow Abbey (Oxon.), iv, 255, 256, 257, 260, 270, 296, 332, 427; abbesses of:—Amphyllis, iv, 256; Edith, iv, 257; Emma, iv, 256, 427
- Godwin [Godwine], v, 26, 28, 296; earl, ii, 421, 512, 518; iii, 8, 52, 194, 214, 425, 455; iv, 247, 255, 261, 428, 480, 525, 537; v, 100, 126, 155, 161, 171, 183, 297, 298, 299
- Godwin [Godewyn, Godewyne], John, ii, 181; iii, 180; Rich., iii, 232; Rob., ii, 158; Thos., iii, 242; v, 78; *see also* Goodwin
- Godwin's Croft (Christchurch), v, 108 n
- Godyton, *see* Goditon
- Goff, Lady Adelaide H., iv, 577, 578; Joseph, iv, 577, 578, 579; Mrs., iv, 104
- Goidels, i, 260, 261; ii, 234; v, 293 n, 294 n
- Golafre, Isabel, Lady, iv, 443; (Sir) John, ii, 506; iii, 69, 456; iv, 382, 443; Nichola [Nichole], ii, 506; iii, 456
- Gold [Goolde, Goulde], Ellis, iv, 260; Joan, iii, 294; iv, 260; John, ii, 479; Rich., iii, 294; Will., iii, 96
- Goldenhays (Eling), iv, 546
- Goldforde, Thos., iii, 88
- Goldhorde, la, *see* Golhord
- Goldie, Amelia, v, 280; Thos., v, 280
- Golding, Chris., ii, 366
- Gold Oak Copse (Pamber), iv, 433
- Goldryngs Grove (E. Wellow), iv, 535
- Goldsmid, Sir Fran., iv, 516; Sir Isaac L., iv, 506, 516; Sir Julian, iv, 516

# INDEX

- Goldsmith [Aurifaber], Alice, iii, 263; Hen., iii, 29; John, ii, 77; iii, 438; v, 231; Mathias, v, 248; Rich., v, 145 n; Will., iii, 263
- Goldsmiths' trade, v, 459
- Goldston, Joan, iv, 339; Rich., iv, 339; Thos., iv, 339
- Goldstrete, Rich. de, v, 44
- Goldwyre [Goldwyre], Edw., iv, 363; Mary, v, 95 n; Sarah, iv, 363; Will., iv, 619; v, 95, 100
- Golcigh, man. (Priors Dean), iv, 436
- Goleigh Bottom (Priors Dean), iv, 436
- Golhord (Amport), iv, 337, 337 n, 338, 342, 343
- Golhord, de, John, iv, 343; Rich., iv, 343
- Gollard Copse (Amport), iv, 337, 343
- Gollard Farm (Amport), iv, 337, 343
- Golleggh, Golley, Golleys, *see* Goleigh
- Gollop, *see* Gallup
- Gollye, *see* Goleigh
- Gomme, Sir Bern. de, iii, 190
- Gomshall (Surr.), ii, 146, 148, 149; grange, ii, 147
- Goncloude, John of, iv, 408
- Gonsales, Balthasar, v, 453
- Gonshill, Julia, iii, 445; Sir Will., iii, 445
- Good, *see* Goodworth Clatford
- Goodaker [Goodacker, Goodacre], Hugh, v, 277; Rev. Tim., iv, 488, 539
- Goodall [Godale, Gondale], Frank, v, 521; John, ii, 182; Will., iii, 460
- Goodbeat, *see* Godbiere
- Goode [Goude], John, v, 481; Will., iv, 96; fam., iv, 354
- Goodenough, Geo. T., v, 163; Susannah, v, 163; —, v, 220; fam., v, 282
- Goodfellow, John, v, 313
- Goodman [Gudemanc], Rob., v, 243; Thos., ii, 260
- Goodrich, Eliz., iii, 314; Rich., v, 132
- Goodwin [Goodwyn, Goodwyne], Ant., iv, 622 n; John, iii, 99; Thos., iii, 443; Mrs., v, 271; —, v, 516; *see also* Godwin
- Goodworth Clatford, iv, 360, 363, 403-5, 408, 411; adv., iv, 405; char., iv, 405; ch., iv, 404; man., ii, 137; iv, 403, 411 n, 412; Nonconf., iv, 405; pop., v, 439; sch., ii, 399; iv, 405
- Goodwyn, Goodwyne, *see* Godwin and Goodwin
- Goodyer [Goudyer], Barth., ii, 483; Edw., iv, 72; Jas., iv, 73; John, iii, 121; iv, 73; Martha, iv, 73; Rob., iii, 438
- Goodyers Green (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63
- Goolde, *see* Gold
- Goorley, *see* Gorley
- Goose Green Park (Binsted), ii, 490
- Goosehill (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Goosemoor (Broughton), iv, 493
- Gordleton (Hordle), v, 111
- Gordon, Sir Hen., v, 280; Sir Hen. P., v, 280, 284; Sir Jas. W. G., v, 237, 280; Mary, Lady, v, 280; Mary C. J., v, 280
- Gordon-Ives, Lt. Cecil M., iv, 70; Col. Gordon M., iv, 70
- Gore, la, (Milton), *see* Gore Farm
- Gore (South Damerham), iv, 587 n
- Gore, la, (Upton), iv, 330 n
- Gore [Goare, Gor] (lc), Joan, iv, 499; John, v, 98; Lucy, v, 98; Mary, iv, 529; v, 98; Nich., iv, 528; Rich., iv, 499, 528; v, 486; Sarah A., iii, 432; Thos., iii, 432; Will., iv, 528 n
- Gore Farm (Milton), v, 124
- Gorehole (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Gorfen, Alice, iii, 270; Marg., iv, 159; Will., iii, 269, 270, 271; iv, 159
- Gorges, Edw., Ld., v, 111, 113, 117, 117 n
- Gorges (de), Agnes, v, 183 n; Barth., v, 183, 275; Eleanor, v, 183, 275; Eliz., v, 183; Ellen [Elena], v, 172, 182, 231; John, ii, 214; v, 183, 277; (Sir) Ralph, v, 164 n, 172, 182, 183, 184, 191, 231, 246, 273, 275, 277; Sir Randolph, v, 183; (Sir) Theobald, v, 183, 191; (Sir) Thos., v, 111, 116, 117, 123, 183; fam., v, 181
- Goring, Ld., v, 338
- Goring, Anne, iv, 268 n, 518; Constance, iv, 264, 268; Eleanor, iv, 268 n; Col. Geo., iii, 189; Jane, iv, 268 n; John, iii, 124; iv, 268, 518; Sybil, iv, 268 n; Will., iv, 268
- Gorley, man. (Fordingbridge), ii, 145, 159, 172; iv, 572
- Gorley, North (Hyde), iv, 568
- Gorley, South (Ibsley), iv, 579, 580
- Gormanston, Chris. Preston, vsct., iv, 278; Kath. Preston, vsctss., iv, 278
- Gorrell, Great, Little, (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42
- Gorrell Grove (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42
- Gort, vsctsses., v, 198 n; Caroline H., v, 202; Eliz. M., v, 201
- Gosberg, *see* Gosport
- Goselanc (Overton), iv, 211
- Gosling [Gosslyn], Eliz., iii, 167, 168; John, v, 482; Phil., v, 520, 523, 536; Thos., iii, 167, 168
- Gosmer, Sir Rich., iv, 249
- Gosport, iii, 173, 202-8; v, 350, 356, 365, 379, 382, 383, 384, 388, 400, 409, 429, 430, 431, 434; chap., iii, 207; char., iii, 207; ch., iii, 207; Nonconf., iii, 207; pop., v, 441; printing, v, 461; racing, v, 543; Rom. Caths., iii, 207; schs., ii, 388, 395; iii, 208
- Gosport and Fareham beagles, v, 542
- Gosslyn, *see* Gosling
- Goston, Fran., iv, 514 n
- Gostwick, Joan, iv, 570 n; John, iv, 570 n; v, 326
- Gother [Goter], Andr., iii, 459; v, 239; Anne, v, 239; Thos., v, 231, 285 n
- Gotten [Gotton] (Chale), v, 237, 238
- Gotton, fam., *see* Goditon
- Goudale, *see* Goodall
- Goudbeyete, *see* Godbiere
- Goude, *see* Goode
- Goudge, Rob., iv, 190
- Goudyer, *see* Goodyer
- Gough, Barbara, Lady, iv, 75; Sir Hen., iv, 75; Mary, iv, 205
- Gough-Calthorpe, Sir Aug. C., iv, 76; Hen., iv, 75; Somerset J., iv, 76; v, 190
- Gould, *see* Gold
- Goulderech, Will., iv, 365
- Gounter, *see* Gunter
- Gourlay, Hen., iv, 180
- Gournay, *see* Gurney
- Gower, Jas., v, 517
- Gozelin, iii, 68; iv, 536 n, 598
- Grace, Edw., iv, 384; v, 72, 75, 80; Kath., v, 72; Martha, v, 72; Rich., iv, 437
- Graeme, Chas., v, 516; W. T., v, 516; —, v, 545
- Graffithornes (Faccombe), iv, 314
- Grafton, dk. of, v, 531, 555
- Grafton, —, iii, 442
- Graham, Sir Bellingham, v, 515, 524; Mary, iii, 251; Rev. M. A. C., v, 79; (Sir) Reg., v, 532, 570, 573; Rob., iii, 379, 381; Thos., iv, 276; fam., arms. iii, 379
- Grain, prices of, v, 493, 495, 496, 497, 503
- Graiwell, *see* Greywell
- Granborough (Christchurch), v, 85, 95 n
- Grandfathers (Broughton), iv, 496
- Grandison, Ld., v, 339, 340
- Grandisson, John, bp. of Exeter, ii, 268
- Grandmesnil, Hugh de, iv, 380
- Grange, the (Aldershot), iv, 2
- Grange, the (Farnborough), iv, 15
- Grange, the (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 288
- Grange, the, man. (Northington), iii, 394, 395; iv, 196
- Grange, Harry, v, 532
- Grange Lakes (Alresford), v, 564
- Grange Park (Swarraton), iv, 195
- Granger, iv, 49
- Granges, Isabel de, v, 113
- Granite Fort (Sandown), v, 157
- Grant, Alex., iv, 580; Joan, iv, 94; John, iv, 94; v, 517; Nich., v, 474; Rich., iv, 565 n; Sarah, iv, 580; Will., iv, 565 n
- Grantham, Thos., iii, 117
- Granville, Rob. Carteret, earl, iv, 186
- Granville, Capt. Bern., iv, 430
- Gras, lc, Agnes, iv, 382; Dionysia, iv, 627; John, iv, 627; Mabel, iii, 290, 291; Nich., iv, 89; Rob., iii, 290, 291; Walt., iv, 382
- Grasshoppers, i, 110
- Grately, i, 320; iv, 333, 369-71, 385, 533 n; adv., iv, 371; char., iv, 371; ch., iv, 370; man., iv, 206, 369, 370; Nonconf., iv, 367; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 399; iv, 371
- Grately Drove (Grately), iv, 369
- Grately Woods (Grately), iv, 369
- Graunge Haye (Steventon), iv, 171
- Grave, la, (Christchurch), v, 85
- Gravelinges Forest (Wilts.), ii, 415
- Gravy, John, ii, 158
- Gray, *see* Grey
- Grayshott (Headley), ii, 491; iii, 51
- Greatbridge (Romsey), iv, 452; v, 454 n
- Greatford, man., ii, 126
- Greatham, ii, 471, 491, 506; iii, 26, 82; adv., ii, 508; ch., ii, 508; mans., ii, 506; pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 399, 508
- Greatham Moor, ii, 506
- Great Lodge Park (Binsted), ii, 490
- Great Marshall's Farm (Sherfield), iv, 103
- Graves, Edw., iv, 423; (Rev.) John, iv, 423; Sarah, ii, 483; iv, 71
- Green [Greene, Grene], Constance, iv, 370; Geo., v, 95 n; (Sir) Hen., iv, 206 n, 369, 370, 371; H. G., v, 563; Isabel, iv, 370; Jacob, iv, 149; John, ii, 212, 293, 366; iii, 344, 387; iv, 134, 370; v, 484; Leonard, iv, 406;



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Green (*cont.*)  
 Marcellus, iv, 276; Marg., iv, 370; Maud, Lady, iv, 206, 369; Ralph, iv, 206 n, 369; Rich., iv, 365; Rob., iv, 277; Susanna, iii, 14; Thos., iii, 144, 167; iv, 423; fam., iv, 366  
 Greenes, man. (Heckfield), iv, 46  
 Greenfield [Grenfeld, Grenesfeld], John, iii, 436; iv, 455, 460; Thos., iv, 460  
 Greenham's Hill (Aldershot), iv, 2  
 Greenhouse Farm (Fordingbridge), iv, 568  
 Greenhurst, Ralph, ii, 256  
 Greenley (Niton), v, 187  
 Green Park (Itchel), iv, 6  
 Greenway, Marg., ii, 198  
 Greenwood, Col., v, 517  
 Greetanlea, *see* Grately  
 Gregories Farm (Shalden), iv, 101  
 Gregory IX, ii, 138, 141, 142, 173, 176  
 Gregory, John, ii, 158; Marg., iv, 100; Will., iv, 100, 103, 160  
 Greig, Capt., v, 575; —, v, 393  
 Greinville, *see* Grenville  
 Gremne, v, 117  
 Grene, *see* Green  
 Grenfeld, Grenesfeld, *see* Greenfield  
 Grene Mill Bridge (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Grenewascrosse (S. Damerham), iv, 586  
 Grenfell, Imber & Co., v, 489 n  
 Grenville [Greinville, Grenville] (de), Eustace, iii, 116; Joan, iii, 116; Sir John, ii, 519; Marg., ii, 519; Rich. T. N. B. C., iii, 307; Rich. P. T. N. B. C., iv, 191; fam., arms, iii, 308  
 Grestin Abbey (France), iv, 394, 395, 396, 399  
 Grothcham (Brockenhurst), iv, 628  
 Grettelee, *see* Grately  
 Grittenhamdune (Lyndhurst), iv, 631  
 Gretton, F., v, 548, 553; J., v, 548  
 Greville [Greyville], (de), Ad., iv, 495; Anne, iv, 562, 586, 601; Dodington, iv, 601; Fran., iv, 562, 597; Fulk, iv, 562; v, 277; Geoff., iv, 426, 427; Maud, iv, 426; Rob., iv, 562  
 Grey, Joan, Lady, v, 238; Ld., iv, 36; v, 335; Reg., Ld., v, 238  
 Grey [Gray] (de), Cath., iv, 75 n; Edw., ii, 475; v, 247; Eliz., iv, 35 n, 64, 175; v, 247; (Sir) Hen., ii, 475, 476, 484; iii, 383; iv, 175, 636; Jer., iv, 627, 628; Joan, ii, 475; iii, 375; iv, 347, 348; (Sir) John, ii, 475, 476; iii, 383, 443; iv, 174, 175, 176, 347, 348, 595, 627, 628; Sir Leonard, iv, 35 n, 64; Lora, iv, 62; Lucy, iv, 174; Marg. (Lady), iii, 383; iv, 175; Rich., ii, 475, 476; iii, 383; iv, 175; Rob., iv, 225; (Sir) Thos., iii, 153; iv, 36, 608; v, 318; fam., arms, ii, 476; iii, 383  
 Grey Friars, *see* Franciscans  
 Greysbank, Ralph, iv, 302  
 Greyshot, *see* Grayshot  
 Greyville, *see* Greville  
 Greywell, iv, 66, 67, 76-9, 87, 97, 178; v, 454; adv., iv, 79; char., iv, 79; ch., iv, 78; fishery, iv, 78; man., iv, 77; mill, iv, 76; Nonconf., iv, 76; pop., v, 443; sch., ii, 399  
 Greywell Hill beagles, v, 543  
 Greywell Hill House (Greywell), iv, 76  
 Griar, John, ii, 91  
 Grierson, H. K., iii, 484; v, 575  
 Griffin, Sir Edw., iv, 153, 154; Frances, Lady, iv, 153, 154; John, iii, 250; Rog., v, 113; Will., v, 150  
 Griffin Inn (Godshill), v, 170  
 Griffith [Griffithe, Griffiths] (Sir), John, ii, 367; iv, 256; v, 99; Rog., iii, 171; Capt. Thos., v, 526 n; Will., ii, 522  
 Grigg's Green (Bramshott), ii, 491  
 Grimbald, St., abbot of Newminster, ii, 5, 116, 121  
 Grimespitte (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Grimsditch (Upton), iv, 330 n, 596  
 Grimstead, man. (Wilts.), iv, 527, 542, 543  
 Grimstead [Grimsted, Grinstead, Grymstead] (de), Ad., iv, 542; Alice, iv, 527, 542; Andr., iii, 290; iv, 542; Eleanor, iii, 290; iv, 542; John, iii, 290; iv, 527, 542, 543, 627; v, 116, 117, 118; Marg., v, 124; Margery, iv, 627; v, 116; Matth., v, 91 n; Maud, iv, 627; Pet., iv, 627; Rich., iv, 542; Thos., iv, 627; Walt., iv, 542; Will., iv, 542  
 Grimston, Will., v, 207, 208 n  
 Grindham, John, iv, 550  
 Grinstead, *see* Grimstead  
 Grobham, Geo., iv, 367; John, iv, 447; (Sir) Rich., iv, 447  
 Grocyn, ii, 294  
 Grose, Edw., v, 190, 193; (Sir) Nash, v, 190, 193  
 Grose-Smith, Edw., v, 190; Henley, v, 190  
 Grotto Copse (Crux Easton), iv, 313  
 Grouchy, — de, v, 489  
 Grove, man. (Brading), v, 163  
 Grove, the, (Eversley), iv, 33  
 Grove (atte), Ad., iv, 352; Anne, iv, 570; Christiana, iv, 409, 410; Hugh, iv, 562, 570; Joan, iv, 352; John, iv, 352, 409, 570; v, 388; Rob., iv, 570; v, 119; Thos., iv, 23 n; Will., iv, 570; —, v, 571  
 Grovecorris Coppes (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334  
 Grove Farm (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Grovemede (Stockbridge), iv, 483  
 Grove Place (Nursling), iii, 436; iv, 459  
 Grubbe, Miss, v, 280  
 Grue, Gerard Ia, iii, 346  
 Grunmill, Pet. de, ii, 150  
 Gryllodea, i, 112  
 Gryme, John, iii, 507; Rich., iii, 507  
 Grymstead, *see* Grimstead  
 Guard, H., ii, 249  
 Gudemane, *see* Godman and Goodman  
 Gudeworth, *see* Goodworth Clatford  
 Gudgeon, —, v, 456  
 Gueda [Gytha], ctss., iv, 525  
 Guérin, Maynard, iv, 361  
 Guidott [Guidotti], Ant., iii, 374; iv, 83; v, 484; Fran., iv, 648; Joan, iv, 648; Patience, iv, 444; Will., iii, 373; iv, 258, 444; (Sir) Will. W., iii, 373; iv, 83, 258  
 Guildford (Surr.), ii, 137; friary, iv, 265  
 Guildford [Gildeford] (de), Clementia, ii, 132; Edw., iii, 436; Hen., iii, 253  
 Guilford, earls of, iv, 14; Fran. North, ii, 99; Fran. North, Ld., ii, 339  
 Gulston, Dr., ii, 200  
 Gundeville (de), Hen., v, 99, 100 n; Hugh, v, 23 n; Rob., v, 99; Will., v, 99  
 Gundry, John, v, 96  
 Gun Hill (Aldershot), iv, 2  
 Gunildcrofte (Beaulieu), iv, 650, 651  
 Gunner, E. J., v, 200  
 Gunter, ii, 159  
 Gunter [Gounter], Arth., iii, 150; v, 243; (Sir) Geo., iii, 150; v, 243; Jane, v, 243; John, iv, 316; v, 243; Will., iii, 150, 528; Col., v, 469  
 Gunters (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Gunville (Carisbrooke), v, 221, 222, 235  
 Gunwyn, Jas., ii, 167, 168  
 Gurdon (Selborne), *see* Selborne Makerel  
 Gurdon [Gurdun] (de), (Sir) Ad., ii, 176, 177, 473, 493, 494, 519; iii, 6, 7, 8, 15, 16, 23, 30, 31, 370; iv, 27; v, 305, 311; America, iii, 6, 7, 30; Constance, ii, 176; iii, 7, 15; Joan, ii, 519; iii, 7, 31  
 Gurnard (Northwood), v, 268, 351; Rom. rem., i, 317  
 Gurnard, Rich., iii, 353  
 Gurnard [Gurnet] Bay, i, 385; v, 268  
 Gurney [Gournay, Gurnay], Eliz., iv, 536, 589; Hawise, iv, 82; John, iv, 536, 589; Rich., iv, 98; Rob., iv, 492, 536, 589; fam., iv, 537  
 Gurowski, count D. B., iii, 347  
 Gussage (Dors.), ii, 203, 204  
 Guthrum, v, 295  
 Gutnar Lake (Hayling), v, 469  
 Guttonspool (Bentley), iv, 27  
 Guy, the clerk, v, 291; prior of Southwick, ii, 168; iv, 232 n  
 Guy [Guye, Gy], Jas., iii, 372; v, 112; Rob., iv, 548; Will., ii, 205  
 Guydintill (Brockenhurst), iv, 626  
 Guyet's Copse (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63  
 Guyor, Will., v, 173 n  
 Gwiton, Eliz., iv, 646  
 Gwyllyn, John, iv, 325  
 Gwynne [Gwyn, Gwynn], Fran., v, 87; Nell, ii, 95; Nich., prior of Andover, ii, 221; Will., iv, 611  
 Gy, *see* Guy  
 Gyan, Thos., ii, 113  
 Gyffard, Gyfford, *see* Gifford  
 Gylbert, *see* Gilbert  
 Gyles, *see* Giles  
 Gylings, John, iv, 483; Marg., iv, 483  
 Gyllporteseys (Calbourne), v, 218  
 Gymbles (Faccombe), iv, 314  
 Gymming [Gimmings, Gymminges] (de), Avice, 273; John, iii, 324; v, 95, 231, 273; Nich., iii, 324  
 Gylbert, *see* Gilbert  
 Gysardston (Wilts.), ii, 172  
 Gytha, *see* Gueda  
 Haberigge, *see* Harbridge  
 Haberley, Will., iii, 184  
 Habin, —, v, 527  
 Hacche, Hach, *see* Hatch  
 Hachangre, *see* Oakhanger  
 Hachard, Thos., iv, 533  
 Hacheborne, ii, 126  
 Hachhouse Lane (Ecchinswell), iv, 250  
 Hacket, *see* Haket  
 Hackwood [Hackwood Park] (Basing), iv, 115, 122, 179; racecourse, v, 543  
 Hackwood Field (Eastrop), iv, 147, 148  
 Hackwood House (Basing), iv, 115, 122  
 Hacle, *see* Oakley

# INDEX

- Haddington, man., ii, 114  
Haden, Sir Fran. S., iii, 45  
Hadewis, Hadewise, *see* Avice  
Hadnall, Anne, iv, 104; Marg., iv, 107; Mary, iv, 107; Steph., iv, 104, 107  
Haedde, bp. of Winchester, ii, 2, 101  
Hafunt, *see* Havant  
Hagen, Miss, iii, 55; Mrs., iv, 616  
Hagenhull (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
Haget, *see* Haket  
Haghevan [Haweman], de, Alan, v, 33, 179; Amice, iv, 33; John, iv, 33, 34, 41; Nich., iv, 33, 35, 41, 179  
Haghyate (Wootton St. Laurence), iv, 239  
Haigh, Eliza, v, 73  
Hailinges, *see* Hayling Island  
Haines, *see* Haynes  
Haiward's (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79  
Hakepanne, Maud, iv, 537  
Haket [Hacket, Haget], Alice, v, 183; Joan, iii, 95; v, 161, 183; John, v, 142 n, 143, 146, 160, 162, 166 n, 183, 207 n, 216; Julia, iii, 241; Nichola, v, 161, 216; Rob., iv, 329; Thos., v, 144, 146 n, 161, 215, 216; Walt., v, 161; Will., iii, 241  
Hakker, John, iv, 349  
Hakluyt, Edm., iv, 512; Emma, iv, 512  
Hala, *see* Hall  
Haldershutt, *see* Aldershot  
Haldewey (Facombe), iv, 314  
Haldley, man. (Carisbrooke), v, 200, 231  
Hale, ii, 172; iv, 519 n, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 573, 577-8, 582, 601; adv., iv, 578; ch., iv, 578; man., iv, 577; pop., v, 445; sch., ii, 399  
Hale, man. (Arreton), v, 143  
Hale, North, man. (Arreton), *see* Northale  
Hale, fam., *see* Hall  
Halefield (Steventon), iv, 171  
Haleford, de la, John, iii, 435; Marg., iii, 435  
Hale Park (Hale), iv, 577  
Hales, *see* Hayles  
Hales Monastery, *see* Hayles Abbey  
Halesowen Abbey (Shrops.), ii, 181; Rich., abbot of, ii, 184  
Half-Moon Common (Eling), iv, 546  
Halfnakyd, iv, 411  
Halinger, *see* Hayling Island  
Halkangre, man., *see* Oakhanger  
Hall (Deane), *see* Oakley Hall  
Hall [Hala, Hale, Halle] (atte, de la), Annora, v, 143; Edith, v, 143; Eleanor, Lady, v, 118; Eliz., iv, 49; Frances, iv, 134; Geo., v, 537; Gerald, ii, 478; Hen., ii, 478, 479; v, 143; Hugh, iv, 519 n, 524; v, 304 n; Joan (Lady), iv, 175; v, 118, 143; (Sir) John, iii, 485; iv, 49, 134, 139, 175, 206, 212, 473, 512, 570, 604, 656, 657; v, 118, 126, 181; John C., iv, 458; John M., v, 143; J. C. A., iii, 370, 375; Kath., iv, 458; Rich., ii, 49, 119, 120, 122, 373; iv, 200; v, 143, 484, 517; Rob., iii, 163; iv, 206; v, 143; Rob. W., iii, 325; Thos., ii, 378; iii, 370, 375, 377; iv, 132, 175, 177 n; v, 143; Will., iii, 485; iv, 134, 175, 512; v, 143; —, v, 523, 536  
Hallcourt Wood (Shedfield), i, 345  
Hallege, *see* Headley  
Halliwell, Rob., iv, 183  
Hall Lands (Eversley), iv, 33  
Hallowell Close (Hartley Mauditt), ii, 508  
Hall Place (Bentworth), iv, 68  
Hall Place (Deane), *see* Oakley Hall  
Hall Place (Yateley), iv, 20  
Hall Place Farm (Bentworth), *see* Manor Farm  
Halson, Chas., v, 140 n  
Halstead [Halsted], Sir Laur., ii, 479; Nichola, iii, 192; Rob., iii, 192  
Halton, Rev. Lancelot M., iv, 391  
Haltreworth (Romsey), iv, 452  
Halwarestoke, *see* Alverstoke  
Ham, man. (Baughurst), iv, 276  
Ham, man. (Wilts.), ii, 114  
Ham, tithing (Baughurst), iv, 275  
Hamanfunta, *see* Havant  
Hamberga, Galicanus de, prior of Ellingham, ii, 230  
Hamble, par., *see* Hamble-le-Rice  
Hamble, riv., i, 310, 376, 378, 380, 397; iii, 276, 288, 465; v, 294, 409, 455, 560, 564; oyster beds, v, 468  
Hambledon, i, 379; ii, 21, 38, 362; iii, 63, 237, 238-44; v, 328 n, 331, 356, 545, 574; adv., iii, 243; char., iii, 243; chs., iii, 242; fair, v, 417; man., iii, 239; pop., v, 440; sch., ii, 399  
Hambledon, hund., iii, 237  
Hambledon hunt, v, 517, 523  
Hambledon hunt steeplechases, v, 545  
Hamble-le-Rice, i, 379; ii, 221, 222, 223; iii, 462, 469-71; v, 189 n, 364, 465; adv., iii, 471; char., iii, 471; ch., iii, 470; man., iii, 470; pop., v, 446; sch., ii, 399; ship-building, v, 391, 458  
Hamble Priory, ii, 41, 106, 221-3, 288, 522; iii, 470  
Hamborough (Christchurch), v, 85, 95 n  
Hamborough, A., v, 173; John, v, 182, 186  
Hambrydge [Hambrydge, Helmbridge], John, v, 142, 142 n; Ursula, v, 142 n  
Hambro, Perceval L., iv, 530  
Hambrough, Edm., iv, 30  
Hamdown (E. Wellow), iv, 535  
Hame (Bentley), iv, 27  
Hame [Hamme, Haym] (de), Alina, iv, 302; John, iv, 302, 456 n; Rich., iv, 265; Steph., iv, 418, 419  
Hamelache (Freshwater), v, 240  
Hameldon, *see* Hamilton  
Hamelescroft (Barton Stacey), iv, 417  
Hamelton, *see* Hamilton  
Hamelyn, *see* Hamlyn  
Hameseye, Great, Little, (Winchfield), iv, 109  
Ham Farm (Baughurst), iv, 276  
Hamilton, dk. of, ii, 340; iv, 525; v, 543  
Hamilton [Hameldon, Hamelton] (de), Archibald, iv, 562 n; Capt. Edw., v, 397; Eliz., iv, 562; Hen., ii, 161, 163; John, ii, 209; John H., iv, 602; Sibella, v, 156; Will., ii, 146; iii, 334; Rev. Will. F. T., iv, 18  
Hamley, ii, 205  
Hamlyn [Hamelyn], Agnes, iv, 605; Egidia, iv, 148; Eliz., iv, 39; John, iv, 605  
Hamlyn-Fane, Eveline H., v, 130  
Hamme, fam., *see* Hame  
Hamme Albemarle, man., v, 95, 96  
Hammen, John, iv, 485  
Hammer Iron Pond (Bramshott), ii, 491  
Hammer Vale [Hammer] (Bramshott), ii, 491, 496; ironworks, ii, 491; v, 464  
Hammes, man., v, 95, 96  
Hammes, the, (Eversley), iv, 33  
Hammond, Agnes, iv, 460; Ann, ii, 523; Chas. H., iii, 536; Charlotte, ii, 523; Eliz., ii, 523; John, ii, 304, 523; iii, 436; iv, 460; v, 563; Marg., ii, 523; Col. Rob., v, 224, 347, 350; Will., ii, 523; *see also* Hamond  
Hammond's Farm (West Worldham), ii, 522  
Hamond [Hamon, Haymond], Sir Andr. S., iv, 618; Eliz., ii, 485; Eliz. A., v, 245; Sir Graham E., v, 161, 208, 245; Maria, ii, 67; Rich., iv, 516; Thos., ii, 485; *see also* Hammond  
Hamond-Graeme, Sir Graham E. W. G., v, 161, 208  
Hampage Wood (Avington), iii, 307  
Hamnden, Barbara, iv, 13; John, iv, 395 n  
Hampreston (Dors.), ii, 159; iv, 437 n  
Hampshire County Cricket Club, v, 575  
Hampshire Cricket Ground Co., v, 575  
Hampshire Cross (South Tidworth), iv, 391  
Hampshire Hogs, v, 576  
Hampshire Hunt, v, 514, 517, 546  
Hampshire Hunt Shire Horse Society, v, 519  
Hampshire regiments, v, 357  
Hampshire Rovers, v, 576  
Hampstead, Hampstede, man. (Shalfleet), *see* Hamstead  
Hampstead Marshall, man. (Berks.), iv, 52, 198, 474  
Hampteworth, man., iv, 481 n  
Hampton, v, 295  
Hampton [Hamton] (de), Anne, iv, 140; Denise, iv, 535; Eliz., iii, 450; iv, 83; Fulk, ii, 114; Geo., iii, 455, 458; Joan, iv, 83; John, ii, 443; iii, 250, 251, 400, 448; iv, 83, 427, 450; Julia, iv, 83; Mabel, iv, 535; Phil., iv, 595; Ralph, iv, 558; Steph., iv, 535; Thos., iii, 70, 448, 450; iv, 83; Will., iv, 535, 539, 549; fam., arms, iii, 448  
Hamstead, man. (Shalfleet), ii, 152; v, 272, 274; grange, ii, 139  
Hamuldon, *see* Hambleton  
Hanbury, Fran., iv, 620; John, iii, 247; Thos., iii, 114, 115, 247, 249; Will., ii, 97; fam., arms, iii, 247  
Hancock, Thos., iii, 184, 530; v, 87; Will., v, 383  
Handforte, Will., iv, 325  
Handley Coppes (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334  
Handlo, de, John, iv, 377, 378, 379; Maud, iv, 377, 379  
Hangate (Up Nately), iv, 176  
Hanger [Hange] (Eling), iv, 550  
Hanger (Selborne), iii, 4  
Hanger, atte, John, iv, 656, 658 n; Rich., iv, 656  
Hangere, le, (Penton Mewsey), iv, 381, 382 n  
Hangers Close (Kimpton), iv, 372  
Hangleton (de), Joan, iii, 95; Ralph, iii, 95; Rich., iii, 95, 104  
Hangre wood (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 60  
Hanitune, *see* Hannington  
Hankford, Sir Will., iii, 163



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Hankyn, Rob., v, 48  
Hannan, Marg., iv, 562; Sir Thos., iv, 562  
Hannay, Rev. Jas., iv, 442; Will. de, iii, 16  
Hanneby, Hugh de, v, 223  
Hannerford, John, iv, 589  
Hanning-Lee, Col. Edw., iii, 39  
Hannington, iv, 223, 229-30; adv., iv, 230; ch., iv, 229; man., ii, 114, 168; iv, 229, 420; Nonconf., iv, 230; pop., v, 441; sch., ii, 399  
Hannington (Upton Gray), ii, 108  
Hannington, Reg., iv, 144  
Hannington Lancelvey, man. (Kingsclere), iv, 245 n, 257, 258, 259  
Hansard, H. L., iv, 458; Jas., iii, 317  
Hanson, Cath., iv, 356; John, iv, 357  
Hanstede, Rob. de, v, 246, 247  
Hantachenesle (Winchester), v, 2  
Hanton, ii, 114  
Hanydon (Wilts.), ii, 137  
Hanyton, de, Nich., iii, 328, 329; iv, 19; Will., iv, 167  
Haplomi, i, 200  
Hapsa, man, *see* Apse  
Harangod (Harengod, Heryngawd) (de), Eleanor, iv, 330, 513; Margery, iv, 450; Ralph, iv, 533 n; Steph., iv, 450; Thos., iv, 330, 450, 513; (Sir) Will., iv, 450  
Harbert, man., ii, 168  
Harbert, fam., *see* Herbert  
Harbridge, iv, 361, 601, 603, 604-6; v, 82; adv., iv, 606; char., iv, 606; ch., iv, 606; mans., iv, 630; pop., v, 445; sch., ii, 399  
Harcourt, Sim., vsct., ii, 381  
Harcourt [Harcourt] (de), Anne, iv, 199; A. V., v, 190; Chris., iv, 521; Eliz., Lady, iv, 635; Col. Fran. V., v, 193; Joan, iv, 521; John, iv, 360; Kath., v, 206; Kath. J. V., Lady, v, 193; Miles, iv, 521; Rob., iv, 521; Sim., v, 206; Sir Rich., iv, 199; Walt., iv, 521; Will., iii, 152  
Hardeleghe, Hardelei (Brading), *see* Hardeley  
Hardicanute, *see* Harthacanut  
Harding [Hardene] (de), Geo., iii, 397; iv, 196; Joan, v, 230; John, v, 230; Rob., ii, 516; iv, 567; Walt., ii, 214; Will., iv, 53; Will. W., iii, 399  
Hardinge, Fran., iv, 484; Rich., ii, 488; Rob., iv, 46; Thos., ii, 488  
Hardingshute, man. (Brading), v, 163, 191 n  
Hardington (de), John, v, 159, 223  
Hardley, man. (Brading), v, 162  
Hardley, man. (Fawley), ii, 172; iii, 275, 294  
Hardley, tithing (Bembridge), v, 138  
Hardway (Alverstoke), iii, 202  
Hardwell (Berks.), i, 326  
Hardwick, Phil., v, 225  
Hardwin, Rob., iii, 506  
Hardy (le), (Sir) Chas., v, 354, 395; Rich., v, 198; Thos., iv, 398; Capt., v, 400  
Hardyns Croft (Ashmansworth), iv, 274  
Hardys, Matth., iv, 647  
Hare, Anne, iv, 56; Hugh, iv, 278; Jas., iv, 56  
Harebert (Burghclere), iv, 277  
Harecourt, *see* Harcourt  
Haredale (Romsey), iv, 452  
Haregrave, *see* Hargreaves  
Haremead (Kingsley), ii, 515  
Harengod, *see* Harangod  
Harewedon, *see* Harwedon  
Harewell, John, bp. of Bath and Wells, iv, 74  
Harewood Forest (Wherwell), i, 322, 392; ii, 135, 412; iv, 400, 403, 406, 411  
Harford, Anne, ii, 501; Heritage, iii, 314  
Hargreaves [Haregrove, Hargrove], Christine, iii, 435; Eliz., iv, 580; John, iv, 580; Reg. G., iv, 631; (Rev.) Thos., iii, 435; iv, 384  
Hariford [Hariforde], iv, 544, 652  
Haringey, *see* Hayling Island  
Haring Woodes, *see* Longstock  
Harrington  
Harland & Wolff, engineers, v, 461  
Harley, John, iv, 85; Mark, v, 231; (Sir) Rob., iv, 85 n; v, 342, 355  
Harleys Close (Liss), iv, 84  
Harlyngdon, Will., iii, 10  
Harmar, Lt.-Col. Chas., iv, 394; John, ii, 319, 320, 366, 375  
Harmondsworth (Midd.), ii, 289, 290; iv, 186  
Harmony Hall, *see* Queenwood  
College  
Harwood, Harry, iv, 441; Mary, iv, 441  
Harmsworth, Sir Harold, v, 84  
Harmwoods (Heckfield), iv, 45  
Harnham Hill (Wilts.), i, 383  
Harnhill [Harnhull, Harnhulle] (de) (Sir), Hen., iii, 444; iv, 352, 382, 392; Joan, Lady, iv, 382; Sir John, iv, 382; Marg., iv, 382; (Sir) Rob., ii, 16; iv, 382, 392, 512 n  
Harold I, v, 298  
Harold II, iv, 52, 88, 90, 198, 385, 391, 525, 531; v, 143, 163  
Harold, Chas., iv, 476; Hen., ii, 135; iv, 401; Isabel, ii, 135; iv, 401; Rich., iv, 349  
Harpedene, de, Joan, iv, 520 n; Will., iv, 520 n  
Harperstyle (Heckfield), iv, 45  
Harpfield, Nich., ii, 62, 271  
Harpur, Walt., v, 145 n; Will., v, 145 n  
Harrap, Gilb., iv, 27, 28  
Harriers, v, 536  
Harrington, Sir Jas., v, 345  
Harris [Harryes, Harrys], Andr., v, 486; Anne, iv, 495; C. E., iv, 100; David, v, 574; Dorothy, iv, 594; Edw., iv, 495; Edw. J., v, 559 n; (Sir) Fran., iv, 495, 496; Geo., iv, 495, 496; Hen., ii, 239; iv, 173; Isabel, iv, 495; Jas., ii, 349; iii, 437; iv, 20, 656; v, 87, 95, 97, 98, 108; Jas. E., iv, 611; v, 86, 95, 97, 98, 108, 224, 559; Jenny, iii, 353; John, ii, 325, 327, 328, 366; iv, 495, 496, 656 n; Sir J., iv, 101; Mich., iv, 77; Thos., iii, 131; iv, 279; Ursula, iv, 495; Will., ii, 338, 339, 366; iv, 75 n; Capt., v, 354; —, iv, 172 n, 173; v, 19, 561; fam., iv, 658; v, 460  
Harrison [Haryson], Anne, iii, 374; Constance, iv, 425; Emma, iv, 359; Geo., iv, 632; John, ii, 447; iii, 374; v, 484; Sir Rich., iii, 374; Richardson, iii, 379; Thos., iv, 425; v, 342; Will., ii, 197, 441; v, 513; Rev. W. D., iii, 488; Maj., v, 351; —, ii, 508; fam., iv, 57  
Harrow Field (Overton), iv, 211  
Harrow Way, iv, 243 n, 288, 300  
Harryes, Harrys, *see* Harris  
Harsnet, Hugh, iv, 647; Sarah, iv, 647  
Hart, riv., iv, 74  
Hart [Harte], John, iii, 387; Thos., iii, 312; *see also* Heart  
Harte (Burghclere), iv, 277  
Hartford Bridge (Elvetham), iv, 74, 528; v, 428  
Hartfordbridge flats, iv, 21  
Hartthacanut, v, 56, 298  
Hartigan, Frank, v, 545, 546  
Hartley, Hen. R., ii, 385  
Hartley Hanger (Hartley Mauditt), ii, 508  
Hartley House (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42  
Hartley Mauditt, ii, 471, 508-11, 521, 523; iv, 102; adv., ii, 511; ch., ii, 510; mans., ii, 508; pop., v, 437; sch., ii, 399, 511  
Hartley Park (Hartley Mauditt), ii, 508  
Hartley Row (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79, 428  
Hartley University College (Southampton), ii, 385, 386, 390; iii, 492, 535  
Hartley Wespall, iv, 31, 42-4, 57, 63, 64, 65, 99, 104; adv., iv, 44; char., iv, 44; ch., iv, 43; fisheries, iv, 42, 43; man., iv, 42; mill, iv, 43; pop., v, 440; sch., ii, 399  
Hartley Wintney, iv, 45, 51, 66, 67, 76, 79-81, 109, 110, 114; adv., iv, 81; ch., iv, 79, 80; fairs, iv, 79, 80; man., iv, 79; v, 418; pop., v, 444; priory, *see* Wintney Priory; sch., ii, 399; iv, 81  
Hartley Wood (Hartley Mauditt), ii, 510, 511  
Hartley Wood Common, iv, 42  
Hartlip (Kent), i, 302  
Harts (Godshill), v, 170  
Hartwedon, Harvedon, *see* Harwedon  
Harvest, Rev. Will., iii, 432  
Harvey [Harvy], Agnes, ii, 130; Alex., v, 229; Anne, iii, 101; Edw. N., iv, 656, 658; Hen., v, 522; John, ii, 301; v, 171, 227, 229, 535; John G., v, 172, 173, 535; Mary N., v, 264; Ralph, v, 229; Rich., v, 142; Thos., v, 229; T. W., v, 528; Will., v, 490; Will. H., iv, 502; Capt., v, 522; Mrs., v, 157, 197, 205; *see also* Hervey  
Harward, Rich., v, 65; Rob., iii, 457, 461; Walt., iv, 460; Will., iv, 474; *see also* Harwood and Horwood  
Harwedon [Harewedon, Hartwedon, Harvedon], Rob., ii, 207, 208, 213; iii, 324, 456, 457, 466; iv, 255, 493; Will., ii, 207, 208; iv, 493, 495  
Harwell, *see* Wherwell  
Harwich (Essex), v, 375  
Harwood, John, iv, 206, 232; *see also* Harward and Horwood  
Haryson, *see* Harrison  
Hasard, *see* Hazard  
Hasawlt Farm (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
Hascombe, Will., v, 146 n  
Haselber, John, iv, 570  
Haseldune (Longstock), iv, 449  
Hasely [Haselie], man. (Arreton), ii, 138, 139; v, 140, 141 n, 143  
Haselholt (Hannington), iv, 229  
Haselmangrave (Weston Patrick), iv, 109  
Haselwood [Hasyllwood], Will., iv, 445; v, 27 n, 31



# INDEX

- Hasker, Dorothy, iv, 143, 180;  
John, iv, 105, 143; Mary, iv, 105,  
143; Thos., iv, 105, 143, 180;  
Mrs., iv, 232
- Haskoll, Jas., v, 233
- Haslar Bridge (Gosport), v, 400
- Haslar Hospital (Gosport), iii, 202;  
v, 393
- Hassell, John, iii, 112; Rich., iii,  
112
- Hassock (W. Tytherley), iv, 519
- Hastings, mchss. of, v, 118; mqss.  
of, v, 544, 556
- Hastings (dc), Anne, v, 127; Betty,  
iv, 647; Cath., iv, 110, 608;  
Sir Edw., iv, 624; Fran., iv,  
608; v, 92; Geo., iv, 624; v,  
92, 96; Harry, v, 96; Hen.,  
iii, 419; iv, 608; v, 92, 127;  
Hugh, iii, 456; Isabel, iii, 456;  
iv, 457, 515; v, 228; (Sir)  
John, iii, 11, 23, 26, 227; iv,  
110; v, 88, 486, 487; Laur., iii,  
11, 17, 23, 26; iv, 387; Mary,  
iv, 624; Ralph, iv, 647; Rob.,  
iv, 121; (Sir) Thos., iii, 456; v,  
219, 405; Warren, iv, 542; (Sir)  
Will., ii, 518; iv, 460; Winifred,  
v, 219
- Haswell, Hugh, iii, 314
- Hasylwood, *see* Haselwood
- Hatch (Cliddesden), iv, 113 n, 114,  
145; adv., iv, 147; ch., iv, 147;  
man., iv, 146
- Hatch [Hach], Hen. de, iv, 579;  
Will., iii, 240
- Hatche (Basingstoke), iv, 129
- Hatchet, Rob., iv, 380
- Hatchett Pond (New Forest), v, 568
- Hatch Warren Farm (Cliddesden),  
iv, 145
- Hatchwoods (Odiham), iv, 87
- Hatel, Julian, iv, 495
- Hatfield, Isabel, v, 207; Steph., v,  
207; Thos. de, ii, 207, 208
- Hatherden (Andover), iv, 346, 352,  
353; adv., iv, 356; ch., iv, 355;  
sch., iv, 357
- Hatherden House (Hatherden), iv,  
345
- Hatherley, Ltd., ii, 356
- Hathewardcumbe (Carisbrooke), v,  
222
- Hatmaking, v, 457
- Hattingley, de, Gilb., iii, 246;  
Giles, iv, 579; Will., iii, 261
- Hatton, (Sir) Chris., ii, 318; iii,  
178; iv, 509, 597, 598; Jack, iv,  
16
- Hauckle, Hauekleghe, *see* Hawkley
- Hauford, de, Alice, iv, 64, 65;  
(Sir) Rob., iv, 64
- Haughe, Sir Will., iii, 110
- Haughton, *see* Houghton
- Haukehurst, *see* Hawkhurst
- Haukes Grove (Hartley Mauditt),  
ii, 508
- Haule Grove (Deane), iv, 205
- Haule Heath (Deane), iv, 205
- Haule Place (Yateley), *see* Hall  
Place
- Hausted, Rob. de, iii, 153
- Hautclere, *see* Highclere
- Hautoft, de, Maud, v, 45; Ralph,  
v, 45
- Hauvill, Walt. de, v, 11
- Havant, i, 321, 378; ii, 98, 101, 102,  
108; iii, 122-7, 142, 302; v,  
318, 325, 328 n, 331, 356, 409,  
426, 427, 434; adv., iii, 126;  
char., iii, 127; chs., iii, 125;  
inds., v, 474, 482, 484, 490;  
man., ii, 20, 109; iii, 123; pop.,  
v, 441; sch., ii, 399
- Havant harriers, v, 541
- Havehunt, *see* Havant
- Havenage, Rich. de, iv, 202
- Havennes, man., *see* Northavon
- Haven Street, man. (Newchurch),  
v, 181, 182 n
- Havering, (Sir) Rich., iv, 458
- Haverkam, Anna, iii, 241; Will.,  
iii, 241
- Haversham, Nich. de, iv, 542
- Haveskle, *see* Hawkley
- Havilland, de, Rev. Chas., iv, 331;  
Mrs., iv, 314
- Haveington, man., ii, 166
- Havisia, *see* Avice
- Havonte, *see* Havant
- Haward, *see* Hayward
- Hawclere, *see* Highclere
- Haweman, *see* Hagheman
- Hawes, Capt., v, 350
- Hawke, Edw., Ltd., v, 389, 390, 392,  
394
- Hawker, Edw., iii, 79; v, 146;  
Rev. Hen., iii, 81; Pet., iv, 402;  
v, 117; Pet. J. D., iv, 402; Pet.  
T. R., iv, 406; Miss, iii, 79
- Hawkhurst (Kingsclere), iv, 250
- Hawkin, C. W., ii, 390
- Hawkins, Jas., ii, 482; Matth., ii,  
482; Pet., iv, 36; (Sir) Rich., v,  
97, 113; Thos., ii, 513; Will.  
J., ii, 482; Dr., iii, 285
- Hawkley, iii, 3, 17, 23-4, 26;  
adv., iii, 24; ch., iii, 23; man.,  
iii, 23; iv, 389; pop., v, 438;  
sch., ii, 399
- Hawkley Hanger, iii, 23
- Hawkshaw, Sir John, ii, 493; iv,  
85; John C., ii, 493
- Hawles, Agnes, v, 142; Harry, v,  
149; John, iv, 588; v, 143;  
Rich., v, 142, 146; Rob., v, 146
- Hawley, iv, 2, 20, 21, 22; adv., iv,  
26; char., iv, 26; ch., iv, 25;  
pop., v, 443; sch., ii, 397, 399
- Hawley, Dayrell, iv, 605; Sir Jos.,  
v, 547
- Hawley Common, iv, 21
- Hawley Hill Woods (Hawley), iv, 21
- Hawley House (Hawley), iv, 21
- Hawley Pond (Hawley), iv, 21
- Hawnby, ii, 376
- Haworth, Capt. Martin, v, 517
- Hawstead (Hursley), iii, 421
- Hawtreay, Dr., ii, 361; *see also*  
Dawtreay
- Hay, *see* Hayes
- Haycroft, Will., iii, 96
- Haydock [Haydok], Alex., iv, 77;  
Alice, iv, 49; Christine, iv, 77;  
Eliz., iv, 96; Jas., iv, 99; John,  
iv, 77, 96; Marg., iv, 77; Thos.,  
iv, 49, 77, 78, 570 n; v, 327 n;  
Will., iv, 77, 99
- Hayes [Hay, Hays, Hey] (del. de  
la), Edw., iv, 200; Gerard, iv,  
516; Sir John, iv, 105, 541;  
Kath., iv, 105; Penelope, iii, 99;  
Thos., iii, 99; *see also* Heighes
- Haygarth, Emma, v, 213; Rev.  
H. W., v, 213
- Hayles [Hales], Edw., iv, 496;  
Rob., ii, 194
- Hayles Abbey (Glouc.), ii, 142
- Haylie Close, Le [Hayley Copse]  
(Sutton Warblington), iv, 18
- Hayling, North, iii, 129
- Hayling, South, iii, 129
- Hayling Island, ii, 26, 33, 36, 69,  
106, 108, 216, 217, 218, 219, 238,  
239; iii, 128, 129-34; v, 331,  
431; adv., ii, 20, 21; iii, 133;  
char., iii, 134; chs., ii, 219; iii,  
131; fisheries, v, 468; man., ii,  
216; iii, 128, 129, 130; oyster  
beds, iii, 129; v, 468, 469;
- Hayling Island (*cont.*)  
pop., v, 441; racing, v, 543;  
Rom. rem., i, 310, 345; v, 465 n;  
salt trade, v, 469; sch., ii, 399,  
405
- Hayling Priory (Hayling Island),  
ii, 41, 216-19; iii, 129
- Haym, *see* Hame
- Haymond, *see* Hamond
- Haymys, Robarde, ii, 57
- Haynes [Haines, Hayne], Joan, iv,  
522; Steph., iv, 407 n; Will., v,  
228
- Hayneswood Coppice (Faccombe),  
iv, 314
- Haynow, Avice, ii, 130
- Hayes, *see* Hayes
- Hayter, —, v, 147
- Haytokesle, ii, 154
- Hayward [Haward], Sir Edw., v,  
269; Hugh, v, 483; John, ii,  
447, 512; Maud, iv, 507 n; Rich.,  
ii, 197; Thos., ii, 512; Will., ii,  
513; iv, 507 n; *see also* Heywood
- Haywode, Haywood, fam., *see*  
Heywood
- Haywood (S. Damerham), iv, 587
- Hazard [Hasard], John, ii, 124, 301
- Hazeley (Heckfield), iv, 45, 47
- Hazeley Heath, iv, 35, 45, 47, 48,  
79, 114; pop., v, 443
- Head [Hede], Thos., ii, 48, 49, 50,  
113, 114, 120, 129, 135, 151, 158,  
162, 167, 171; iv, 123
- Headbourne Worthy, ii, 4, 98, 108,  
238, 239; iii, 303; iv, 398, 415,  
416, 426-30, 480 n; adv., iv, 430;  
char., iv, 430; ch., ii, 275; iv,  
426, 428; mans., iv, 426; mill,  
iv, 256; pop., v, 448; sch., ii,  
399
- Headbourne Worthy House (Head-  
bourne Worthy), iv, 426
- Head Down (Niton), v, 187
- Headley, ii, 93, 471, 491; iii, 37,  
51-5; iv, 267; adv., iii, 55; char.,  
iii, 55; ch., iii, 54; man., iii, 52;  
pop., v, 437; sch., ii, 399
- Headley Common (Headley), iii, 52
- Headley Common (Kingsclere), iv,  
250, 266
- Heald, Rev. C. W., v, 239
- Heanfield, abbess of Wherwell, ii,  
132, 137
- Hearne [Hearn], Jane S., v, 291;  
Rich., iv, 140; v, 184; Will., v,  
205
- Hearst, *see* Hurst
- Heart, Rob., iii, 240; *see also* Hart
- Heath [Heathe], Allan B., iv, 314,  
316; John, iii, 111; Will. H., iv,  
316, 318
- Heathcote, Col. Chas. G., iv, 546;  
Frances, Lady, iv, 537; Rev.  
Sam., iv, 537; Sir Thos., iii,  
420; v, 544; (Sir) Will., ii, 355;  
iii, 407, 417, 420, 432, 447, 449,  
533; iv, 413, 492, 537; v, 355,  
489; Sir Will. P., iii, 420; fam.,  
arms, iii, 289, 420
- Heath Crofts (Bentworth), iv, 68
- Heathdown, *see* Head Down
- Heathe, *see* Heath
- Heath End (Tadley), iv, 219, 221
- Heather, John, iii, 115
- Heatherwold (Burghclere), iv, 277
- Heathfield Lodge (Christchurch), v,  
84
- Heath House (Petersfield), iii, 117,  
118
- Heath House Farm (Petersfield),  
iii, 117
- Heathley, *see* Headley
- Heathmanstreet Manor Farm  
(Nether Wallop), iv, 525, 530

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Heaton, *see* Eaton  
 Heaven Hill Hedge (Faccombe), iv, 314  
 Hebbe, Thos., v, 28  
 Hebbere, le, Anne, v, 216 n; John, v, 216 n  
 Hecfeld, *see* Heckfield  
 Heche, *see* Hatch  
 Heckfield [Hechingfeld], ii, 21; iv, 31, 32, 44-51, 65, 81, 114, 156; adv., iv, 50; ch., iv, 48; man., iv, 45; mills, iv, 47; pop., v, 443; Rom. Cath., iv, 51; sch., ii, 399  
 Heckfield Heath, iv, 44, 45  
 Heckfield Place (Heckfield), iv, 44, 46, 47, 51  
 Heckley, ii, 204, 205  
 Hedda, v, 50  
 Haddenfield (Freshwater), v, 241  
 Hede, *see* Head  
 Hedenesbury (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Hedenesham, v, 228  
 Hedge End, iii, 466; char., iii, 467; ch., iii, 466; schs., ii, 400; iii, 466  
 Hedger, Eliz., ii, 87  
 Hedges, Alf., v, 521; Tom, v, 518  
 Hede, Hedleigh, Hedley, *see* Headley  
 Hedstokke (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Hedynnton, *see* Edenton  
 Hecnan, —, iv, 15  
 Hefede, hund., iv, 66  
 Hefefeld, Heggefelf, Heghefeld, *see* Heckfield  
 Heghebrugge (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Heglingaig, *see* Hayling Island  
 Heigh [South Heigh] (Binstead), ii, 488  
 Higham, *see* Higham  
 Heyges [Heyes] (de), Agnes, ii, 488; Edm., ii, 486, 487; iii, 10; Edw., ii, 521; Eliz., ii, 520; Hen., ii, 486, 487, 488, 489, 520, 521; iii, 10; Joan, ii, 486; John, ii, 488; iii, 10; Laur., iii, 10; Martha, Lady, ii, 487, 488; iii, 10; (Sir) Nich., ii, 486, 487, 488; iii, 10; Rich., ii, 488, 489; iii, 10; Sim., ii, 488, 516; iii, 10; —, ii, 490; fam., arms, ii, 487; *see also* Hayes  
 Heighlond, *see* Highlond  
 Heighton, man., ii, 121  
 Heilinciga, *see* Hayling Island  
 Heilman, Bruno, iv, 509  
 Heir, Nich. le, iv, 53  
 Hel, abbot of Quarr, ii, 139  
 Helder, *see* Haldley, man. (Carisbrooke)  
 Heldred, *see* Eldred  
 Helfelyngs (Bramley), iv, 141  
 Helgrove, Clement, v, 114  
 Helhouse, fam., iv, 45  
 Helling, *see* Hayling Island  
 Helle (Winchester), v, 6  
 Helle, Walt. de, v, 35  
 Hell House Grove (Heckfield), iv, 45  
 Hellier, *see* Helyar  
 Hellinglond (Kimpton), iv, 372  
 Helmbridge, *see* Hambridge  
 Helmstan, ii, 4  
 Helps, Sir Arth., iii, 277; v, 491  
 Helvetham, *see* Elvetham  
 Helwys, Isabel, iv, 100; John, iv, 100  
 Helyar [Hellier], Eliz., iv, 20; v, 107; John, iii, 139; iv, 20; v, 107; Thos., iv, 330  
 Helyon [Helyun] (de, le), Isabel, iii, 485; Joan, iv, 519; Rob., iii, 485; Thos., iii, 485; Walt., iii, 485; iv, 519, 610  
 Hemblesworth Giffard, man. (Dors.), iv, 388  
 Hemele, iv, 274, 288, 300, 301  
 Hemerford, Thos., ii, 81  
 Hemibranchii, i, 200  
 Hemiptera, i, 160  
 Hempton [Hewton], Rob. de, ii, 168  
 Hemreswel, hund., v, 209, 210  
 Henderson, Sir Edm. Y. W., v, 85; Rob., iv, 84  
 Hendley, *see* Henley  
 Heneage [Henneage], Eliz., iv, 69; v, 264; Mary, iv, 69, 70; Mich., v, 97; (Sir) Thos., iv, 584; v, 97  
 Henert, *see* Herriard  
 Hengham, —, v, 47  
 Hengistbury Head (Christchurch), v, 83, 84, 134, 135  
 Henham Wood (Long Sutton), iv, 18  
 Henley [Hendley], (Sir) Andr., iv, 34, 36, 40, 41; Ant., iii, 395, 396; iv, 154, 204; Barbara, iv, 374; Bertie, iv, 154; John, iii, 328, 396; iv, 71, 374; Jos., iii, 396; (Sir) Rob., iii, 395, 396; iv, 36, 41, 154, 196, 204, 374; Walt., ii, 304; fam., arms, iii, 395  
 Henneage, *see* Heneage  
 Hennessy, Geo., iv, 476, 478; Henschersley (Brockenhurst), iv, 626; 'George Pop,' v, 537; 'Old Pop,' v, 514, 537  
 Hennezé [Hennezal, Hennezee], de, Louis, v, 491; —, v, 491  
 Henn-Gennys, I, iii, 202  
 Hennodesferme (Church Oakley), iv, 224  
 Henry I, ii, 10, 108, 117, 137, 152, 160, 164, 168, 216, 222, 484; iv, 68, 72, 74, 75, 88, 97, 109, 176, 208 n, 426, 452, 542, 546, 594, 595, 596, 645; v, 273, 284, 288, 301, 360  
 Henry II, ii, 12, 160, 169, 216, 222, 229, 230, 416, 422, 423; iii, 42, 65, 130, 152, 158, 173; iv, 19, 71, 72, 73, 77, 84, 97, 99, 104, 150, 246, 251, 257, 268, 270, 296, 319, 323, 329, 330, 346, 347, 349, 366, 373, 431, 452, 475, 525, 532, 533, 569, 595, 626, 627, 656; v, 213, 270, 291, 303, 360, 415, 416  
 Henry III, ii, 14, 15, 17, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 164, 169, 176, 181, 189, 203, 209, 513; iii, 6, 59, 176, 186, 230, 476; iv, 7 n, 21 n, 32, 47, 60, 73, 77, 82, 93, 102, 113, 121, 130, 131, 138, 150, 176 n, 184, 196, 206, 211, 213, 246, 251, 253, 256, 257, 259, 260, 265, 270, 315, 319, 323, 329, 333, 335, 343, 346, 347, 353 n, 360, 389, 417 n, 423, 452, 456, 457, 469, 483, 487, 493, 498, 507, 517, 523, 525, 527, 531, 535, 549, 555, 569, 592, 607, 609, 616, 627, 628, 631, 643, 645; v, 241, 308, 310, 361, 362, 415, 416, 417, 418  
 Henry IV, ii, 168, 206, 210, 221, 231, 291, 509; iii, 176; iv, 91, 380, 385, 471, 484, 487, 504; v, 223, 257, 317  
 Henry V, ii, 219, 231; iii, 113, 130; iv, 324, 365, 484; v, 229, 232, 257, 266, 267, 317, 367, 368, 369  
 Henry VI, ii, 168, 230, 286, 288, 482; iv, 67, 72, 89, 91, 133, 304, 324, 347, 380, 385, 386, 419, 449, 471 n, 567, 573; v, 257, 263, 267, 286, 370, 416  
 Henry VII, ii, 48, 50, 55, 119, 174, 293, 436; iii, 174, 186; iv, 40, 72, 130, 151 n, 164, 169, 199, 348, 349  
 Henry VII, (*cont.*)  
 427, 484, 516, 526, 624, 645; v, 216, 257, 279, 321, 370, 372  
 Henry VIII, ii, 53, 55, 163, 167, 171, 202, 213, 215, 290, 302, 306, 369, 370, 426, 444, 450, 490, 513, 516, 517; iii, 109, 117, 143, 153, 227, 376; iv, 9, 22, 35, 46, 72, 75, 79, 80, 84 n, 85, 93, 108, 138, 161, 183, 186, 196, 208, 229, 243, 254, 255, 317, 324, 332, 334, 374, 411, 412, 419, 423, 427, 432, 433, 446, 447, 451, 452, 468, 476, 487, 488, 493, 495, 502, 512, 525, 527, 535, 552, 587, 591, 597, 632, 646; v, 171, 244, 257, 274, 275, 279, 285, 322, 371  
 Henry, prince, iv, 89  
 Henry, prince of Wales, v, 94, 95  
 Henry, iv, 146, 360; v, 163 n; abbot of Quarr, ii, 139; bp. of Annadown, ii, 129; the weaver, v, 480 n  
 Henry, —, iii, 363  
 Henshaw, Benj., ii, 516; Florence, ii, 516  
 Henslowe, Ralph, iii, 145, 346; Thos., iii, 145, 247, 346  
 Hensting (Owslebury), iii, 332  
 Henton, *see* Hinton Ampner  
 Henton (de), John, iv, 418, 419; Rob., iii, 99; Rose, iii, 97  
 Hentune, *see* Hinton Ampner  
 Henville, Rev. C. B., iii, 144; Rev. Jas., iii, 170; Marg. L., iii, 101, 471 n  
 Hepkyn, Hen., iv, 289  
 Heraclius, patriarch of Jerusalem, v, 306  
 Herbert, iv, 396, 499; v, 181; the chamberlain, v, 2, 21; the forester, iv, 631  
 Herbert, Ld. Edw., ii, 337; Sidney Ld., v, 137  
 Herbert [Harbert], Arth., v, 386; Auberon, iv, 607; Edw., v, 140 n, 142, 145 n, 150; Geo. E. S. M., iv, 253, 278, 279, 294; Hen. G., iv, 253, 294; Hen. H. M., iv, 281; Hen. J. G., iv, 253, 294; Phil., iv, 587 n; v, 224; Rob., iv, 278; Thos., v, 140 n; Sir Walt., iv, 53; Will., iv, 587 n, 591, 632; Miss, iv, 607; fam., iv, 274, 313, 332  
 Herbert Convalescent Home (Bournemouth), v, 137  
 Herbrand, iii, 442; v, 200  
 Herclega, *see* Hartley Wintney  
 Herding, ii, 474  
 Herebald, iii, 229  
 Hereford, bps. of:—John Butler, ii, 486; Geo. I. Huntingford, ii, 350, 357, 366; v, 18; Ad. Orlton, *see* Winchester, bps. of  
 Hereford, earls of, iii, 8; iv, 7, 148, 339, 340, 369, 428, 456, 480, 481, 532 n, 533 n; Humphrey de Bohun, ii, 160, 505; iii, 469; iv, 147, 428, 480, 527 n, 532; Miles de Gloucester, iv, 145, 422; Rog., iv, 360; v, 186, 215; Will. Fitz Osbern [Osborne], ii, 230; iii, 103, 234, 355, 529; iv, 42, 360, 365, 547; v, 148, 155, 171, 176, 186, 189, 222, 224 n, 228, 234, 241, 242, 243, 245, 259, 299  
 Hereford, Nich., ii, 41, 42  
 Herefrith, bp. of Winchester, ii, 4  
 Herehyrde, *see* Herriard  
 Heremud, Heremuth, *see* Yarmouth  
 Herennardus, iv, 255  
 Hereyard, *see* Herriard  
 Herford, Walt. de, ii, 154  
 Herfords (Beaulieu), iv, 654

# INDEX

Heriard, *see* Herriard  
 Heriet, Ralph, ii, 490, 517  
 Heringaud, Christine, iv, 431  
 Herlain, abbot of Glastonbury, iv, 589  
 Herlege, *see* Hartley Mauditt  
 Herlei, *see* Hartley Wespall  
 Herman, John, iii, 184; Will., ii, 293, 366  
 Hermitage, the (Whitwell), v, 202  
 Hermit's Tower (Winchester), v, 3, 11  
 Herne, *see* Hurn  
 Heron Court (Hurn), iv, 611; v, 96 n, 97, 98, 559  
 Herpul, v, 211, 218  
 Herred, *see* Herriard  
 Herrevill, Isaac, v, 486  
 Herriard, iii, 355, 356, 366-9; iv, 66, 81, 170, 396 n; adv., ii, 21, iii, 369; ch., iii, 368; man., iii, 366; iv, 160, 179, 284 n; pop., v, 439; sch., ii, 400  
 Herriard [Heriard, Heryerd] (de), Alex., ii, 115; John, iii, 367; Maud, iii, 368; iv, 160; Nich., iv, 160; Pet., iv, 160; Rich., ii, 149; iii, 367, 368; Rob., iv, 64; Thos., iv, 64  
 Herriard House (Herriard), iii, 366, 367  
 Herriard Park, iii, 366; iv, 174, 175; v, 557, 558, 558 n  
 Herrick, Martha, iv, 106; Rob., iv, 106; Sir Will., iv, 106  
 Herries, John, ii, 172; iv, 296 n  
 Herrin, —, ii, 337  
 Herring, John, iv, 508; Josephine E., v, 235; Walt., ii, 143, 146; Will., iv, 508  
 Herryard, *see* Herriard  
 Hersant [Hersant], Dan., v, 486; John, v, 486  
 Hersent, John, iii, 289  
 Hertele Candevere, *see* Candovers (Hartley Mauditt)  
 Hertelegh, *see* Headley  
 Herteley Wintency, *see* Hartley Wintency  
 Herteshorne, Alice, iv, 562; Eliz., iv, 562; Will., iv, 562  
 Hertford, Frances Seymour, ctss. of, iii, 477; earls of, iv, 75 n, 84, 456 n, 527 n, 532 n, 570; Edw. Seymour, iii, 477; iv, 75; Will. Seymour, iii, 477  
 Hertford College (Oxf.), ii, 384; v, 251, 253, 284  
 Hertham, de, Isabel, iii, 328; Martin, iii, 328  
 Hertington, Margery, iv, 35  
 Hertlegh, *see* Hartley Mauditt  
 Hertle Waspay, Hertlgh Vaspal, *see* Hartley Wespall  
 Herton, Rich. of, ii, 261, 263, 282, 366  
 Hervart, Phil. d', iii, 536  
 Hervey, Lord Fran., v, 251  
 Hervey [Hervy], Rev. Alf. C., iv, 425; Benet, v, 44; Rev. Thos., iv, 425; *see also* Harvey  
 Hervey-Bathurst, Sir Fred. E. W., iv, 481; Sir Fred. H., iv, 481; Sir Fred. T. A., iv, 481; Louisa, iv, 481  
 Herward [Herwood], Lawr., iv, 108, 109  
 Heryngawd, *see* Harangod  
 Heryngesdene [Heryngesland] (Priors Dean), iv, 436  
 Heryngeslane (Facombe), iv, 314  
 Hesding, Ernulf de, iv, 324  
 Heselden (Wootton St. Laurence), iv, 239

Heseltine, Chris., v, 573; Godf., v, 573; John P., iv, 620  
 Hesse, landgrave of, v, 201  
 Hesseburna Prioris, *see* Hurstbourne Priors  
 Heterocera, i, 134  
 Hetesdun (Lasham), iv, 81  
 Hethe Crofte, le, (Heckfield), iv, 45  
 Hethefylde, ii, 137  
 Hethelie, *see* Headley  
 Hethene Stret, la, Hethenstreet, *see* Haven Street  
 Hethersetts, Gen., v, 140  
 Hethhows, le, (Penton Mowsey), iv, 381  
 Hetlegh, *see* Headley  
 Hetley, Rich., iii, 248  
 Heton, Martin, ii, 115  
 Heuse, *see* Hussey  
 Heverden, Rich., iii, 240  
 Heverfield, Cecily, iii, 241; Will., iii, 241  
 Hevyn (Winchester), v, 6  
 Hewe, Rob. le, v, 479 n  
 Hewett, Fred., iv, 655; *see also* Huett  
 Hewlett [Hewlot Hughlot], Abra., iii, 207; Johanna, iv, 25; John, iv, 25; Will., iii, 499  
 Hewson, Capt. G. F., iii, 331; Mrs., iii, 331  
 Hewton [Hempton], Rob. de, ii, 168  
 Hey, *see* Hayes  
 Heycroft, Will., iii, 68, 144  
 Heyden [Heydene] (de), Benj., ii, 366; Guy, iii, 37  
 Heyes, *see* Heighes  
 Heyland, *see* Hayling Island  
 Heylin [Heylyn], Pet., iii, 306; —, ii, 90  
 Heyno [Heyne] (de), Agnes, v, 174; Eliz., v, 174; Grace, v, 174; Guy, v, 174; Joan, v, 169; John, v, 174; Kath., v, 174; Mary, v, 174; Pet., v, 174, 315; Thos., v, 169, 174; Will., v, 174  
 Heysham, Fred., v, 516; Will., v, 515  
 Heyterdebury, Phil. de, v, 290  
 Heytesbury, Lady, v, 244; Marg., Lady, v, 288; Lds.:—Leonard H. A'Court, v, 241; Will. A'Court, v, 224; Will. F. H. A'Court, v, 241, 288; Will. H. A. A'C. Holmes, v, 140, 160, 230, 288  
 Heythorne, la, (Long Sutton), iv, 18  
 Heywood (Boldre), iv, 618  
 Heywood (Weston Patrick), iv, 109  
 Heywood [Haywode, Haywood] (de), Joan, iii, 250, 251; iv, 373; John, iv, 60; Nich., iv, 60, 373; Osbert, iv, 60; Thomasina, iv, 60; Walt., iii, 250; iv, 60, 475; Col., v, 571; *see also* Hayward  
 Heywoodland (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57  
 Heywood's Farm (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57, 60  
 Hiam, Amey, iv, 264; Rob., iv, 264  
 Hibberd, Jas., iv, 625; John, iv, 625; Will., iv, 625  
 Hibbis (Farley Chamberlayne), iv, 443  
 Hibsete, *see* Empshott  
 Hickley, ii, 203  
 Hickman, —, v, 518  
 Hicks [Hickes], Cath., v, 172, 245; Jane, v, 245; John, ii, 97; iii, 199; fam., v, 242  
 Hickson, Geo., v, 520  
 Hiddila, priest, ii, 3  
 Hide, iv, 354  
 Hide, Arth., iii, 90; Jas., iv, 300; v, 488, 489; Nich., iv, 537; Will., ii, 91; *see also* Hyde

Hideburninga, *see* Headbourne Worthy  
 Hide Place (Newchurch), v, 184  
 Higgins, Godf., v, 538; Will., iii, 240; v, 538  
 Higgons, Bevill, iv, 94; Geo., iii, 387; iv, 94; (Sir) Thos., iii, 387, 388; iv, 94; fam., arms., iii, 387  
 Higham [Heigham], de, Geo., iv, 266; Joan, iii, 260; Rob., iv, 267  
 Highbridge (Otterbourne), iii, 440  
 Highclere, iv, 273, 277, 278, 281, 285-6, 292, 293, 294 n, 397; v, 422, 557, 558; adv., iv, 286; char., iv, 286; ch., iv, 285, 286; man., ii, 23, 37, 66; iv, 285; mills, iv, 286; pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 400; iv, 286; wool trade, v, 476  
 Highclere Castle (Highclere), iv, 285  
 Highclere Hills, iv, 198  
 Highclere Street (Highclere), iv, 285  
 Highcliff, v, 81, 83, 84, 95, 108; ch., v, 107, 108; sch., ii, 400  
 Highcliff Castle (Highcliff), v, 84  
 Highfield, *see* Heckfeld  
 Highfield Park (Heckfield), iv, 44  
 Highlord [Heighlord], John, iv, 471; v, 94, 229  
 Highmore, Nath., iv, 568  
 Highnam Copse (Long Sutton), iv, 18  
 Hightown (Ringwood), iv, 606, 613  
 Hilary [Hillary], abbot of Lire, ii, 138; dean of Christchurch, ii, 152, 153, 160  
 Hildesley, John, v, 87 n, 109  
 Hildon House (E. Tytherley), iv, 515  
 Hilgrove Copyce (Hurstbourne Tar-rant), iv, 319, 320  
 Hill, man. (Brading), v, 163  
 Hill [Hyll], Alice, iv, 214; Ann L., iii, 536; A. J. L., v, 575; Chas., iv, 635; Lt.-Col. Chas. F. M., v, 155; Christine, iv, 214; Eleanor, iv, 54; Eliz., ii, 131, 151; iv, 79, 80, 214; v, 280; Hen., iv, 80; Joan, iv, 214; John, iv, 85; Jos., iv, 477; Mary, iv, 335; Mich., iv, 54 n; (Rev.) Rich., ii, 151; iv, 79, 80, 81, 335, 516; Rob., ii, 131; iv, 214; Rog., iv, 589; Rosa, v, 155; Thos., ii, 375; iv, 214, 335; Trevor, iv, 54 n; V. T., v, 576; Walt., ii, 113; Will., iv, 54 n, 335; v, 280; Wills, iv, 54; Woodman, iii, 205; —, ii, 328; fam., v, 156, 173, 182, 195; *see also* Hills  
 Hillary, *see* Hilary  
 Hill Brow (Liss), iv, 84, 86  
 Hill Farm (Newchurch), v, 161, 162 n, 184  
 Hill Head (Titchfield), iii, 222  
 Hill House (Monk Sherborne), iv, 234  
 Hillier, Thos., v, 163; *see also* Hillyer  
 Hillier (Northwood), v, 268  
 Hill Place (Droxford), v, 524  
 Hills [Hylles], Thos., iv, 516; v, 527; W. A., v, 144; fam., v, 143; *see also* Hill  
 Hillsborough, Wills Hill, earl of, iv, 54; Trevor Hill, vsct., iv, 54 n  
 Hill Side (Liss), iv, 84  
 Hillside (Odiham), iv, 67, 88  
 Hillside House (Worting), iv, 243  
 Hillstreet (Netley Marsh), iv, 546  
 Hillyer, Geo. W., iv, 139; *see also* Hillier



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Hilman, Thos., iv, 281  
Hilmede (Timsbury), iv, 486  
Hilsea (Wymering), iii, 141, 165, 166, 168; v, 576  
Hilsey, John, bp. of Rochester, ii, 54, 190  
Hiltingbury (Hursley), iii, 421  
Hiltofte, Sim., ii, 179  
Hilton, man., ii, 145  
Hilton, John, iii, 9; *see also* Hylton  
Hilwell, Jas., iv, 8 n  
Hinchelsey [Hincelvelsei, Hinchersley] (Brockenhurst), iv, 626, 628  
Hinde, Joan, v, 241  
Hindens landes (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63  
Hingsdon, ii, 164  
Hinton [Hinton Admiral, Hinton Amerell], v, 82, 83, 84, 108; ch., ii, 223; v, 107, 108, 109  
Hinton, North, man. (Christchurch), v, 96  
Hinton (de), Eustace, v, 96; Jos., iv, 71; Rog., v, 89 n; Thos., prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 115; fam., iv, 502  
Hinton Admiral, man. (Christchurch), ii, 159; v, 81, 84, 95  
Hinton Ampner, ii, 108; iii, 302, 321-3; adv., iii, 322; char., iii, 322; ch., ii, 146; iii, 322; man., ii, 114; iii, 321; pop., v, 447; sch., ii, 400  
Hinton Barrant, man. (Catherington), iii, 97  
Hinton Daubney, man. (Catherington), iii, 82, 94, 96, 105; v, 77, 414 n  
Hinton harriers, v, 541  
Hinton Markaunt, man. (Catherington), iii, 97  
Hinton Park (Hinton Ampner), iii, 321  
Iinves, Will., iv, 634  
Iinxman, Christian, iv, 356; Jacob, iv, 422; Jos., iv, 356; v, 96  
Hiple (Boarhunt), ii, 143; iii, 146  
Hiple, Basil de, iii, 146  
Hippesley, Sir John, iii, 321; John W., v, 98; Mary, v, 98  
Husch, Baron, v, 547, 550  
Hissaburna, *see* Hurstbourne Priors  
Hither Gate (Yarmouth), v, 286  
Hoadly, Benj., ii, 98; iv, 61, 218; John, ii, 197; iii, 306; iv, 218; —, iii, 525; v, 79  
Hoare [Hore], Anne, iii, 99; C. A. R., iii, 469; Rev. Edw. T., v, 156; Jas., iv, 56; John, iii, 99; Maur., v, 142 n; Walt., v, 29, 483  
Hobart, Lt.-Col., v, 147  
Hobbar, Grace, iv, 502; Nich., iv, 502; *see also* Hubbard  
Hobbes, Thos., iv, 383, 442  
Hobbs, Fanny, iii, 204; Susanna, iii, 215; —, v, 178 n  
Hobey, *see* Hoby  
Hobluss (Christchurch), v, 98  
Hobson, Dan., iv, 606; Edw., iv, 606; Thos., iv, 618  
Hoby [Hoby] Anne, iv, 562, 606; Eliz., iv, 456, 578, 637; Giles, iii, 419; iv, 456, 578; Peregrine, iv, 606 n; Sir Phil., iii, 418, 422; (Sir) Thos., iv, 606, 637; Will., iii, 418; fam., arms, iii, 418  
Hochene (Freshwater), v, 240  
Hock, iv, 255, 269  
Hockley, *see* Oakley  
Hodcott (Berks.), iv, 256  
Hodgdon, man. (Upton Grey), ii, 61, 108; iii, 355, 356, 384; iv, 121  
Hodge, Sir Will., v, 350  
Hodges, Will., iv, 8  
Hodgson [Hodson], Rev. C. A., iv, 368; R. K., iv, 406, 417, 419; —, ii, 361; v, 30  
Hodiam, *see* Odiham  
Hodicotte (Berks), *see* Hodcott  
Hodmills (Nately Scures), iv, 153  
Hodson, *see* Hodgson  
Hodyslond (Liss), iv, 84  
Hoe, East, man. (Soberton), ii, 166, 168; iii, 263; iv, 486 n  
Hoe, West, tithing, iii, 275  
Hoe (de), Lucy, iii, 255, 264; Rob., iii, 47, 255, 263, 264; Rog., iii, 263, 267; Thos., iii, 254; Will., iii, 46, 47, 263, 267  
Hoel, ap, *see* Powell  
Hoese, *see* Hussey  
Hofmann, John J., v, 18  
Hogmoor, Rom. rem., i, 341, 342  
Hohangra, man., *see* Oakhanger  
Hoke, man. (Broughton), *see* Oake  
Hoke (Lasham), iv, 81  
Hoke, fam., *see* Oake  
Hokelegh (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
Holand, *see* Holland  
Holbach, —, v, 243  
Holborne Woods (Romsey), iv, 452  
Holbury, ii, 143; iii, 275; iv, 498, 500, 515, 615; man., ii, 145; iv, 501; mill., iv, 500, 517; Rom. rem., i, 312, 345; iv, 500  
Holcombe, Agnes, iv, 84, 419; v, 100; John, iv, 84, 419; v, 100, 146, 231, 275  
Holcrofte, Will., iii, 96  
Holdenhurst, ii, 152, 154; v, 81, 82, 89 n, 109, 133-7; adv., v, 136; chap., v, 108; char., v, 136 chs., v, 135; man., v, 135; pop., v, 445; sch., ii, 400  
Holdenhurst, hund., v, 81, 91, 133  
Holderness, John Ramsey, earl of, v, 180  
Holding, Will., iv, 249, 260 n, 267; Miss, iv, 267  
Holdip, Alice [Alicia], iv, 71, 200; Andr., iv, 200, 201, 207; Nich., iv, 71; Sim., iv, 201, 207  
Holdshot, hund., iv, 1, 31-63, 66, 182, 197; v, 324, 331  
Holdshot, man. (Heckfield), iv, 42, 43, 46; chap., iv, 50; mills, iv, 46, 47  
Holdshot Farm (Heckfield), iv, 47  
Holdway [Houldwy], Mary A., iv, 299; Rob., iv, 299; Sarah, iv, 299; Will., iv, 281  
Holebroke Hill, iv, 587 n  
Holebury, *see* Holbury  
Holeest, Holeherst, par., *see* Holdenhurst  
Holehurst, Rog. de, v, 89 n, 94 n  
Holelane (Eling), iv, 547  
Holemore (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158  
Hole Mouse, le, (Pamber), iv, 433  
Holengar, v, 101  
Holewelle, Christine, iv, 508  
Holewey, *see* Holloway  
Holford, Pet., iv, 222; Rob. S., v, 189, 205  
Holgate (Binsted), ii, 484  
Holgate, Charity, v, 191; fam., iv, 366  
Holgyle, Will., iii, 333  
Holhurst, *see* Holdenhurst  
Holland, man. (Berks.), ii, 290  
Holland, earl, ii, 440; v, 349, 568  
Holland [Holand, Holonde] (de, of), Alatheia, lady, iv, 442 n; Edm., ii, 475; iv, 130; Eleanor, iv, 130, 347, 348, 608; Eliz., iv, 130, 347, 348; Hugh, v, 324; Joan, ii, 475, 476; (Sir) John, iii, 120; iv, 442 n, 543; v, 50; Marg., ii, 475; iv, 130, 347; Sir Nath., iii, 420; Rob., iii, 83; Thos., *see* Kent, earl of; fam., arms, ii, 476  
Hollehurst, *see* Holdenhurst  
Hollehote, *see* Holdshot  
Hollest, John L., iii, 131  
Holliday, Susanna, iii, 333  
Hollidays Hill, ii, 451  
Hollins, Will., iv, 534; v, 78  
Hollis, J. S., v, 461  
Hollond, Rev. Edm., v, 170  
Holloway, man. (Newchurch), v, 182  
Holloway, Edith, ii, 130; Horatio F. K., iv, 558; Rich., ii, 339, 374; iv, 40 n; fam., iv, 527  
Holloways (Nether Wallop), *see* Wallop, Middle  
Holly Hatch (Ellingham), iv, 563  
Hollyngborne, Will., ii, 171, 172  
Hollys, *see* Howles  
Holm, fam., *see* Holme  
Holmage [Holmehegg], Johanna, iii, 525  
Holman, F. A., iv, 295  
Holme [Holm], Chas., iii, 384; (Rev.) Geo., iii, 55; v, 249; Rich., iv, 327; Rog., ii, 122; *see also* Holmes  
Holmehegg, *see* Holmage  
Holmelond (Liss), iv, 84  
Holmerslond (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158  
Holmes, Leonard, Ld., v, 219, 242, 288; Thos., Ld., v, 160, 224, 241, 285, 286, 291  
Holmes [Holms], Rev. Benj., v, 245; Cath., v, 242; Eliz., v, 288; (Capt.) Hen., v, 112, 285, 288; Jane, iii, 207; Sir John, v, 112, 224 n; Rev. Leonard, v, 288; Leonard T. v, 218, 260; Mary, v, 288; (Sir) Rob., ii, 115; iii, 508; v, 112, 224, 225, 285, 288, 290, 354 n, 381, 384; Standley iv, 468; Thos., v, 288; Adm., v, 390; —, iv, 473; *see also* Holme and Worsley-Holmes  
Holmes-A'Court, Leonard, v, 241; Will. F., v, 241, 288; *see also* A'Court & A'Court-Holmes  
Holme's Mead (Lymington), iv, 639, 642, 643  
Holm Hill, ii, 450, 451  
Holm Lucy (Herefs.), ii, 131  
Holms, *see* Holmes  
Holmsley Copse (New Forest), ii, 448  
Holmsley Walk (Ringwood), iv, 607  
Holnehurst, Holnest, Holnerst, par., *see* Holdenhurst  
Holnhurst (Odiham), iv, 97  
Holonde, *see* Holland  
Holshute, *see* Holdshot  
Holt (Nately Scures), iv, 156  
Holt (Newnham), iv, 153  
Holt [Holte], Anne (Lady), iii, 484; iv, 477; (Sir) Chas., iii, 484; iv, 477; Christine, ii, 149, 486, 503, 516; iii, 445; iv, 9, 28, 194; Eliz., ii, 486, 516; iv, 28, 194; Harold E. S., iv, 15, 16; Joan, ii, 488, 516; iii, 163; iv, 194; John, iii, 69; Kath., iii, 69; Louisa, iv, 367; (Sir) Rich., ii, 149, 486, 488, 503, 504, 516; iii, 54, 69, 163, 346; iv, 9, 28, 194, 641; v, 40; Walt., iv, 367; Will., iv, 611; Mrs., iv, 15, 16; fam., arms, ii, 488; iii, 53  
Holte, la, (Holybourne), ii, 512  
Holtemede (Kingsclere), iv, 250

# INDEX

- Holtham, John de, ii, 493  
 Holtham's Lane (Priors Dean), iv, 436  
 Holthatche (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Holton, v, 164  
 Holway (Christchurch), v, 89 n  
 Holybourne, ii, 63, 471, 480, 501, 511-15; v, 433; man., ii, 512; pop., v, 437; Rom. rem., i, 306, 345; sch., ii, 387, 400, 490, 515  
 Holybourne Eastbrook, man. (Holybourne), ii, 512, 513  
 Holybourne Westbrook, man. (Holybourne), ii, 512, 513  
 Holy Ghost Field (Eastrop), iv, 147, 148  
 Holy Ghost School, *see* Basingstoke Grammar School  
 Holywater Clump, iii, 5 n, 10  
 Holywell (Bishop's Waltham), v, 558, 558 n, 559  
 Home, Sir Everard, iv, 90  
 Home Close (E. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Homedowne (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
 Home Grove (Aldershot), iv, 3  
 Hommed (Kingsley), ii, 515  
 Hommige, Hen., iv, 604  
 Hopton Aumarle, *see* Hinton Honeys, *see* Arneys  
 Honnors (Nether Wallop), *see* Wallop, Middle  
 Honey, Miss, iv, 546, 552  
 Hoo, man., *see* Hoe, East  
 Hoo, de, Thos., iii, 159; Will., ii, 110  
 Hood (le), Al., iii, 225; Joan, iii, 60; Rob., iii, 60  
 Hook [Hooke] (Newnham), iv, 150, 153, 156, 158; mill, iv, 156; Nonconf., iv, 158  
 Hook [Hook with Warsash], iii, 220, 222, 233; v, 304; adv., iii, 232; ch., iii, 232; man., iii, 217, 227; iv, 544; salt ind., iii, 221; schs., ii, 400  
 Hook Common, iv, 153, 156  
 Hooke (atte), Alice, iv, 99; Ann, iv, 241; Barbara, ii, 492; Eliz., iv, 241; Sir Hele, iv, 240; Hen., ii, 491, 492, 495; v, 404; Hugh, iv, 99; John, ii, 492, 493, 495; iv, 99; (Sir) Thos., iv, 99, 240, 241, 242; Will., iv, 99; fam., iv, 156; arms., ii, 493  
 Hooker, Anne, iii, 318; Cornelius, v, 30; Dulcebella, iii, 318; Edw., iii, 318; Mary, iii, 318; Thos., iv, 140; Maj., ii, 92  
 Hookey, Sam., v, 109  
 Hook House (Titchfield), iii, 222  
 Hookmeade (Farnborough), iv, 15  
 Hook Mortimer, man. (Titchfield), iii, 227  
 Hookwood, ii, 224  
 Hoone, John, v, 483  
 Hooper, Anne, iii, 468; iv, 453; (Sir) Edw., iii, 48, 468; iv, 453; v, 87, 97; Hen., iii, 84; Kath., iv, 453; Rebecca, iv, 569; Rich., iv, 64; (Rev.) Thos., iv, 569; v, 98  
 Hooppell, Rob. E., v, 134  
 Hopcoxe (Aldershot), iv, 3  
 Hope, ii, 154  
 Hope, H. J., iii, 373; iv, 204; W. H. St. J., iii, 222; Mrs., iii, 373  
 Hopecard Pidle (Greywell), iv, 76  
 Hopgood, Edw., v, 117, 123; Rich., iv, 470  
 Hop-growing, v, 496, 497, 499, 500, 506, 509  
 Hopkins [Hopkyn], Christine, ii, 135; John, iii, 418  
 Hopsonn [Hopson], John, v, 270, 274; (Sir) Thos., iv, 552; v, 155, 244, 270, 274, 285; fam., v, 184  
 Hopton, Ld., ii, 200; v, 341  
 Hopton, Eliz., ii, 475, 476; Sir Ralph, iv, 59; Thos., ii, 475  
 Horder, Agnes le, iii, 502, 526  
 Horderswood, *see* Waltham Chase  
 Hordhulle (Wootton St. Laurence), iv, 239  
 Hordle [Hordhill], i, 326; iv, 615; v, 81, 82, 89 n, 110-15; adv., v, 115; ch., v, 115, 463; ind., v, 111; mans., v, 112; mill, v, 110, 111, 115; Nonconf., v, 115; pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 400  
 Hordle Breamore, man. (Hordle), v, 112  
 Hordle Trenchard, man. (Hordle), v, 112  
 Hore, (Eling), *see* Ower  
 Hore, fam., *see* Hoare  
 Horemade (Stockbridge), iv, 483  
 Horemue, *see* Yarmouth  
 Horewood, *see* Horwood  
 Horley, Will. de, ii, 190, 191  
 Horlock, E., v, 160  
 Horman, Will., ii, 293, 366  
 Iormer, man. (Catherington), iii, 99  
 Horn, *see* Horne  
 Hornby, Charlotte, iii, 232; Thos., v, 527; Will., iii, 222, 225; iv, 224 n  
 Horndean (Catherington), iii, 94; coins, i, 345; racing, v, 543  
 Horne [Horn], Ad., ii, 320; Eliz., iv, 624; Joan, iv, 624; Mary J., iv, 123; Rich., iv, 624; v, 96, 108; Rob., bp. of Winchester, ii, 73, 74, 75, 76; iii, 351, 528; iv, 357, 429; Will., iii, 54; iv, 211  
 Horner, Edw., iii, 249; Will., iii, 249  
 Hornblow, Col. T., iv, 5  
 Hornley Common, iv, 21  
 Horrington (Arretton), v, 139, 140; man., v, 143; mill, v, 139, 145 n  
 Horsebridge (King's Somborne), i, 322; iv, 469; mill, iv, 472  
 Horsebridge Hill (Northwood), v, 264  
 Horsesdown Common (Odiham), iv, 88  
 Horseley (Crux Easton), iv, 313  
 Horseleye, Will. de, ii, 17  
 Horsenemayn, *see* Horsman  
 Horses, v, 501, 503, 510; price of, v, 493, 495, 497  
 Horsey, Barth., iv, 588; Dorothy, iv, 459, 554 n, 589; (Sir) Edw., iv, 601, 613; v, 224, 228, 260 n, 262, 329; Elcanor, iv, 330, 459, 588; Eliz., v, 237; John, iv, 459, 554, 588; Thos., iv, 330 n, 459, 554, 588, 589; Will., iv, 330, 459, 507, 554 n, 588; fam., iv, 594  
 Horsey & Sons, v, 461  
 Horsedde (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Horsithe, Rich. de, iv, 590  
 Horsman [Horsenemayn], Piers, v, 48; Rich., v, 6 n  
 Horstede [Whorstede] (de), John, iii, 224; Marg., iv, 590; Rich., iv, 590; Rob., iv, 590; Sim., iii, 224  
 Horswell, Anne, iii, 421  
 Horton, Thos., iv, 240; Will., v, 461 n; *see also* Houghton  
 Horton Heath (Bishopstoke), iii, 309  
 Hortyngschete, Hortyngshott, Hortyngshute, *see* Hardingshute  
 Horway Wood (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Horwood, Great (Bucks), v, 77  
 Horwood [Horewood, Horwode] (de), Alice, iv, 214; Christine, iv, 214; Eleanor, iv, 214; Eliz., iv, 214; Hugh, iii, 373; iv, 214; Joan, iv, 214; John, iii, 262, 373; iv, 214; Kath., iv, 214; Rob., ii, 193; Thos., iv, 214; Will., iii, 373, 375, 377; iv, 77, 151, 214, 218; *see also* Harward & Harwood  
 Horyngforde, *see* Horrington  
 Hosdown, *see* Hounsdown  
 Hose, Geoff., ii, 160  
 Hosebrigg (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Hoskins, Jas., v, 271; John, v, 100  
 Hospinel, Rominus, iii, 124  
 Hospitaliers, *see* St. John of Jerusalem, knights of  
 Hospitals, ancient, v, 417  
 Hoste, Sir Will., v, 399  
 Hostelstone, *see* Nettlesstone  
 Hotlop, iv, 489, 507  
 Hoton, fam., *see* Hutton  
 Hoton Ker, ii, 147  
 Hotot, *see* Houtot  
 Houel, Ad., iii, 68  
 Houghesplace (Facombe), iv, 314  
 Houghton, ii, 163; iii, 401, 413-17; iv, 438, 439, 469; v, 77; adv., iii, 417; char., iii, 417; ch., iii, 416; pop., v, 445; sch., ii, 400  
 Houghton, riv., iv, 469  
 Houghton, North, man. (Houghton), iii, 414  
 Houghton, North, tithing, iii, 402; iv, 439  
 Houghton [Haughton, Houton], Fred., iv, 538; John, iv, 190; v, 497; Rich., v, 202 n; Thos., A., iv, 190; Will. de, iv, 130; v, 104; *see also* Horton  
 Houghton Club, v, 560  
 Houghton Dencourte, *see* Dencourt  
 Houghton Drayton, man. (Houghton), iii, 413; iv, 381  
 Houghton Edington (Houghton), iii, 415  
 Houghton Fishing Club, iv, 483; v, 560, 561  
 Houghton Marshes, iv, 470  
 Houldwy, *see* Holdway  
 Hound [Hound with Netley], ii, 146, 147, 148; iii, 462, 472-8; adv., iii, 478; char., iii, 478; ch., iii, 477; man., ii, 148; iii, 476; pop., v, 446  
 Hound Green (Mattingley), iv, 45  
 Hounsdown Hill, Rom. coins, i, 345  
 Houndsmill (Basingstoke), iv, 135  
 Houndswell (Southampton), v, 457  
 Hounsdown (Eling), iv, 546; v, 338  
 Houscrondle (Longstock), iv, 449  
 Houton, *see* Houghton  
 Houtot [Hotot], And., iii, 328; iv, 219; Isabel, iii, 328; John, iv, 219; Rich., iii, 328; Rob., iv, 219; Will., iv, 219  
 Houtwyke (Breamore), iv, 598  
 Hovynford, *see* Huffingford  
 How, tithing, *see* Hoe, West  
 How, fam., *see* Howe  
 Howard, Ld., v, 376, 377, 378  
 Howard, Anne, iv, 427; Bern. E., iii, 130; Sir Edw., v, 372, 373; Eliz., iv, 259; Frances, iv, 75; Geo., v, 265 n; John, iv, 361, 624; Phil., iii, 130; Rich., iv, 154; Thos., iii, 130; Will., iv, 259; Mrs., iv, 546; —, v, 556; fam., arms, iii, 131  
 Howchyn, John, iv, 460

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Howe, le, (S. Damerham), iv, 589  
 Howe, le, (W. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Howe, Rich., earl, iv, 499; v, 392, 395, 396, 397  
 Howe [How], Edw., v, 169; Sir Geo., iv, 562; Sir Geo. G., iv, 562; Hen., v, 216; Sir Jas., iv, 562; John, v, 216; Sarah, v, 216; Will., v, 216  
 Howett, Sam., v, 381, 382  
 Howke, Rich. at, iv, 131  
 Howles [Hollis], Eliz., v, 168; Giles, v, 191; Hen., v, 143, 162, 181, 183, 191, 192; Joan, v, 147; John, v, 168 n; Will., v, 147, 162, 167, 168, 190, 191, 192  
 Howley, Anne J., iv, 254; Will., archbp., ii, 359; iii, 42; iv, 254, 264 n, 345  
 How Mill (King's Somborne), iv, 472  
 Howne, see Hound  
 Howorth, Rev. John, iv, 509  
 How Park, *see* John of Gaunt's Deer Park  
 Howpitts (Up Nately), iv, 176  
 Howse, Reg., iv, 572, 627; Rob., iv, 572  
 Howsman, John, iv, 61, 62  
 Howson, Frances B., iv, 476  
 Howston, John, iv, 472  
 Hoy, Mich., v, 202, 236  
 Hoyes, Janet, iii, 489  
 Hoyle, Rev. C. E., iv, 2, 4 n  
 Hoyvill [Hoyville], de, Hugh, iii, 227; John, iii, 372; Mary, iii, 260; iv, 481; Phil., iii, 227, 260; iv, 199; Rich., iii, 227; Thos., iii, 260  
 Hreodbrycg, *see* Redbridge  
 Hreutford, v, 294  
 Huband, Jane, iv, 320; (Sir) John, iv, 320; Rhoda, iv, 320  
 Hubbard [Hubberd], John, iv, 476; Walt., ii, 490, 517; *see also* Hobbard  
 Hubborn (Christchurch), ii, 152; v, 81, 84, 100  
 Hubb's Cross (Winchester), *see* Bub's Cross  
 Hubert, de Ryes, iv, 198; the tapener, v, 479  
 Huborne, *see* Hubborn  
 Huckles Brook, iv, 579  
 Huddesford, Geo., ii, 362, 363  
 Huddleston, Eliz., iv, 370; Sir Hen., iv, 370; Joan, Lady, iv, 521; Sir John, iv, 521; Marg., Lady, iv, 370  
 Hudson, Alan, v, 329  
 Huett [Huet], Chas., iv, 49; Ingram, iii, 436; John, ii, 281; iii, 436; *see also* Hewett  
 Hufield, John, iii, 167  
 Hufflingford (Arreton), v, 139, 143, 145  
 Hufflingford, (de, of), Walt., v, 145; Will., v, 145  
 Huggins, Will., iv, 355  
 Hugh, iv, 72, 147, 148, 252, 391, 549, 553, 587, 588; v, 97, 130; abbot of Beaulieu, ii, 140, 141, 146; abbot of Newminster, ii, 117; prior of Andwell, ii, 225; prior of Carisbrooke, ii, 231; prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 115  
 Hughe Miller's Piddle (Greywell), iv, 76  
 Hughes, (Sir) Edw., iv, 196; v, 399; Hen., iv, 196; Isabel, v, 145; Joan, iv, 196; Thos., ii, 355; v, 563; Rev. Will., v, 248; —, v, 145  
 Hughlot, *see* Hewlett  
 Huish, Capt. Mark, v, 179  
 Hulbert, John, iii, 150; J. H., iii, 150  
 Hull (Yorks), v, 377, 382  
 Hulle, de, de la, Agnes, iii, 279; Alice, iv, 396; Randolph, iv, 396; Will., iii, 279  
 Hulle, Will., ii, 188  
 Hullund, man. (Berks), *see* Holland  
 Hulton, Geoff., iv, 610  
 Hulse, (Sir) Edw., iv, 613; v, 571, 575, 597, 602; Sir Edw. H. W., iv, 571, 597; Hannah, iv, 434  
 Hulsefelde, *see* Ellisfield  
 Hulton [Hwlton], John de, iv, 292; Mrs. Preston, iii, 297; Rev. P., iii, 297, 299  
 Hulverstone (Brook), v, 215, 216 n, 217, 253, 272; man., v, 275  
 Huly, John, ii, 214  
 Hulyon, de, Cecily, iii, 255; Pet., iii, 255  
 Humbert, L. M., ii, 197  
 Humfrideston, *see* Hulverstone  
 Humphrey [Humfrey], v, 145, 146, 191, 234; abbot of Beaulieu, ii, 146; the chamberlain, iv, 424  
 Humphrey [Humfry], Lawr., dean of Winchester, ii, 115; Prudence, iv, 49; Rich. F., iv, 414; Will., iv, 49  
 Humphries, Frances, iv, 374; Thos., iv, 374; Mrs., iv, 257  
 Huncheford (Arreton), v, 143, 145  
 Hundeshayward, John, iv, 382; Maud, iv, 382  
 Hundred Menne's Hall (Winchester), v, 66  
 Hune, *see* Hound  
 Hunfrideston, *see* Hulverstone  
 Hungate, Eliz., Lady, iv, 105; Sir Phil., iv, 105  
 Hunger, iii, 357  
 Hungerford (Hyde), i, 262; iv, 249, 329, 346, 568  
 Hungerford, Marg., Lady, ii, 486, 487; iii, 204; iv, 564, 624; v, 119; Rob., Ld., ii, 486, 487; iv, 564, 624  
 Hungerford (de), Bridg., v, 205; (Sir) Edw., iii, 97; iv, 325; v, 163; Eliz., v, 208; Geva, iv, 84 n; Jane, v, 163; Sir John, v, 205; Rob., iv, 84 n; Sir Thos., iii, 416  
 Hungerford Lane, i, 262; iv, 326, 377  
 Hunlacey, *see* Holm Lacy  
 Hunland (Elvetham), iv, 74  
 Hunnyhill (Carisbrooke), v, 227  
 Hunsdon, Eliz., Lady, v, 228; Geo. Carey, Ld., ii, 81; v, 224, 225, 226, 227, 235, 240, 287 n, 331, 332, 378  
 Hunsdon, Alex., iv, 260; Jeremy, iv, 260; Mary, iv, 260; Pet., iv, 260  
 Hunspill, Thos., prior of Breamore, ii, 172  
 Hunstan, de, Godf., v, 215, 216; Isabel, v, 146, 215, 216  
 Hunt [Hunte] (le), Anne, iv, 226; Edw., iii, 117; v, 391, 398; Eliz., iv, 264; Felix, iii, 98; Fred., iv, 277; Geo., iii, 99, 415; Hen., iv, 256; Hugh, iii, 398; Jas. [Jacob], iii, 395, 398; iv, 250, 256, 264; John, ii, 138, 479; iii, 163, 398, 411; iv, 200, 226, 256; v, 66; Juliana, iii, 163; Martha, iv, 71; Mary, iii, 90; Maur., v, 282; Nath., iii, 149; Nich., iii, 90, 98; Rich., iv, 583; Rob., ii, 479; iv, 69, 70, 71; Rog., iv, 200; Steph., iv, 281; Will., iv, 212, 232, 412; Will. A., iv, 426; fam., v, 487  
 Hunter, Dr., ii, 449  
 Hunting, v, 568-74  
 Huntingdon, ctss. of, Cath. Hastings, iv, 110, 608; v, 92; earls of, iv, 151; v, 364, 368; Fran. Hastings, iv, 608; v, 92; Geo. Hastings, iv, 624; v, 92; Hen. Hastings, iv, 608; v, 92; John Holand, iv, 543; Thos. le Blount, iv, 110  
 Huntingdon, Hen. of, ii, 418, 419  
 Huntingfield, de, Joan, iv, 282; Walt., iv, 282; Will., iv, 360  
 Huntingford, Geo. I., bp. of Hereford, ii, 350, 357, 366; v, 18  
 Hulton (Crawley), iii, 401, 408; iv, 379; ch., iii, 412; man., iii, 409; pop., v, 447  
 Hulton, prior, ii, 259  
 Hulton Farm, v, 558  
 Huphusburn, *see* Hurstbourne Tarrant  
 Hupsumburne, *see* Somborne, Upper  
 Hurdle manufacture, v, 459  
 Hurle, Cooke, v, 574  
 Hurlebat (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Hurleston, *see* Earlstone  
 Hurn, ii, 152; v, 81, 82, 83, 84, 133; burial mounds, v, 85; chap., v, 85, 108; man., ii, 159; v, 83, 88, 96, 97, 98; mill, v, 85, 97; sch., ii, 400  
 Hurn, Phil. de la, v, 97  
 Hurn Court, *see* Heron Court  
 Hursborne, *see* Hurstbourne  
 Hursley [Hursele, Hurselaghe], ii, 12, 22, 73, 137, 213, 282, 329; iii, 417-22; v, 39, 557, 558; adv., iii, 421; char., iii, 422; ch., iii, 421; man., ii, 23, 114; iii, 418; pop., v, 447; sch., ii, 400  
 Hursley hunt, v, 517, 528-30, 546  
 Hursley Park (Hursley), ii, 470; iii, 417; iv, 444  
 Hurst (Harbridge), iv, 604  
 Hurst, le, (Liss), iv, 84  
 Hurst [Attehurst, Hearst], Chris., iv, 497; John, iii, 428, 434; Marg., iv, 497; Steph., iv, 419; Will., iv, 170  
 Hurstake (Northwood), v, 268  
 Hurstbourne, hund., *see* Pastrow  
 Hurstbourne, Nether, man. (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 288  
 Hurstbourne Fauconers [Hurstbourne Exterior], man. (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 288, 289, 296  
 Hurstbourne Hill, iv, 319  
 Hurstbourne Interior, man., *see* Hurstbourne, Nether  
 Hurstbourne Park (Hurstbourne Priors), ii, 465; iv, 287, 288, 289, 300  
 Hurstbourne Priors, ii, 21, 108; iv, 273, 275, 287-91, 299; v, 77; adv., iv, 291; char., iv, 291; ch., iv, 291; Manor Farm, iv, 288, 289 n; mans., iv, 288; mills, iv, 289; Nonconf., iv, 291; pop., v, 441; prehist. rem., i, 259, 262; Rom. rem., i, 304, 305; iv, 288; sch., ii, 400; iv, 291  
 Hurstbourne Tarrant, ii, 63; iv, 308, 319-24, 329, 331, 378; v, 454; adv., iv, 323; char., iv, 324; ch., iv, 321; mans., iv, 319; Nonconf., iv, 324; pop., v, 438; racing, v, 543; Rom. rem., i, 345; sch., ii, 400  
 Hurst Castle (Bradley), iv, 202  
 Hurst Castle (Hordle), v, 111, 289, 290, 325, 331, 350, 363  
 Hurst Copse (Amport), iv, 337  
 Hurst Farm (Winchfield), iv, 109



# INDEX

- Hurst Meadows (Kingsclere), iv, 267  
Hurtley, see Hurtle  
Hurtley, see Hurtle  
Husband, Azariah, iii, 508  
Husbourne, see Hurstbourne  
Huscarle, Alex., iv, 579; Rog., iv, 579  
Huse, Husee, Husey, see Hussey  
Husington, see Bossington  
Hussborn, see Hurstbourne  
Husselegh, Will., prior of Southwick, ii, 168  
Hussey [Hense, Hoese, Huse, Husee, Husey] (de la), Agnes, ii, 504; iv, 282; Alex., iv, 373; Alice, iv, 532; Ann, iv, 370 n; Cecily, iv, 547, 550; Christine, ii, 504; Constance, iv, 283; Edm., iv, 373, 376; (Sir) Hen., iii, 90, 106; iv, 282, 283, 284, 547, 549, 550, 555; v, 243; Hubert, iv, 347; Isabel, iv, 373, 407; Jas., iv, 373, 477; Jane, iv, 628; John, ii, 167, 168; iv, 34, 373, 407, 528 651 n; v, 200 n; Jos., iv, 605; Kath., iv, 282, 283; Mark, iv, 282; Mary, iv, 605; Matth., iv, 547; Maud, iv, 547; Naphtali, iv, 628; Nich., ii, 504; iii, 117; iv, 283; Pet., iv, 34; Rich., iv, 528 n; Rob., iv, 528 n; Rog., iii, 149, 150; iv, 407, 418, 532; Thos., iii, 305, 334, 340, 349; iv, 74, 209, 213, 302, 513; Walt., ii, 503; (Sir) Will., ii, 503, 504; iv, 361; fam., iv, 478  
Hussey-Montagu, Edw., iv, 651; Isabel, iv, 651  
Husseys, man. (Froyle), ii, 503, 504  
Hustingshute, see Hardingshute  
Hutchins, John, iv, 507; Martha, ii, 482  
Hutchinson, Thos., iii, 99, 344  
Hutleston, see Nettleston  
Huton, see Hutton  
Hutt, Capt. G. W., v, 190, 192; Sir Will., v, 192  
Huttoft, Hen., ii, 144, 175; iii, 491; iv, 504, 505; v, 99  
Hutton [Hoton, Huton], Anne, iv, 210; Rev. H. F., iv, 449; Jane, iv, 139; John, ii, 321; iii, 291; iv, 608, 626, 636; Rich., iv, 210; Sir Tim., ii, 321  
Huver, Huvre, see Iford  
Hwarnepol (Heckfield), iv, 45  
Hwherewelle, see Wherwell  
Whitancyrice, see Whitechurch  
Hwlton, see Hulton  
Hybesle, see Ibsley  
Hyde (Broughton), iv, 496  
Hyde, la, (Charford), iv, 561  
Hyde, the, (Crondall), iv, 6  
Hyde (Fordingbridge), iv, 568; ch., iv, 576  
Hyde, la, (I. of W.), v, 191 n  
Hyde, man. (S. Damerham), iv, 536, 589  
Hyde (de, de la), Ad., ii, 110, 111; Alex., ii, 115; iv, 541; Amphyllis, ii, 477, 513; iii, 413; iv, 22; Arth., iii, 97, 125; iv, 619, 621; Bridg., iv, 424; Edw., v, 88, 93, Elias, iv, 589; Hen., iii, 12; v, 93; Jas., iv, 541; Joan, iv, 477; (Sir) John, ii, 111, 382; iv, 408, 589; v, 208; Kath., iv, 477; (Sir) Lawr., ii, 477, 513; iii, 97, 125, 413; iv, 22, 541, 542, 587 n, 619, 621; Marg., iii, 96; (Sir) Nich., iii, 83, 96, 98, 99, 100; v, 191 n; Pistor, iv, 477; (Sir) Rich., iv, 56, 208, 424; Rob., ii, 477, 513; iv, 22; v, 191 n; Rog., iv, 477; Thos., ii, 73, 309, 366; v, 193, 194, 327  
Hyde (cont.)  
207; fam., iv, 253; arms, ii, 477; see also Hide  
Hyde Abbey (Winchester), i, 321, 397; ii, 5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 19, 49, 59, 60, 61, 104, 116-22, 227, 231, 240, 474, 480, 481, 490, 514, 517; iii, 8, 38, 142, 269, 390, 392, 479, 481; iv, 123, 183, 184, 186, 195, 208, 243, 244, 260, 261, 265, 268, 334, 335, 336, 346, 400, 411 n, 413, 419, 420, 425, 432, 444, 447, 448, 550; v, 2 n, 20, 35, 36, 69, 303, 304, 417, 418, 466; abbots of, ii, 121; iv, 218; Thos. Bramley, ii, 122; v, 484; Grimbald, ii, 5, 116, 121; Rewalan, ii, 117, 121, 474  
Hyde Cross (S. Damerham), iv, 589  
Hyde Farm (Broughton), iv, 496  
Hyde Farm (Mottisfont), iv, 507  
Hyde Farm (S. Damerham), iv, 589  
Hyde House (Bramley), iv, 141  
Hydene (Linkenholt), iv, 324  
Hydithetone (St. Helens), v, 190  
Hydrozoa, i, 93  
Hyetoune (Wolverton), iv, 270  
Hyford (Longstock), iv, 450  
Hyghhamysfield (Basingstoke), iv, 146  
Hyldborne, see Headbourne  
Worthy  
Hyllend (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158  
Hyll, Hylles, see Hill and Hills  
Hylle Pat Asshe (Eling), iv, 547  
Hyllond (Liss), iv, 84  
Hylton, Ld., iii, 111, 116, 118; fam., arms, iii, 116; see also Hilton  
Hylton-Jolliffe, Will. S., iii, 113, 116, 118; Col., iii, 118; see also Jolliffe  
Hymenoptera, i, 114, 120  
Hymerford, John de, iv, 588  
Hynbury, man., ii, 159  
Hyndman, —, iv, 591  
Hyne, John le, iii, 392, 396  
Hynxton, man., ii, 114  
Hythe (Fawley), ii, 181; iii, 292; iv, 655  
Hythre (Ashmansworth), iv, 274  
Ibbotson, Fred., iv, 558; Vaudrey, iv, 558  
Ibsden (Itchen Stoke), iv, 193  
Ibsley, ii, 172, 187; iv, 559, 560, 579-80, 604, 629; adv., iv, 580; char., iv, 580; ch., iv, 580; man., iv, 579; Nonconf., iv, 580; pop., v, 445; sch., ii, 400  
Ibthorpe (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 319; man., iv, 321  
Ibthorpe Common, iv, 321  
Ibworth Farm (Hannington), iv, 229  
Icene, see Itchen Abbas  
Icenhilde Weg, see Icknield Way  
Ichneumon flies, i, 114  
Ichylbridge, see Eastbridge  
Ichyn, see Itchen Abbas  
Ickleton (Cambs.), i, 302  
Icknield Way, i, 326  
Icthe, Joan, ii, 132; iv, 467  
Ictis, i, 325  
Idlecombe (Carisbrooke), v, 198 n, 221, 222  
Idrop, see Ibthorpe  
Idsworth, iii, 102, 103; v, 527; ch., iii, 109; man., ii, 86; iii, 106; pop., v, 444; Rom. rem., i, 310; sch., ii, 400  
Iford (Holdenhurst), v, 82, 83, 109, 133  
Ilchester, earls of: Hen. E. Fox-Strangways, iv, 543; Steph. Fox, iv, 537, 543  
Ilchester [Tocliffe, Tocliffe], Rich. of, bp. of Winchester, ii, 102, 194, 197; iii, 53, 59; v, 55, 56, 168, 217  
Iles (Heckfield), iv, 45  
Ilesham (Christchurch), v, 85  
Iles Meade (Heckfield), iv, 45  
Ilgeramus, see Ingram  
Illeston, Thos., iii, 255  
Illingworth, John, iv, 175; Mich., iv, 175; Ralph, iv, 175; (Sir) Rich., iii, 383; iv, 175; Rob., iii, 383; Will., iii, 383; iv, 175  
Ilman, fam., v, 184 n  
Ilond Close (Ecchinswell), iv, 250  
Ilbiddencrode (Calbourne), v, 218  
Imber (Wilts.), iv, 488  
Imber, Eliz., v, 75, 80; John, ii, 322  
Imberd, Rich., v, 466  
Imbesete, see Empshott  
Implements and weapons: A.-S., i, 388, 390, 396; Bronze age, i, 260, 261; Jutish, i, 387; Neolithic, i, 258; Palaeolithic, i, 34, 35, 254; v, 110, 124; Rom., i, 303, 338, 341  
Impshott, see Empshott  
Impstone (Pamber), iv, 433  
Incent, John, ii, 197, 208  
Independents, iv, 115, 486  
Indewycombe, Will., v, 221 n  
Industries, v, 451-91  
Ine [Ini], king, ii, 414; iii, 42, 348; iv, 551; v, 158, 165, 206  
Ingaldesthorpe, see Ingoldsthorpe  
Inge, Fromond, iv, 431; Iselt, iv, 431; Joan, iv, 431; John, iv, 435; Marg., iv, 431; Rog., iv, 121; Will., iv, 431  
Ingelramus, see Ingram  
Ingham (de), Aubree, iv, 521, 522; Joan, iv, 521; v, 99; John, iv, 481, 521, 533; Oliver, iv, 347, 481, 521, 522, 533; v, 98  
Ingkfield, Fran., v, 487; Moses, v, 487  
Inglesham, ii, 140, 141, 143, 145  
Inglesham, Hen., ii, 39, 149; Rob., ii, 226  
Ingkis, Sir Rob., ii, 354, 355  
Ingoldsthorpe [Ingaldsthorpe], Sir Edm., iv, 34, 526; Isabel, iv, 34; Joan, Lady, iv, 526; Marg., iv, 34; Thos., iv, 34  
Ingpen, fam., see Inkepenne  
Ingram [Ingelramus, Ingelramus], iv, 341, 342; the monk, iv, 595  
Ingram, Will., iv, 82  
Ingulf, fam., iv, 354  
Ingulph, prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 115  
Ingworth, Rich., bp. of Dover, ii, 56, 57, 190, 191  
Inhams, Great (Binsted), ii, 484  
Inholmes (Elvetham), iv, 74  
Inhurst, man. (Baughurst), iv, 276, 415, 435  
Inhurst (Baughurst) tithing, iv, 275, 277  
Ini, see Ine  
Inkepenne [Ingpen, Inkepen, Inkepen, Inkpenn] (de), Adrian, iii, 312; Alice, iv, 420; Eliz., iii, 312; Fran., iii, 312; Hen., iv, 495; Isabel [Isabella], iii, 298; iv, 407; v, 481; John, iii, 298, 312, 376, 429; iv, 407, 420, 495, 528; Marg., iii, 298, 312; Margery, iv, 407; Rich., iii, 298, 312, 376; iv, 407, 528 n; Rob., iii, 298, 312, 376; iv, 407, 420, 495, 528; v, 494;

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Inkepenne** (*cont.*)  
 Rog., ii, 123; v, 5, 76, 481; Thos., iv, 407, 528 n; Will., iii, 312, 376; —, v, 326; fam., iv, 406 n, 533; arms, iii, 312, 376
- Inkpen** (Berks.), ii, 137, 181, 186; iv, 406 n
- Ink Pin Lane** (Longparish), iv, 406
- Inne** [Inn], bailiwick (New Forest), ii, 427, 450
- Innerst Copp** (Woodcott), iv, 331, 332
- Innocent II**, ii, 221
- Innocent III**, ii, 140, 143; iv, 288, 301, 525
- Innocent IV**, ii, 109, 146, 164; iv, 242, 539 n
- Innocent VI**, ii, 174
- Innocent VIII**, ii, 179
- Inscriptions**, ii, 3; v, 107; Early Christian, ii, 233; Rom., i, 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 287, 291, 297, 300, 323, 335, 336, 337
- Insects**, ii, 109
- Insula, de, see Lisle**
- Inwood**, Geo., ii, 478
- Ipley** [Ippeley, Ippley] (Fawley), ii, 145; iv, 615
- Ireis**, Thos. de, iii, 383
- Ireland** [Irland], Alice, iv, 85; Betty, v, 115; John, iv, 85; Will., v, 115
- Iremonger**, Delicia, iv, 412; Joshua, iv, 412, 413; Rev. Lascelles, iv, 405; Rev. Thos. L., iv, 414; Will. H., iv, 403, 405, 412, 414
- Iremuth**, *see* Yarmouth
- Ireton** (Irtton), Alex., iv, 339; Geo., iv, 339; Joan, iv, 339; Rich., iv, 339; Gen., ii, 327
- Irishwebbe**, Christina la, v, 481
- Irishland**, *see* Arncys
- Irland**, *see* Ireland
- Iron age**, i, 261
- Iron and Ironworks**, v, 463
- Ironmonger's Land** (Basing), iv, 127
- Iron Paddock Copse** (Selborne), iii, 5
- Irtton**, *see* Iretton
- Isaac**, abbot of Titchfield, ii, 181, 186
- Isabel**, queen (w. of Edw. II), ii, 23; iii, 506; iv, 89, 90, 130, 150, 214, 347, 545, 608, 631; v, 91
- Isabel**, queen (w. of King John), ii, 18; iv, 270
- Isabel**, d. of Edw. III, iv, 198; v, 184, 222, 241 n
- Isenhurst**, *see* Inhurst
- Iseult**, abbess of Tarrant, iii, 106
- Isington** (Binsted), ii, 483, 504
- Isle** (Greywell), iv, 76
- Isle**, del, *see* Lisle
- Isles**, Nicholas, bp. of the, ii, 153
- Islia**, prioress of Wintney, ii, 149, 151
- Islip** [Yslape], Rich. de, v, 11; Sim., archbp. of Canterbury, ii, 36
- Ismongre**, Will. le, v, 35
- Isvangers** (Steventon), iv, 171
- Isynghurst** (Froyle), ii, 501
- Isyngton**, *see* Isington
- Itchel**, man. (Crondall), iv, 1, 7; mills, iv, 8
- Itchel**, de, Rob., iv, 7; Walkelin, iv, 7
- Itchel Bridge** (Crondall), iv, 9
- Itchen**, riv., i, 395; ii, 85, 88, 160, 189, 223; iii, 297, 339, 350, 478, 481; iv, 183, 191, 192, 193, 195, 426, 430; v, 1, 306, 360, 409, 452, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563; navigation, v, 451; watercress cultivation, v, 455
- Itchen Abbas**, iv, 188, 191-2; adv., iv, 192; char., iv, 192; ch., iv, 191; man., ii, 126; iv, 191; pop., v, 447; Rom. rem., i, 307; iv, 191
- Itchen Common**, iv, 192
- Itchen Stoke**, ii, 25, 100, 126, 131; iii, 42; iv, 188, 192-5; v, 562; advs., iv, 194; ch., iv, 194; mans., iv, 193, 194; mills, iv, 194; pop., v, 447
- Itchenswell**, Itchingswell, Itchinswell, *see* Ecchinswell
- Ivare**, iv, 559
- Ive**, *see* Ives
- Ivel** [Jewel], Rob., v, 191; Thos., v, 164 n, 191
- Iveley Farm** (Cove), v, 542
- Iver**, *see* Iford
- Ives** [Ive, Ivez] (de), Andr., iv, 635; v, 305; Anne, v, 112 n; Arabella, v, 112; Edw., v, 112, 113; Edw. O., v, 112 n; Hugh, iv, 550, 635; John, iv, 636; v, 114; J. Rob., iv, 70; Maud, iv, 635; Will., ii, 287, 366; iv, 635, 636 n
- Ivetott** (Newnham), iv, 156
- Ivez**, *see* Ives
- Ivimey**, Jos., iv, 607
- Ivory Lodge**, *see* Eyeworth
- Ivrey**, Rog. de, iii, 457
- Ivychurch Priory** (Wilts.), iv, 524
- Iwardby**, Joan, iv, 444; John, iv, 443, 444; Kath., iv, 443; Nich., iv, 443
- Iwerste**, *see* Ewhurst
- Iwescho**, *see* Ewshott
- Iwnest**, *see* Inhurst
- Iwode** (Basingstoke), ii, 209; iv, 105, 128, 129, 130 n
- Ixnesford** (Kingsclere), iv, 250
- Izard**, fam., iv, 658
- Jack Higgs' land** (Baughurst), iv, 277
- Jackman** [Jakeman], Rich., v, 213; (Rev.) Will., iv, 169; v, 155 n
- Jackson**, Cordelia, iv, 550; Geo., iv, 550; John, v, 173; Lawr., iv, 218
- Jacob** [Jacobs], Ad., ii, 255; Giles, iv, 453; Joan, iv, 258 n; Will., iv, 258 n; fam., v, 163
- Jacomin**, —, iii, 535
- Jago**, John, iv, 219
- Jakeman**, *see* Jackman
- James I**, ii, 85, 87, 248, 428, 447, 460, 474, 519; iii, 84, 109, 114, 205; iv, 6, 19, 33, 36, 64, 84, 85, 132, 133, 136, 138, 180, 198, 208, 252, 317, 318, 320, 321, 345, 397 n, 427, 430, 433, 444, 449, 452, 454, 472 n, 495, 497, 512 n, 516 n, 539, 540, 541, 583, 611, 632, 641, 651; v, 108, 212, 229, 243, 257, 278, 285, 286, 378
- James II**, ii, 339; iii, 177; iv, 266, 345, 444 n, 483; v, 257, 354, 385
- James**, prior of St. Fromond, ii, 226
- James**, Andr., iii, 502; v, 254; Arth., v, 198; Rev. Edw., ii, 482; (Rev.) John, ii, 380, 381, 385; iii, 528; iv, 32; v, 241 n; Rich., ii, 70; v, 198; Thos., v, 256, 287 n, 461; T., v, 537; Will., v, 198, 523, 524; Dr., v, 256
- James & Rosewall**, white lead makers, v, 461
- Janaway**, Thos., ii, 482, 495
- Janckenes Welle** (Bentley), iv, 27
- Jane** (Seymour), queen, iv, 427; v, 233 n
- Jardine** [Jardyns], Edw., iv, 213; John, iv, 213; Sir Rob., v, 550
- Jarman**, Thos., v, 107
- Jarvis**, *see* Gervis
- Jason**, Sir Geo., v, 96; (Sir) Rob., v, 97, 113
- Jay**, *see* Jeay
- Jeanes** [Jeaynes], John, v, 126; Thos., ii, 145
- Jeay** [Jay], Frances, iv, 112; Steph., iv, 502; Thos., iv, 502
- Jefferey**, Sarah, iv, 649; *see also* Jeffreys
- Jeffreys**, Geo., Ld., ii, 97; iii, 181
- Jeffreys** [Jefferies, Jefferyes, Jeffries], Arth. F., ii, 470; iv, 70; Eliz., iv, 61, 62; Capt. G. D., iv, 70; Jas., iv, 494, 497; Jeffery, iv, 62; John, iii, 205; iv, 635, 637; Marg., iii, 12; Will., iv, 212; v, 166; *see also* Jefferey
- Jenens**, *see* Jennings
- Jenkin Place** (Bentley), iv, 27
- Jenkins**, (Sir) Hen., iii, 282, 467; Sir Leoline, iii, 511; Will., iv, 628
- Jenkinson**, Chas., v, 100
- Jenkyns**, Rev. Hen., iii, 286; —, Lady, iii, 286
- Jennens**, *see* Jennings
- Jenner**, Arth., iv, 534; Sir Will., iii, 278
- Jennings** [Jenens, Jennens, Jenyns], Chas., iii, 484; Geo., iv, 507; John, iv, 9, 91; Rich., iii, 178
- Jephson**, Anne, ii, 492; Frances, iv, 69; (Sir) John, ii, 487, 502; iii, 367; Mary, ii, 505; (Sir) Will., ii, 487, 492, 502, 505; fam., ii, 504; arms, ii, 501
- Jerett**, Levi, iv, 499
- Jermy**, Eliz., iv, 278; Fran., iv, 278
- Jerome**, Lt.-Col. Hen. J. W., iv, 2; —, v, 18
- Jervis** [Jervys], John, iii, 88; v, 394; *see also* Gervis
- Jervoise**, A. T. E., v, 519; Ellis, v, 517; Frances, iv, 112, 283; Rev. Fran. E., iv, 83; Fran. H. T., iii, 367, 368, 369, 387; iv, 83, 175, 176; v, 557, 558; Fran. J. E., iii, 362, 367, 368, 369, 387; Fran. M. E., iii, 367; v, 519; Geo. P., iii, 367, 370, 375, 387; Capt. H., v, 527; Sir Jervoise C., v, 527; J. C., v, 527; Lucy, Lady, iii, 367; iv, 210, 283; Mary, ii, 363; Mary P. E., iii, 367; Rich., iv, 283; Sir S., v, 525; (Sir) Thos., iii, 125, 367; iv, 112, 172, 210, 283, 301, 365, 485, 642; v, 340; Tristram H., iii, 367; iv, 175; *see also* Gervis and Jervis
- Jervys**, *see* Jervis
- Jesson**, Thos., v, 100
- Jewel**, *see* Ivel
- Jews**, iv, 4; v, 32, 47, 309 n, 311
- Jeaynes**, *see* Jeanes
- Jeysaunt**, John, iv, 279; Steph., iv, 279
- Joan**, queen, ii, 221; iii, 506; iv, 91; v, 223, 317
- Joan**, princess of Wales, ii, 475, 476; iv, 130, 347
- Joan** (d. of Hen. II), v, 306
- Jobson**, Eliz., iii, 213; iv, 166, 172, 203; John, iv, 166, 172, 203
- Jocelin**, bp. of Bath and Wells, iv, 72, 73, 626; de Louvaine, v, 48
- Jochys** (Priors Dean), iv, 436
- John**, king, ii, 13, 140, 164, 169, 172, 194, 203, 207, 253, 416, 422, 474, 479; iii, 65, 113, 137, 152, 176, 186, 315; iv, 47, 68, 72, 77,

# INDEX

- John (*cont.*)  
88, 90, 94, 108, 110, 129, 150,  
184, 189, 196, 198, 200, 206, 213,  
226 *n*, 246, 252, 253, 270, 314,  
315, 318, 319, 323, 329, 333, 345,  
346, 347, 350, 360, 373, 376, 392,  
397, 400, 416, 417, 423, 431, 434,  
436, 440, 471, 472, 473, 475, 477,  
486, 487, 493, 498, 503, 524, 527,  
531, 547, 553, 558, 563, 597, 607,  
650; *v*, 88, 241, 243, 288, 289 *n*,  
307, 360, 361, 415, 416, 417  
John XXII, pope, ii, 25, 195, 197;  
iii, 8  
John, iv, 561; *v*, 183, 455; abbot  
of Netley, ii, 149; bp. of Arde-  
fert, ii, 223; *iv*, 179; bp. of  
Cyrene, ii, 45; parson of Enham,  
iv, 379; prior of St. Swithun's,  
ii, 115; prior of Selbourne, ii,  
176, 179; the serjeant, iv, 293;  
vicar of Christchurch, iv, 620  
John, Lewis, iv, 501  
John of Gaunt's Deer Park (King's  
Somborne), iv, 469, 470, 472  
Johnson, Benj., iii, 180; Chris., ii,  
282, 283, 287, 293, 302, 309, 310,  
312, 313, 314, 330, 366; Eliz., iv,  
336; Geo., *v*, 73; Hen., iv, 602;  
Hen. G., iii, 342, 343; Herb., iv,  
440, 441, 473, 476; John, iv,  
336; *v*, 19; Rich., ii, 83; *v*,  
167; Rob., iv, 353; Sam., iv, 3;  
S. H. J., iv, 409; —, iv, 409  
Johnston, Geo., iv, 9; John A., iv,  
9; John L., iv, 5, 9, 13  
Johnstone, Sir Fred., *v*, 547, 548,  
553, 554  
Joichel, John, ii, 253  
Jolliffe [Jolif, Joliffe], Eliz., iii, 168;  
Grace, *v*, 143; Jas., *v*, 282;  
John, iii, 112, 116; J., *v*, 277;  
Thos., iii, 168; *v*, 214; Rev.  
Thos. R., iii, 120; Tovey, *v*,  
143; (Sir) Will., ii, 393; iii, 70,  
71, 112, 328; Dr. W. J., *v*, 279;  
fam., arms, iii, 116; *see also*  
Hylton-Jolliffe  
Jonas, Eliz., iii, 249; Thos., iii,  
247  
Jones, Anne, iv, 622 *n*; Caroline,  
iii, 200, 201; Chas., iii, 109;  
Clara, iv, 522; Dav., iv, 616;  
Edw., iv, 502; Eliz., iv, 200;  
Geo. F., *v*, 242; Hen., iv, 622 *n*;  
Inigo, *v*, 347 *n*; Mary, iii, 488;  
Rev. Morgan, iii, 314; Rev. Reg.,  
iv, 200; Rob., iii, 447; Thos. J.,  
*v*, 125; Will., iv, 266, 324, 614;  
Col., *v*, 341; —, Lady, iv, 244  
Jordan, the draper, *v*, 479  
Jordan, Dorothy, *v*, 179; Jane, *v*,  
123; Nich., *v*, 285; Rich., iv,  
259, 374; Thos. M., iv, 259;  
Will., *v*, 123  
Joseph, Gilb., ii, 135  
Joseph, iv, 211  
Joy, Rich., ii, 84  
Joyce, Eleanor, iv, 363; F. A., *v*,  
173, 200  
Joyes (Shorborne St. John), iv, 158  
Joyes Ende (Eling), iv, 547  
Judicales, John, ii, 255  
Judith, ctss., *v*, 300  
Julian, prior of Christchurch, ii, 160  
Juliana [Julia], abbess of Romsey,  
ii, 132; d. of Geoff., count de  
Perche, iv, 77; prioress of  
Wintney, ii, 149, 151; *w*. of Alan,  
iv, 366  
Julilushborow (Romsey), iv, 452  
Julyans Will (Romsey), iv, 452  
Jumièges, Rob. de, ii, 9; *v*, 298  
Jumièges Abbey (France), ii, 20,  
106; iii, 130, 133; *v*, 469  
Juniper, Will., *v*, 125; Winifred,  
*v*, 125 *n*  
Juniper Hill (Chilton Candover), iv,  
186  
Juran, *v*, 282  
Jurlew, Thos., iii, 241  
Justin, iv, 18; *v*, 112  
Justyce [Justice], Mary, ii, 125;  
Steph., iii, 184-5  
Jutes, i, 374-91; ii, 3, 415; *v*, 294,  
359; antiquities, i, 379, 386, 387  
Jvare, *see* Eyeworth  
Kacchefrensh, de, Alice, iii, 374;  
John, iii, 374  
Kadebiry, *see* Cadbury  
Kanc', Walt. de, *see* Kent, Walt. de  
Kandavor, Kandevers, Kandevara,  
*see* Preston Candover  
Katherine (of Aragon), queen, ii,  
53, 188; iv, 72, 163, 165, 348,  
427  
Katherine (of Braganza), queen,  
iv, 240, 500 *n*, 516 *n*, 541; *v*,  
353  
Katherine (Howard), queen, iii,  
376, 456; iv, 259, 423, 597, 598,  
646  
Katherine (Parr), queen, iv, 587,  
591  
Katherine (of Valois), queen, *v*, 368  
Kaumes, Ralph, iv, 475 *n*  
Kay, G., *v*, 541; Will., iv, 19  
Keane [Keen, Keene, Kene] (de),  
Greg., *v*, 95; John, *v*, 213;  
Maud, *v*, 95; Nich., iv, 46 *n*;  
Rich., *v*, 144, 212 *n*; Rob., *v*,  
86; Col., *v*, 352  
Keate, Edw., iii, 308; Rev. John,  
iv, 42, 43, 44, 45; Rev. John C.,  
iv, 42, 44  
Keats, Edw., iv, 194; John, *v*, 13,  
195, 256  
Kebble, John, ii, 100; iii, 421, 443;  
*v*, 134; fam., arms, iii, 421  
Kebble College (Oxf.), iv, 576  
Kebblewhite [Kybulwhite], John, iv,  
134; —, *v*, 461  
Keeck, Fran., iii, 483; Jane, iii, 464  
Kedell, riv., iv, 570  
Keele, Edw., iv, 511 *n*  
Keen, Keene, *see* Keane  
Keightley, Thos., iii, 98, 99  
Keilway, Keilway, *see* Kellaway  
Keisnetum (Normandy), *v*, 191  
Keith, Ld., iii, 149  
Kekewich, Rob., *v*, 280, 284;  
Will., *v*, 225  
Kelk, Sir John, iv, 393, 513, 514;  
Sir John W., iv, 393, 394, 513, 514  
Kellaway [Keilway, Keilway,  
Keylway(e), Keylwey], Ambrose,  
iv, 583; Anne, iv, 330, 647;  
Edw., iv, 583; Fran., iv, 330,  
583; Joan, iv, 330, 583; John,  
iv, 330, 583; Mary, iv, 647;  
Rob., iv, 455 *n*, 597 *n*; Sybil, iv,  
446 *n*; Thos., iv, 330, 583;  
(Sir) Will., ii, 67; iv, 330, 446 *n*,  
583, 584, 647, 649; fam., iv, 572  
Kelleseye, *see* Kelsey  
Kelly, Rev. Arth., iv, 174; E.  
F., iv, 316; F., *v*, 570; Geo., iii,  
167; Pet., *v*, 539; Sarah, iii, 167  
Kelsale, Rog., iii, 496  
Kelsey (Kelleseye), Edw., iv, 492;  
Hen., iv, 492; Rob., ii, 170  
Kembschete, *see* Kempshott  
Kembridge, Pet., iii, 294  
Kemer, Rich., iv, 604  
Kemes, John, *v*, 207; Marg., *v*, 207  
Kemeton, *see* Kimpton  
Kemish, Anne, iv, 354, 355; Rich.,  
iv, 354, 355, 357  
Kemmis, Col. Will., *v*, 116  
Kemp [Kemp], Agnes, *v*, 247 *n*;  
Amy, *v*, 212; Ant., iv, 656; *v*,  
273; Chas., iv, 287; Frances, iii,  
421; iv, 618; John, iv, 616, 618;  
*v*, 147, 247 *n*; Mary, *v*, 211;  
Nich., iv, 367; Thos., iv, 46,  
618; *v*, 200, 211; Toby, *v*, 168 *n*  
Kempfenfelt, Adm., *v*, 395  
Kempshott, iii, 355, 357; iv, 113,  
114, 179, 180, 181, 396 *n*; adv.,  
iv, 181; man., iv, 179, 180  
Kemp-Welch, John, *v*, 127  
Ken, Thos., ii, 95, 339; *v*, 57, 211;  
*see also* Kenne  
Kendall [Kendal, Kendale] (de),  
Agnes, iv, 630; Aubrey, iv, 630;  
Beatrice, iv, 102; Edm., iii, 9,  
10, 31, 68; iv, 450, 618, 630;  
(Sir) Edw., iv, 102; *v*, 243;  
Eliz., (Lady), iv, 102; Felicia,  
iv, 630; Joan, iv, 142; John, iv,  
102, 142; Marg., iv, 102, 450,  
630; Rob., iv, 102, 106; Thos.,  
iv, 102  
Kendall, Little (Sherfield), iv, 104  
Kendefer, iv, 183 *n*  
Kendle, G. R., *v*, 561  
Kene, *see* Keane  
Kenet, Kenett, *see* Kennett  
Kenne (de, le), Joan, iv, 276, 434,  
435, 458; John, iv, 458, 492,  
508; Marg., iv, 458, 492; Saer,  
iv, 434 *n*; Thos., iv, 458, 523;  
Will., iv, 276, 434; *see also* Ken  
Kennedy, Jas. W. J., iv, 409;  
Miss, iv, 2; —, *v*, 576  
Kennerly, man. (Godshill), *v*, 173  
Kennerly, Little, (Godshill), *v*,  
173  
Kennerly, John de, *v*, 173  
Kennett [Kenet, Kennet], Fanny,  
iii, 240; Hen., iii, 240; John, iii,  
170; Mary A., iii, 120; Pet. le,  
iv, 512; Wyllyam, ii, 57; —, *v*,  
518  
Kent, ctsses. of, iv, 198; Alice, iv,  
608; Eliz., iv, 130, 347; Joan,  
iii, 143; *v*, 91; Lucy, iv, 130;  
Marg., ii, 191; iii, 143; iv, 347;  
ctss. of, *v*, 401; carls of, ii, 488,  
512; iv, 151, 644; Edm., ii, 191,  
474, 475, 476, 477; iii, 130, 131,  
142, 347; iv, 392, 512 *n*, 526;  
Edm. of Holland, ii, 475; iv, 130;  
Hubert de Burgh, iii, 223; iv,  
88, 198, 392; *v*, 91; John, ii, 475,  
476; iii, 143; iv, 130, 347, 392;  
Thos. de Holland, ii, 143, 475,  
476; iii, 187, 499; iv, 130, 347,  
348, 608, 627, 631  
Kent [Kanc'] (de, of), Agnes,  
iii, 458; Eliza, iv, 399; Giles, *v*,  
264; Hester, *see* Chetwynd,  
vscss.; John, ii, 223, 275; iii,  
241, 458; iv, 399, 426, 430, 468;  
Kath., iv, 413; Nich., ii, 492;  
Rich., ii, 176, 179; iv, 266, 413;  
Sam., *v*, 80; Sm., iv, 130;  
Sophia, ii, 492; Thos., ii, 167, 168;  
iv, 46 *n*; Walt., *v*, 568; Dr., *v*,  
78; Mrs., iv, 221; fam., iv, 396,  
397  
Kenteliscombe (S. Damerham), iv,  
588  
Kentish, Jas., iv, 218; Thos., iv,  
218  
Kent's Alley House (Headbourne  
Worthy), iv, 426  
Kenulf, *see* Cynwulf  
Kenyon, Edw., ii, 83  
Keppel, Aug., vscet., *v*, 394, 399  
Kerby, Mary, iii, 281; *see also*  
Kirby  
Kerchil, John de, *v*, 473



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Kern [Kerne], man. (Brading), ii, 180; v, 163, 291  
 Kerne, tithing (E. Medine), v, 138  
 Kernet (de), Hen., iv, 424, 425; Hugh, iv, 424; Isabel, iv, 424; John, iv, 424; Will., iv, 424  
 Kersey manufacture, v, 482, 484, 485, 486  
 Kersley, John, iii, 21; Olive, iii, 21  
 Kerspoule (Lyndhurst), iv, 631  
 Kerye, Rich., v, 484  
 Keswick [Kesewyk(e)], Hen., iii, 96, 193; iv, 548 n, 605; H., ii, 290  
 Ketel, iii, 269  
 Keton [Ketone] (de) (Sir), John, ii, 214, 262, 282; v, 40; Rob., ii, 150, 157  
 Kettyll, Margery, iv, 259  
 Kew, Alex., ii, 381; Rob., ii, 381  
 Kewen, Joan, iii, 456; Thos., iii, 456  
 Kewurthe, Jas. de, iv, 265  
 Key [Keyc], John, iv, 96; Thos., iv, 396  
 Keyhaven (Milford), v, 115; man., v, 117, 120; salt works, v, 470  
 Keyhaven, tithing (Christchurch), v, 82  
 Keyhaven and Lelton, man. (Milford), v, 117, 120  
 Keylway(e), Keylwey, *see* Kellaway  
 Keynes [Caines], Isabel, iv, 326; Joan, iv, 326; John, iv, 326; v, 188; Thos., iv, 326  
 Keyneys Court, *see* Caines Court  
 Keyrent, *see* Cacrwent  
 Keys, Thos., v, 163, 187 n, 198 n  
 Keyt, Edm., ii, 301  
 Kidson, Capt., iii, 118  
 Kidwelly (Cardigan), ii, 173  
 Kidwelly [Kydwelly], Avice, iv, 276, 435; Eliz., iv, 316 n; Jane, iv, 316; Joan, iii, 367; iv, 199, 316; Margery, iv, 316 n; Mary, iv, 112; Mich., iv, 316; (Sir) Morgan, iv, 199, 206, 276, 434, 435; Pet., iii, 367; iv, 316  
 Kilback, —, ii, 97  
 Kildare, Will. Barnett, bp. of, ii, 51  
 Killigrew, Margery, iii, 43; Will., iii, 43  
 Kilmeston, iii, 302, 311, 312, 323-5; adv., iii, 325; char., iii, 325; ch., iii, 325; mans., iii, 323; pop., v, 447  
 Kilmeston Gymming, man. (Kilmeston), ii, 213; iii, 324  
 Kilmeston hunt, v, 513  
 Kilmeston Plunkenet, man. (Kilmeston), iii, 323; iv, 457 n  
 Kiln pond (Mortimer West End), iv, 56  
 Kilns, Roman, i, 306, 326, 328, 345  
 Kilpin, Chas. J., iv, 267  
 Kimberley, de, John, iv, 110 n; Rob., iv, 110  
 Kimbridge, man. (Mottisfont), iv, 506, 508  
 Kimbridge [Kingbrig] (de), Christine, iv, 508; Mich., iv, 508  
 Kimbridge Mill, v, 396  
 Kime, John, *see* Kyme, Sir Thos.  
 Kimmer Farm (Facombe), iv, 314  
 Kimpton, iv, 22, 333, 366, 367, 369; iv, 372-6, 391; adv., iv, 376; char., iv, 376; ch., iv, 374; mans., iv, 372; pop., v, 438; Rom. rem., i, 295; iv, 372; sch., iv, 376  
 Kimpton Down, iv, 372  
 Kimpton Lodge, iv, 372  
 Kimpton Wood, iv, 372  
 Kinewald, *see* Cenwalh  
 King [Kinge, Kyng], Agnes, ii, 124; Anne, v, 172; Fanny, v, 204; Gregory, v, 496; Hen., iv, 447, 448; H., iii, 373; iv, 204, 205; Jas., iv, 232; John, v, 526, 538, 539; J. H., iii, 373; iv, 204; v, 140; Rich., iv, 643; v, 526 n; Thos. M., iv, 497; Will., iv, 335; v, 261; W., ii, 516; Miss, iii, 453; Mrs., v, 116; —, v, 546  
 King Arthur's round table (Winchester), v, 10  
 Kingates (Niton), v, 188  
 Kingberwes (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Kingbrig, *see* Kimbridge  
 Kingscamp, iv, 489, 490  
 Kingscamp, Will. de, iv, 490 n  
 Kingsland (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Kingeslandes (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63  
 Kingesmel, *see* Kingsmill  
 King John's Hill (E. Worldham), *see* Lodge Hill  
 King John's Hill (Kingsclere), *see* Cottingham Hill  
 King John's House (Southampton), v, 90  
 King's Acre (Stockbridge), iv, 483  
 King's Brook, v, 483  
 Kingsbury (de), Gerald, iii, 64; John, v, 188, 237  
 Kingsclere, ii, 62, 102, 117, 381; iv, 113 n, 245, 249-67, 319, 332 n; v, 324, 331, 337, 426, 427, 544; advs., iv, 265; char., iv, 266; chs., iv, 261; cloth manufacture, v, 484; mans., ii, 213; iv, 246, 251-61, 267; mkt. and fairs, iv, 252; v, 417; mills, iv, 251, 252; Nonconf., iv, 266; pop., v, 442; racing stables, iv, 250; v, 546-53; Rom. coins, i, 345; schs., iv, 266  
 Kingsclere, hund., iv, 245, 273; v, 423  
 Kingsclere Downs, v, 546  
 Kingsclere Lordship, tithing (Kingsclere), iv, 245  
 Kingsclere Parsonage, tithing (Kingsclere), iv, 245  
 Kingsclere Woodlands, iv, 249, 250, 257, 266  
 King's College (Cambs), ii, 306; iv, 380, 381, 573, 576, 606, 612  
 Kingscote, —, v, 514  
 King's Enham, man. (Andover), iv, 345, 354, 377  
 King's Enham Heath, iv, 320, 321  
 King's Freshwater (Freshwater), v, 210, 240  
 Kingsgate (Winchester), v, 3, 4, 34  
 King's Hatherden, *see* Hatherden  
 King's horse-croft (Basing), iv, 123  
 King's House (Lyndhurst), ii, 436, 439, 440, 450; iv, 630, 633; v, 569  
 King's House (Winchester), v, 12  
 King's Hurstbourne, *see* Hurstbourne Tarrant  
 Kingsland, ii, 160  
 King's Langley (Herts), ii, 56  
 Kingsleaze (Kingsclere), iv, 214, 266  
 Kingsley, ii, 471, 480, 489, 490, 496, 514, 515-18; ch., ii, 516; mans., ii, 515; pop., v, 437; sch., ii, 518  
 Kingsley, Chas., ii, 100; iii, 350; iv, 32, 33, 40, 41, 616  
 Kingsley Heath, ii, 515  
 King's Longe Coppice (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 319, 320  
 Kingsmede (Stockbridge), iv, 483  
 King's Mill (Alton), ii, 483  
 King's Mill, (Basingstoke), iv, 134, 135  
 King's Mill (Priors Barton), v, 482, 483  
 King's Mill (Winchester), v, 49  
 Kingsmill [Kingsmel, Kyngesmill], Alice, iv, 290, 296, 327; And., iv, 320; And. de P., iv, 254, 268; Anne J., iv, 254; Lady Bridg., iv, 263, 264; Cecily, iii, 214, 241; Constance, iv, 254, 264, 278, 290, 294, 327; Dav., iv, 379; Eliz. (Lady), iv, 254, 290; Ellen, iv, 122; Frances, iv, 254, 327; (Sir) Geo., iv, 278, 327; (Sir) Hen., iv, 252, 254, 263, 327, 332; Hugh de, iv, 134; (Sir) John, ii, 67, 136, 369; iii, 214, 241; iv, 62, 254, 257, 264, 268, 286, 332, 410, 411; v, 326; Marg., iv, 290 n; Morpheta, ii, 61, 136, 137; v, 180; Penelope, iv, 327; Rachel, iv, 61, 62; Rebecca, iv, 264, 267, 327; (Sir) Rich., iii, 258, 358; iv, 122, 240, 278, 285, 286, 290, 327, 374; Sir Rob., iv, 254, 327; (Sir) Will., ii, 60, 115, 378; iv, 212, 225, 252, 254, 263, 264 n, 268, 327, 332, 374; Will. H., iv, 254; —, v, 329; fam., iv, 313; arms, iii, 266  
 King's Quay (Whippingham), v, 200  
 King's Somborne, ii, 63, 163, 172; iv, 108, 400, 438, 439, 444, 449, 469-82, 483, 484, 487, 561 n; v, 324, 331; advs., ii, 20; iv, 480; char., iv, 480; chs., iv, 470, 478-80; deanery, ii, 21, 62, 96, 101; fishery, iv, 472; man. house, iv, 470; mans., iv, 470; mills, iv, 472; Nonconf., iv, 480; pk., iv, 469, 470, 472; pop., v, 445; sch., iv, 470; town fields, iv, 469  
 King's Somborne, hund., iv, 438  
 Kingston (I. of W.), v, 209, 210, 249-51, 279, 281, 284; adv., v, 251; ch., v, 250; man., v, 249; pop., v, 449; sch., ii, 407  
 Kingston (Portsea), ii, 164; iii, 191, 194; ch., iii, 196  
 Kingston (Ringwood), iv, 606  
 Kingston, North, (Ringwood), iv, 606  
 Kingston [Kyngeston, Kyngestone] (de), Alice (Lady), iii, 59, 269; iv, 159, 193, 194; Eleanor, iv, 388, 617; v, 204 n, 249; Jas., v, 249; (Sir) John, iii, 59, 269, 461; iv, 159, 388, 617; v, 163, 213, 243, 249; Jordan, v, 173, 198, 213, 231, 249, 251; Margery, v, 249; Mary, iv, 159, 388, 617; v, 204 n; Maud, v, 249; Nich., iii, 269; iv, 159; Rich., iv, 610; Susan, iv, 159; (Sir) Thos., iii, 59, 269; iv, 159; Will., v, 173, 249; fam., v, 184  
 Kingston Deverill, man. (Wilts), ii, 146, 148, 149  
 Kingston-upon-Hull, Evelyn Pierrepoint, dk. of, iv, 494, 497 n, 522; earls of, Rob. Pierrepoint, iv, 494, 522; Will. Pierrepoint, iv, 494, 522  
 Kingswell, Edw., iv, 83, 103; Rich., iv, 85; Thos., v, 243; Sir Will., iv, 83, 103; —, v, 166  
 King's Worthy, i, 321; ii, 73; iii, 389; iv, 415, 416, 430-33; v, 539; adv., iv, 432; char., iv, 433; ch., iv, 432; mans., iv, 430; mill, iv, 432; Nonconf., iv, 433; pop., v, 448

# INDEX

- Kingsworthy Court (King's Worthly), iv, 430  
 Kingsworthy House (King's Worthly), iv, 430  
 Kingsyate, ii, 69  
 Kingston, Great, Little (Dorset), iv, 82  
 Kington Nunnery (Wilts), iv, 302  
 Kinytheton, *see* Knighton  
 Kipling, Thos., v, 214  
 Kipping [Cuppyng] (de), Ela, ii, 487; John, ii, 487; Nich., iv, 225, 226  
 Kippings, man. (Church Oakley), iv, 225, 226  
 Kirby, Christine, iv, 431; John, iv, 431, 537; Rich., iv, 537; Rob., iii, 251; Will., iv, 431; *see also* Kerby  
 Kiriell, Nich. de, v, 23  
 Kirkby [Kirkeby] (de), Andr., v, 251; Anne, iv, 457 n; v, 251; Christine, iv, 457 n; Gerard, iv, 457; John, iii, 241; iv, 457, 458; v, 76; Marg., iii, 241; Rob., iv, 457 n; Sarah, iii, 241; Thos., ii, 208; iii, 241; iv, 457, 458, 459; Will., iii, 241; iv, 457  
 Kirkham, Will. de, ii, 162  
 Kirkpatrick, Geo., v, 188; Jas., v, 187; John, v, 187; Jos., v, 187; Rich. T. G., v, 188  
 Kirkstall Abbey (Yorks), iv, 653  
 Kirkstead Abbey (Lincs), v, 476  
 Kirton, Marg., v, 93; Steph., v, 93, 94 n  
 Kisby, Anne, iv, 253; Rob., iv, 253  
 Kitbridge, v, 264  
 Kitchin, Geo. W., dean of Winchester, ii, 115, 245, 256  
 Kite Hill (Binstead), v, 151  
 Kittescroft (Eversley), iv, 41  
 Knap [Knappe] (Colemore), iv, 423  
 Knaplock, Rob., ii, 273, 368, 389  
 Knapp (Christchurch), v, 81, 97, 98; mill, v, 94, 98  
 Knapton, John Vescy, Ld., iv, 54 n  
 Knapton, Alban, iv, 627, 628; Albinas, iii, 206; Cecilia (Cecily), iv, 647; Mary, iv, 647; Ralph, iv, 342; Rich., iv, 627; Rob., iv, 627, 628, 647; Will., iv, 627, 628, 647  
 Knatchbull, H. E., v, 576; Rev. W., iv, 337  
 Knight [Knyght], Aaron, iv, 625; Andr., iii, 263; iv, 486; Anne, iii, 225; iv, 486, 493; v, 155; Bulstrode, iv, 172; Chris., ii, 497; Constance, ii, 492; Denise, iv, 203; Edw., ii, 497, 501; iii, 21, 53; iv, 103, 172, 424; v, 517, 518; Eliz., ii, 210, 478, 500; iv, 172, 625; Ellis, iv, 291, 425; E., iv, 4, 65; Hen., iii, 348; iv, 13, 40, 49, 71, 79, 80, 97, 107, 112, 136, 158, 170, 174, 217, 230, 234, 264, 281, 291, 303, 403; v, 72, 79; Jane, iv, 259; Joan, iii, 263; v, 243 n; John, ii, 474, 483, 498, 500, 501; iii, 125, 241, 273, 487; iv, 259, 279, 486; v, 164, 243 n, 514; Sir Julius, ii, 448; Matth., iv, 486; Mich., v, 155, 164; Montagu, ii, 483, 496, 497, 501, 514; iii, 20; iv, 172, 173; v, 519; Mylan, iv, 625; Nich., ii, 478, 497; Priscilla, iv, 70; (Sir) Rich., ii, 492, 493, 497, 500; iii, 21, 487; iv, 75, 189, 486; v, 164, 169; Rob., ii, 492, 493; iv, 189, 316; Sam., ii, 489; iv, 29, 181, 275, 331, 485; Steph., ii, 478; (Sir) Thos., ii, Knight (*cont.*)  
 497, 514; iii, 20, 70, 263; iv, 172, 424, 486, 493, 494; v, 168, 277 n; Ursula, iv, 486; Will., ii, 29, 294, 501; iii, 21, 125, 503; iv, 20, 172, 203, 479, 486, 589; —, iii, 536; iv, 17, 183; v, 166, 465; fam., v, 182; arms, ii, 478, 498  
 Knighton, man. (Newchurch), v, 142, 182  
 Knighton, tithing (E Medine), v, 138  
 Knight's Bridge (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Knightsbridge, Rob. of, iv, 408  
 Knightsbridge House (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Knight's Enham, iv, 333, 346, 354, 356, 377-9, 381; adv., iv, 379; char., iv, 379; ch., iv, 378; man., iv, 377; pop., v, 438  
 Knights Hospitallers, *see* St. John of Jerusalem, knights of  
 Knights lands (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 324  
 Knights Templars, *see* Templars  
 Knokyn, John de, iv, 253  
 Knoll Down (Rockbourne), iv, 581, 587 n  
 Knolle (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
 Knolles Coppice (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321  
 Knollys [Knolle, Knolles] (de), Sir Fran., iv, 60, 261; Hen., iii, 434; v, 172, 227, 228; John, iv, 179; Rob., iii, 435, 436; iv, 363; Thos., iii, 62, 434; v, 228; T. W., ii, 350; fam., arms, iii, 435; *see also* Knowles  
 Knott, *see* Nott  
 Knottingle, John, v, 130 n  
 Knottingslee (Sopley), v, 128  
 Knowl [Knowle] (Kingsclere), iv, 255 n, 256, 257, 296, 332 n  
 Knowles [Knolle, Knovill, Knoville, Knowell, Knowl] (de, de la), Amice, iii, 46; Avis, iii, 535; Bevis, iii, 255; iv, 206, 396; Chas. J., iv, 325; Eleanor, iv, 369 n; Gilb., ii, 170; Rob., ii, 203, 205; —, ii, 385; v, 392; *see also* Knollys  
 Knowl Hill (Kingsclere), iv, 257  
 Knowls Farm (Kingsclere), iv, 257  
 Knox, Lt. Col. R., v, 519  
 Knulle, Great, (Long Sutton), iv, 18  
 Knyght, *see* Knight  
 Knyght Bridge (Longparish), iv, 408  
 Knyght Chambre, le, (Penton Mewsey), iv, 382 n  
 Knyghteton, *see* Knighton  
 Knyppel, Will., v, 483  
 Knyvet [Knyvett], Sir Ant., iii, 186, 187; Edm., iv, 361; Joan, iv, 645; Will., iv, 645  
 Krockere, *see* Crocker  
 Krompel, Joan, ii, 135  
 Kudelinton, John de, iv, 396  
 Kurne, *see* Kern  
 Kybbell, Geo., iv, 342; John, iv, 342  
 Kybulwhite, *see* Keblewhite  
 Kydwelly, *see* Kidwelly  
 Kyllavon, Hen., v, 285  
 Kyllere, Rich. le, iv, 349  
 Kymbridge (Timsbury), iv, 486  
 Kyme [Kime, Kymbe], Cecily, Lady, v, 147; Sir Thos., v, 147  
 Kymer, Gilb., iv, 576  
 Kymmere, *see* Kimmer Farm  
 Kympton, *see* Kilmeston  
 Kyneigils, *see* Cynegils  
 Kyleneley, *see* Kennerly  
 Kyng, *see* King  
 Kyngbrigg, man. (Mottisfont), *see* Kimbridge  
 Kyngesbarghe (S. Damerham), iv, 586  
 Kyngesham, Alice, iv, 342; Rob., iv, 342  
 Kyngesleaze, *see* Kingsleaze  
 Kyngesmill, *see* Kingsmill  
 Kyngeston, Kyngestone, *see* Kingston  
 Kynnesman, R., ii, 507  
 Kynzteton, *see* Knighton  
 Kyppynges (Liss), iv, 84  
 Kyrkebyesmede (Overton), iv, 211  
 Kytebrigg (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Labaanc, Oidelard, iv, 256 n; Rich., iv, 256, 296  
 Lace industry, v, 254, 457  
 Lacertilia, i, 205  
 Lacey, F. E., v, 575; John, v, 29; *see also* Lacy  
 Lachemere (Pamber), iv, 433  
 Lachenietahalla (Winchester), v, 1  
 Lacherne, *see* Kern  
 Laci, Lacie, *see* Lacy  
 Lackham, man. (Wilts), iv, 53  
 Lacock Nunnery (Wilts), v, 238, 259, 279, 280  
 Lacombe, Thos., v, 165  
 Lacton, ii, 146  
 Lacy [Laci, Lacie] (de), Alice, iv, 560; Anne, ii, 125; Cath., iii, 145; C., iv, 5; Geo., iii, 325; Hen., iii, 145, 325; iv, 536, 560; Marg., iv, 536, 560; Wait., iv, 624; Will., iii, 324, 325; *see also* Lacey  
 Ladde, Amice, abbess of Wherwell, ii, 137  
 Lade, Benedict de la, v, 130 n  
 Laden, Thos., v, 460  
 Ladene, *see* Priors Dean  
 Ladle Hill (Litchfield), iv, 267  
 Ladoke, Will., ii, 171  
 Ladycroft (Barton Stacey), iv, 417  
 Lady Cross Lodge (Brockenhurst), iv, 626  
 Lady Houses (Stockbridge), iv, 483  
 Ladylonge (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321  
 Lady's Lake (Winchester), v, 19 n  
 Laffrenshemore, *see* Frenchmoor  
 Lafham, man., ii, 207  
 Laghton, ii, 147  
 Laigle [Aquila], de, Gilb., iv, 77; Juliana, iv, 77, 99  
 Laing, S., v, 113  
 Lainston, iii, 401, 444; man., iii, 444; pop., v, 447  
 Lake, Arth., ii, 197; Chris., iv, 614  
 Lakings, Nich. de, ii, 154  
 Lamb, Caroline E., iv, 250, 267; Chas., iv, 277; v, 85; Geo., iv, 219, 244; Ralph, ii, 202  
 Lambden, John, iv, 302 n  
 Lambert (Lambard, Lambart), Constance, iv, 208, 283; Edm., iv, 335 n, 507; Edw., iv, 507; Jane, iii, 54; Magdalen, iv, 610; Rich., iv, 208, 283; Rob., iv, 208; Sarah, iv, 335, 353, 507; (Sir) Thos., iii, 431; iv, 203, 208, 283; Will., iv, 36; Dr., v, 137  
 Lamboldeshole (Tunworth), iv, 174  
 Lamboll (Sherfield), iv, 104  
 Lambourne's Hill, Rom. rem., iv, 366  
 Lambyn, Steph., iii, 172  
 Lame, the, (Bradley), iv, 202  
 Lame, Rich., v, 485 n  
 Lammere, man., *see* Lomer



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Lamore (Arreton), v, 142  
 Lamott, John, v, 261  
 Lamplew, Rich., v, 173  
 Lampole (Overton), iv, 211 n  
 Lamport, Hen., iv, 127; Rob., ii, 482  
 Lampultes (Freshwater), v, 240  
 Lamputte, la, (Liss), iv, 84  
 Lamy, Greg. de, v, 485, 485 n  
 Lancaster, duchy of, iv, 108, 366, 538  
 Lancaster, Avelina, ctss. of, iii, 171; iv, 213; Maud, ctss. of, iv, 109; Blanche, dchss. of, ii, 43, 509; iv, 471; dks. of: iv, 89, 367; v, 365, 366; Hen., ii, 509; iv, 366, 470, 476, 499; John of Gaunt, ii, 45, 509; iv, 469, 470, 471; v, 367; earls of: Edm., iv, 213; v, 362; Hen., ii, 173, 174, 509; iii, 104; iv, 109, 471, 473, 504, 538  
 Lancaster, Sir Jas., ii, 376; iv, 139, 140, 266; John of, *see* Bedford, duke of; Maud, ii, 509; Will., iv, 623  
 Lancevevy (Sherfield Loddon), iv, 101, 104  
 Lancevevy [Lanceleuc, Lanceveve, Launceveve, Launcevely] (de), Alice, iv, 258, 259; Joan, iii, 52, 263; John, iv, 257, 259; v, 135; Rog., iii, 52, 204, 263  
 Lanch, ii, 493  
 Land, —, v, 523  
 Landa, Rich. de, iii, 194  
 Landford, man., iv, 540, 541  
 Landford Wood, iv, 541  
 Landguard [Landguard, North], man. (Brading), v, 163, 214  
 Landguard, Great, man. (Brading), v, 164  
 Landon, Rog., iv, 25, 112, 174, 425, 430; Miss, v, 285  
 Landport (Portsmouth), ii, 102; iii, 193  
 Lane (atte), Arth. B., iv, 496; Edw., iv, 568; Egidia, iv, 568; John, ii, 161; iii, 483; Susan, iii, 483; Thos., ii, 87; Will., v, 5  
 Lane End (Bembridge), v, 157  
 Laner, Hugh, ii, 367  
 Laney, Rev. Benj., iii, 93  
 Langberewe, John de, v, 235 n  
 Langbridge, man. (Newchurch), v, 140, 177, 181  
 Langbrook, Will., iv, 392  
 Langebergh (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Langebrigge, *see* Langbridge  
 Langelond (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
 Langelonde (Penton Mewsey), iv, 381  
 Langemede, la, (Hordle), v, 111  
 Langepoule (Overton), iv, 211  
 Langerige, fam., *see* Langrish  
 Langerisse, Langeryssh, man., *see* Langrish  
 Langethornesforlong (Kimpton), iv, 372  
 Langford, ii, 140, 143, 145  
 Langford [Longford] (de), Agnes, iv, 266; Anne, v, 237; Aubrey, v, 129 n; Denise, v, 251; Edm., v, 251; Edw., v, 237; Eliz., v, 251, 253; Gibb., iv, 519; Isabel, v, 237 n; Joan (Lady), iv, 342, 519, 524; v, 237; John, iii, 262; v, 224, 225, 237; Maud, iv, 519; Rich., v, 237; Rob., v, 237; Rog., iv, 519, 610; v, 129, 237; (Sir) Thos., iii, 262; v, 237; Walt., iv, 342, 476, 487, 519, 524, 610; v, 129; Sir Will., v, 237  
 Langhome (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57  
 Langhorn, John, iii, 483; Steph., iii, 483; Will., iii, 483  
 Langland, Will., ii, 473  
 Langley, man. (Eling), ii, 169, 172; iv, 553, 554  
 Langley [South Langley], man. (Fawley), iii, 275, 294; iv, 553, 615  
 Langley [Longley], (de, of), Edm., *see* York, dk. of; Jane C., iii, 439; John, iv, 550; Marg., iv, 569; Rich., iv, 550; Thos., iv, 380, 569  
 Langley Meade (Romsey), iv, 452, 453  
 Langlois, Benj., iv, 201  
 Langred, *see* Landguard  
 Langrish [Langrishe, Langriss, Langryshe], iii, 63, 64-5; man., iii, 69  
 Langrish [Langerige, Languish], Browne, iii, 112; John, iii, 69, 70; Mary, iv, 443; Nich., ii, 179; iii, 6, 70; Rob., iii, 69; Thos., iii, 69; Will., iii, 70  
 Langrish House (East Meon), iii, 65  
 Langrude, John de, iii, 466  
 Langstone [Langston] (Havant), iii, 122, 129; mill, iii, 122  
 Langstone Harbour, iii, 122, 129; v, 359, 402; fisheries, v, 468; oyster dredging, v, 468  
 Langton (de), Sim., v, 308; Steph., archbp. of Canterbury, iv, 88; v, 308, 309; Thos., bp. of Winchester, ii, 48; v, 54; Walt., bp. of Coventry and Lichfield, iii, 457; fam., arms., v, 54  
 Languish, *see* Langrish  
 Lanham Down, Rom. rem., i, 306  
 Lankester & Sons, v, 461  
 Lannoy-Hunter, (Lt.-Col.), Hen., iv, 57, 62, 104  
 Lansdowne, mqs. of, iii, 500  
 Lanthony Abbey (Glouc.), iv, 417, 422  
 Lanyngton Cops (Eling), iv, 547  
 Larchestoke, *see* Laverstoke  
 Lardners (Upper Clatford), iv, 360  
 Larke, Thos., iv, 330  
 Larode, ii, 471  
 Larugmedes (Rotherwick), iv, 99  
 Larymore, Neville, iii, 320  
 Lascelles, Gerald, iv, 545; *see also* Lassell  
 Lasham, iii, 356; iv, 66, 67, 81-3, 202; adv., iv, 83; char., iv, 83; ch., iv, 83; man., iv, 81; pop., v, 439  
 Lasham, Ellen, v, 79  
 Laspaund, v, 147  
 Lasseham, *see* Lasham  
 Lassell, Miss., v, 84; *see also* Lascelles  
 Latches, *see* Longlathes  
 Latch Farm (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Latchingdon (Essex), iv, 304  
 Latchmore (Bramley), iv, 433  
 Latchmore Green, Rom. rem., i, 345  
 Latelais [Latelays], Harison, iii, 131; Jonah [Jonas], iii, 131, 242  
 La Terriere, Capt. Bulmer de S., iii, 437; Col. Fenwick B. de S., iv, 631  
 Latham [Lathum], John, iv, 453; Rowland, ii, 185, 186  
 Lathbury, John, ii, 444; Rich., ii, 180  
 Latham, *see* Latham  
 Latimer [Latymer] (le), Joan, iv, 577; John, iv, 82; Rob., iv, 82  
 Latinarius, Hugh, v, 113  
 Latin Gate (Faccombe), iv, 315  
 Latton, Will., iv, 190  
 Latymer, *see* Latimer  
 Laud, Will., archbp. of Canterbury, ii, 88, 89, 95, 323, 500; iv, 36; v, 248  
 Laudimor, John de, iii, 386, 388  
 Launcel, Margery, iii, 46; Walt., ii, 177; iii, 46  
 Launceveve, Launcevely, *see* Lancevevy  
 Launcelyn, Sim., ii, 188; Thos., ii, 188  
 Laundry Meade (Elvetham), iv, 74  
 Laune, Thos., v, 65  
 Laurence Wotton, *see* Wootton St. Lawrence  
 Lauriton, Geoff. de, iii, 415  
 Lauton, Thos., iv, 151  
 Lavender [Lavendere] (la), John, ii, 120; Lucy, iv, 598  
 Laverstoke, ii, 117; iv, 197, 208-10, 216, 282, 283, 284, 300; v, 490; adv., iv, 210; ch., iv, 208, 209; man., iv, 208; mill, iv, 209; v, 489, 490; pk., iv, 208, 282; pop., v, 442  
 Laverstoke, John de, v, 456  
 Laverstoke-cum-Freefolk, iv, 210  
 Laverstoke House (Laverstoke), iv, 208, 209  
 Lavington (Wilts.), ii, 227  
 Lavington [Lavynnton], Cecilia de, abbess of Wherwell, ii, 40, 137; iv, 201; John, iv, 296 n; Thos., iii, 257; v, 482  
 Lavinia, w. of Sygar, iv, 501  
 Lavrochesteche, *see* Laverstoke  
 La Warr, fam., *see* De la Warr  
 Lawder, John, prior of Southwick, ii, 167, 168  
 Lawder, Agnes, iv, 25; Will., iv, 25  
 Lawes, Rev. Jas. T., v, 78  
 Lawes' exhibition (Winchester), v, 78  
 Lawnes, the, (Carisbrooke), v, 229  
 Lawrence, abbot of St. Vigor, ii, 227  
 Lawrence, John, v, 112; Will., v, 3 n, 5, 11  
 Lawson, Harriet, iii, 215; Sir John, v, 382  
 Laybrooke, man. (Ringwood), iv, 610  
 Laybrooke, de, Eustasia, iv, 610; Will., iv, 610  
 Layfield, (Rev.) Chas., iii, 93, 405; v, 78  
 Laylands Fields [Laylandes Furlong] (Faccombe), iv, 314  
 Laytede (Calbourne), v, 218  
 Layton, Joan, iv, 330; Roland, iv, 330; Dr., ii, 167, 168; *see also* Leighton  
 Lazenby (Yorks.), v, 271  
 Leach, *see* Leech  
 Lea Green (Hordle), v, 110  
 Leah, John de, ii, 29  
 Leake, *see* Leeke  
 Lebrun, Fremund, iii, 412  
 Leche, *see* Leech  
 Leches (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158  
 Leckford, ii, 117; iv, 438, 446-49, 458, 489; adv., iv, 449; char., iv, 449; ch., iv, 448; mans., iv, 413, 446, 481; New Farm, iv, 446, 447; Nonconf., iv, 449; pop., v, 439  
 Leckford [Lekforde], de, Alice, iv, 447 n; Emma, iv, 340; Isabel, ii, 129; Maud, iv, 358 n; Rich., iv, 447; Rog., iv, 340, 358 n; Will., iv, 447  
 Leckford Abbess, man. (Leckford), ii, 122, 126; iv, 446



# INDEX

- Leckford Abbotts, man. (Leckford), ii, 121; iv, 447  
 Leckford Riches [Leckford Richards], man. (Leckford), iv, 447  
 Leconfield, Ld., v, 526  
 Le Court [Lee Court] (Greatham), ii, 506, 507  
 Leder, Frances, v, 192; Oliver, v, 192  
 Ledessete, *see* Ludshott  
 Ledmere, *see* Ludmore  
 Lee (Brading), v, 164  
 Lee (Romsey), iv, 452, 460, 468  
 Lee (Titchfield), *see* Lee-on-the-Solent  
 Lee, Lady Marg., v, 274 n  
 Lee (a, de la), Anne, ii, 478; iv, 102; Benj., v, 286; Chas., iii, 53; Dorothy, iv, 143; 180; Edw., ii, 69; Edw. A., ii, 491; Eliz., iv, 102; Ellen, iv, 102; Gibb., v, 377; Godf. B., ii, 366; Harriet, iii, 27; Hen., ii, 347, 366; Hen. P., iv, 143; H., iii, 467; Jane, iv, 102; Joan, iv, 103; John, iv, 102, 180; v, 164 n; Rev. J. M., iii, 467; Lucy, v, 180 n; Mary [Marie], iii, 53; iv, 455; Maud, iv, 102; Phil., iv, 197; Rich., iii, 396; iv, 332, 393; Rob., iii, 184; iv, 102; Steph., iii, 53; Thos., ii, 124; iii, 398; Will., ii, 478; iv, 102; Dr., ii, 302; *see also* Legh, Leigh, and Ley  
 Leech [Leach, Leche], Isaac, v, 455; John, ii, 296; iv, 8 n, 529; Dr., v, 538  
 Lee Court, *see* Le Court  
 Leeds, Thos. Osborne, dk. of, iii, 508  
 Lee Farm (Brading), v, 164  
 Leeft [Lef], John, ii, 197; Pet., iii, 390  
 Lee House (Romsey), iv, 460  
 Leekblade, —, v, 536  
 Leeke [Leake], Sam., iii, 193; T., iv, 477 n  
 Lee Markes, man. (Titchfield), iii, 228  
 Lee-on-the-Solent, iii, 221; man., iii, 228  
 Leeson, Dr., v, 155, 156  
 Lefevre [le Faver], Maj. C. S., v, 386; Helena, iv, 46; John, iv, 46; v, 474; —, ii, 354; *see also* Shaw-Lefevre  
 Lefte, *see* Leeft  
 Lefroy, Ant., iv, 5; Benj., iv, 201; Chas., iv, 5; Chas. E., iv, 13, 14; Chas. J. M., iv, 6, 8, 14, 19; Isaac P. G., iv, 201; Janet, iv, 13; Rev. John H. G., iv, 8, 201; Pet. G., iv, 201; fam., iv, 198  
 Lefsi, iii, 145; iv, 18  
 Legard, Rob., v, 109  
 Legay, Isaac, iv, 537; Pet., iv, 537  
 Legford, *see* Leckford  
 Legg, Bethia, v, 281; Eliz., v, 281; R., v, 176; Will., v, 281; *see also* Legge  
 Leggatt, John, iii, 532  
 Legge, Rev. Aug. G., ii, 488; iii, 45, 89, 90; iv, 27; Frances C., iv, 232; Geo., v, 386; Hen., iii, 53, 89; Hen. B., ii, 519; iii, 12; Honora, iii, 45, 50, 323, 460, 461; Mary, iii, 143; —, v, 347; Will., ii, 488; iv, 232; fam. arms, iii, 89; *see also* Legg  
 Legh (de, de la), Eliz., ii, 125; Joan, abbess of Nunnaminster, ii, 49, 124, 126; Marg., ii, 124; Mary, ii, 125; Maud, v, 123; Rob., prior of Christchurch, ii, 156; Thos., ii, 124, 125, 136  
 Legh (*cont.*)  
 151, 196; v, 113, 123; Will., v, 47; Col., v, 562; *see also* Lee, Leigh, and Ley  
 Legonier, *see* Ligonier  
 Leicester, Eleanor, ctss. of, iv, 53, 88, 89, 90, 360, 607; earls of: Rob. Dudley, ii, 81; iv, 356; Sim. de Montfort, *see* Montfort, Sim. de; Rob. Fitz Parnel, iv, 607  
 Leicester, Geo., iii, 19; Rich. of, iii, 506  
 Leigh [Lyegh] (de la), Agnes, v, 171, 176; Amelia, v, 280; Anne, v, 171, 176, 180 n, 229, 280, 283; Barnabas, v, 229, 230, 280, 283; Barnabas E., v, 219; Caroline, v, 291; Edw., v, 180, 280, 283; Eliz. (Lady), v, 280, 283, 292; Hen., iv, 199; Holmes, v, 148; Joan, v, 280; (Sir) John, ii, 479, 503, 505; iii, 43, 328, 330, 456; iv, 185 n, 259; v, 141, 171, 175, 176, 177, 180 n, 182 n, 229, 230 n, 252, 278, 280, 283, 284; Marg., ii, 505; iv, 557; Marian, ii, 479; Mary, v, 280; Phil., iii, 328; iv, 549; Thos., ii, 479, 503; iii, 328; iv, 549; v, 280; fam. arms, ii, 503; iii, 328; *see also* Lee, Legh, and Ley  
 Leighelme (Longstock), iv, 449  
 Leigh Park (Havant), iii, 122  
 Leigh Park beagles, v, 542  
 Leighton, Chas., iv, 30; Eliz., iv, 36 n; Sir Thos., v, 332; *see also* Layton  
 Leith (de), John, iv, 618; Mary C. J., v, 237, 279, 280, 282; Gen. Rob. W. D., v, 280, 284  
 Lekforde, *see* Leckford  
 Lekhull (de), John, iv, 569; Kath., iv, 569; Will., iv, 569  
 Lemmcreystone, *see* Limerstone  
 Lempiere, E., iv, 9 n; Phil. R., iv, 9  
 Lende, Alice, iii, 373; iv, 214; Thos., iii, 373; iv, 214  
 Lendecumbe (Burghclere), iv, 277  
 Lenimcode, v, 210, 273  
 Lennard [Leonard], John, v, 135; Rich., iv, 352; Will., iv, 497 n  
 Lennox, Ludovic, dk. of, v, 24  
 Lens, Hugh de, abbot of Hyde, ii, 117  
 Lentune, *see* Lymington  
 Leoric, v, 296, 298  
 Leonard, *see* Lennard  
 Leonards (Beaulieu), iv, 651  
 Leonn, Will. le, v, 242  
 Leopold, king of the Belgians, v, 566  
 Lepe (Exbury), i, 325, 380; iii, 290, 291  
 Lepe House (Exbury), iii, 290  
 Lepene, *see* Pan  
 Leper's Grove (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Lepidoptera, i, 130  
 Le Roy-Lewis, Col., iii, 69, 71  
 Lestorne, ii, 471  
 Lescelond, *see* Lessland  
 Lesdrope, *see* Scrope  
 Lesham, *see* Lasham  
 Leslie, Lewis, ii, 482  
 Lesse, John, iv, 149  
 Lessland, man. (Godshill), v, 162, 173  
 Lestorde, iv, 549  
 Lester, Thos., iv, 272  
 Lester & Pack, bellfounders, iv, 86, 97, 136, 355, 497; v, 74  
 Lestock [le Stock], Rob., ii, 203, 205; Adm., v, 389  
 Lestrangle, *see* Strange  
 Lestred, *see* Lestorde  
 Letcombe, John, ii, 122  
 Letelie, *see* Netley  
 Leteshelve, *see* Litchfield  
 Lethbridge, Chas., iv, 103  
 Lettele, *see* Netley  
 Letton (Milford), v, 117, 120  
 Letts, Thos., v, 236  
 Leutherius, bp. of Winchester, ii, 2  
 Levechild, Will., iii, 88, 97  
 Levedilonde (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Levegarestun, *see* Landguard  
 Leventhorpe, Dorothy, iv, 248; John, iv, 89; Thos., iv, 248  
 Leverley, man., ii, 163  
 Levers & Crooks Freehold (Ashe), iv, 198  
 Leversuch, Rich., v, 27  
 Leveson, Christine, Lady, iv, 271 n; Sir John, iv, 271 n; (Sir) Rich., iv, 271, 352  
 Leveng, v, 212  
 Levington, Jas., v, 95 n  
 Levintun, *see* Limerstone  
 Levotelane (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158  
 Lewen [Lewyn], Edw., v, 99; Geo., v, 112 n; Maud, v, 130 n; Rob., v, 112 n, 113; (Sir) Will., v, 112, 130 n; —, v, 467  
 Lewee, *see* Weyhill  
 Lewer, *see* Ewer  
 Lewes, *see* Lewis  
 Lewin, iv, 7, 22, 258, 290  
 Lewis [Lewes], Anna M., iii, 259; Eliz., iii, 150; Joan, iv, 571; John D., iii, 69; Marg., iv, 571, 580; Percival, iv, 571, 580, 605; Rich., iv, 571; Thos., iii, 259, 263, 264; (Sir) Will., ii, 197; iii, 67, 101; v, 65; —, iv, 447; fam. arms, iii, 259  
 Lewisham, Geo., vsct., iv, 232  
 Lewkenor, Anne, iv, 103, 172; Cath. [Kath.], iv, 413, 557; v, 247; Sir Chris., iv, 172 n; Eleanor, iv, 82; (Sir) John, iv, 103, 172; Philippa, Lady, iv, 501; Rich., iv, 172 n; (Sir) Rog., iii, 126; iv, 82, 413, 501, 557; Thos., iii, 126; iv, 82; v, 247  
 Lewston [Leyston] (de), John, iv, 315, 316 n; Nichola, iv, 382; Philippa, iv, 315, 563; Rog., iv, 382; Thos., iv, 315, 563; Will., iv, 315, 563  
 Lewyn, *see* Lewen and Lewin  
 Lxford, John of, iv, 192  
 Ley, Sir Jas., iv, 393; Jane, iv, 393; Matth., iv, 65; *see also* Lee, Legh and Leigh  
 Leyborne [Leybourne, Leyburn] (de), Eleanor, iv, 254; Hen., iv, 110, 523; Idonea, iv, 81, 82; Isabel, iv, 81; Julia, iv, 110; Rog., iv, 254; Thos., iv, 110; Sir Will., v, 362  
 Leybrooke Common (Ringwood), iv, 606  
 Ley Down (Sutton Warblington), iv, 18  
 Leyforlang (Longstock), iv, 449  
 Leygh, *see* Lee  
 Leygrave, de, Alice, ii, 122; Juliana, ii, 122  
 Leylie (Burghclere), iv, 277  
 Leys, *see* Liss  
 Leyston, *see* Lewston  
 Leysyrie, Eliz., iv, 60; Sir Steph., iv, 60  
 Liberties (Milton), v, 124  
 Lichelad, Walt. de, iii, 93  
 Lichens, i, 75  
 Lichette (Dors.), ii, 163  
 Lichfeld, John ii 125, 197

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Lichfield, bps. of, iv, 230; Walt. de Langton, iii, 457
- Lichfield, Will. Tucker, dean of, ii, 315, 319
- Lickpit [Lichepit], man. (Basing), ii, 117; iv, 113 n, 123; man.-house, iv, 123
- Lickpits (Basing), iv, 123
- Liddell, J., iv, 106
- Liddesulde, Lidescelve, Lideshull, *see* Litchfield
- Lidesette, *see* Ludshott
- Lidmer, *see* Ludmore
- Lidshott, *see* Ludshott
- Lidulse, Licuselva, *see* Litchfield
- Lige, la, *see* Lee-on-the-Solent
- Ligginham Mede (Eling), iv, 547
- Ligh, Sir John, ii, 367
- Light, Eliz., iii, 295; Jos., v, 487
- Lightfoot, John, iv, 101; Will B., ii, 384, 385
- Ligonier [Legonier], Mary, ctss., iv, 154, 204
- Likehorne, Thos., ii, 87
- Lillebane, John de, iii, 494, 495
- Lillymill (Bramley), iv, 141
- Lillymill Farm (Bramley), iv, 141
- Lillywhite, —, iv, 27
- Lily [Lyly], John, iv, 628; Will., iv, 88
- Limborne, man. (Havant), iii, 124
- Limbre, Hen., iv, 121, 240; John, iii, 384, 386; iv, 121 n; Magdalen, iv, 121
- Lime-burning industry, v, 454
- Limerstone (Brightstone), v, 163, 211, 214, 219; man., v, 200, 209, 212, 215
- Limerstone, Ralph de, v, 212
- Limesey [Limesi, Limosia] (de, of), Ad., iii, 59, 61; Hen., iii, 59; v, 125; John, v, 125; Lucy, v, 124; Rich., iii, 59, 505; Rob., ii, 160, 194, 196; Rog., iii, 59
- Lincbrey, Hen., iii, 301
- Linchore, *see* Linkenholt
- Linch Hill (Whitchurch), iv, 300
- Lincoln, bps. of, v, 302; John de Buckingham, iv, 627; Phil., Repingdon, ii, 42; Hugh Wells, ii, 21
- Lincoln, ctsses. of:—Hawise, v, 94; Marg. de Laci, iv, 560; earls of, ii, 492; v, 207; Hen. de Laci, iv, 560; John de la Pole, iv, 130, 348 n
- Lincoln, Alvred de, iv, 588
- Linden, Jas., v, 461 n
- Lindsay, Montague, earl of, v, 340 n, 350 n
- Lindsay, John, iii, 376
- Linford (Fordingbridge), iv, 559
- Linguire (de), Alice, iv, 568; Aubrey, v, 100; Hugh, iv, 568; Phil., iv, 568
- Lingwede, Lingwood, *see* Ningwood
- Linkenholt [Linkeholth], iv, 318, 324-5; adv., iv, 325; ch., iv, 325; man., iv, 324; v, 410, 411; pop., v, 438; sch., iv, 324
- Linlee, de, Eleanor, iv, 141; Will., iv, 141
- Lintott [Lintot], Mary, iii, 241; Thos., iii, 241; —, v, 487
- Linwood, iv, 563, 579 n, 604, 615, 629-30; man., iv, 629
- Linwood, East, iv, 630
- Linwood (de), Nich., iv, 8; Pet., iv, 579, 629
- Linwood Bog, riv., iv, 579
- Linwood Walk, West, (New Forest), ii, 427
- Linzee, Edw., iii, 180
- Liphook (Bramshott), ii, 491, 495, 496; v, 428, 453
- Lippen Wood, Little, (West Meon), i, 309
- Lipscomb, Rob., iii, 377
- Lipscombe (Eversley), iv, 33
- Lire Abbey (France), iv, 360, 365; v, 148, 150, 155, 171, 176, 186, 189, 201, 206 n, 230, 231 n, 234, 241, 242, 245
- Liscelande, *see* Lessland
- Lisle [Lysley], Jane Dudley, Lady, *see* Northumberland, dchss. of; John Dudley, Ld., *see* Northumberland, dk. of; vscts., ii, 125; Arth., iii, 228, 229, 261, 392; iv, 651; v, 247; Edw. Grey, v, 247; John, iv, 564
- Lisle [Insula, Isle] (de, del), Agnes, iv, 388, 389; v, 243; Alice, ii, 97; iv, 563, 564; Amice, v, 165; Anne, iv, 617; Ant., iii, 527; iv, 313, 342; v, 142 n, 205; Sir Arth. P. V., iv, 541; Bald., iii, 169; iv, 222 n; v, 202, 204, 219 n, 246; Barth., iv, 146, 353, 377, 379, 619; v, 172, 201, 204, 312; Beconsshaw, iv, 565 n; Brian, v, 251; Bridg., v, 205; Cath., iii, 415; Chas., iv, 564, 580; Chas. C., iv, 563; Edw., iv, 313, 564; v, 205; Edw. H., iv, 564, 565; Eleanor, iv, 388, 617; v, 204 n; Eliz., iii, 169; iv, 141 n, 353, 373, 388, 390, 619; v, 162, 165, 172, 204, 247; Fran., iv, 159; Geoff., iii, 169; v, 145, 160, 197 n, 202, 204, 241, 243, 246, 251, 280; Geo., v, 204; Gerald, iv, 141 n; Godf., prior of Andwell, ii, 225; Hen., v, 165, 191, 201 n; Hugh, v, 246; Isabel, iv, 388; v, 191, 243; Jane, v, 243; Joan, iii, 169; v, 247, 273; (Sir) John, ii, 16, 97, 180, 197, 231; iii, 21, 169, 404, 415, 484; iv, 21 n, 313, 353, 373, 374, 377, 388, 390, 515 n, 563, 564, 565, 617, 619, 623; v, 112, 142, 143, 145, 150, 155, 160, 160 n, 162, 163, 172, 173, 174, 182, 191, 191 n, 195, 198, 201, 204, 216, 221 n, 231, 243, 246, 247, 252 n, 273, 274, 280, 282, 284, 312, 363; Lance- lot, iv, 313, 388; v, 204; Lawr., v, 247; Leonard, v, 247; Marg., iv, 373, 388, 389; Mary (Lady), iii, 269; iv, 159, 373 n, 388, 564, 619; v, 172, 182, 204, 205, 280; Maud, v, 168, 202, 246; Muriel, v, 168; Nichola, iv, 353, 515 n; (Sir) Nich., iii, 484; iv, 313, 342, 388, 617; v, 204; Oliver, v, 172, 237; Rob., iv, 642; v, 145 n; (Sir) Thos., ii, 190, 191; iv, 159, 313, 388, 390, 617, 619; v, 142, 142 n, 148, 149, 150, 204, 205, 247, 280; Walt., ii, 177, 179; v, 147, 155, 168, 174, 188, 191, 192, 202, 204, 243, 246, 284; (Sir) Will., ii, 391, 479; iv, 313, 564; v, 142 n, 168, 172, 188, 191, 201, 204, 205, 246; fam., iv, 391; v, 177, 184; arms, iii, 484; *see also* Estur, Lyle and Lysle
- Lisle Court (Boldre), iv, 616
- Lisle Court farm (Boldre), iv, 619
- Liss, ii, 122; iii, 82, 116; iv, 71, 84-6, 110; adv., iv, 86; chs., iv, 85, 97; Lower Green, iv, 84; mans., iv, 84; mills, iv, 85; Nonconf., iv, 86; pop., v, 444; schs., iv, 86; Upper Green, iv, 84
- Liss, hund., iv, 66
- Liss, East, iv, 84
- Liss, West, iv, 84
- Liss Abbas [Abbeys], man. (Liss) ii, 126; iii, 245, 246; iv, 66, 67, 84
- Liss Place (Liss), ii, 507; iv, 84
- Liss Turney [Listurmeys], man. (Liss), iv, 66, 67, 84, 93
- Lister [Lyster], Eliz., ii, 513; iv, 28; (Sir) Mich., ii, 513; iv, 28, 296, 507, 541 n; Sir Ralph, ii, 516; (Sir) Rich., ii, 131, 149, 478, 479, 486, 504, 513; iii, 43, 227, 228, 328, 330, 392, 530, 531, 533; iv, 388 n, 446, 447, 449, 454 n, 459, 488, 499, 502, 507, 541
- Lister-Kay, Ellis C., iv, 607
- Litchfield, iv, 245, 246, 249, 250, 255, 267-70, 327 n, 331, 332 n, 550; adv., iv, 270; ch., iv, 269; man., iv, 267; pop., v, 442; sch., iv, 269
- Litchfield, South, (Ashe), iv, 198, 200
- Litchfield Grange, man. (Ashe), iv, 198, 200
- Litesland, *see* Lessland
- Little, Anna V., iii, 200; Eliz., iv, 271; Thos., iv, 271
- Littledown (Woodcott), iv, 331
- Littledown Common (Bourne-mouth), v, 134
- Littledown House (Holdenhurst), v, 133
- Littlehales, Mary, v, 80
- Little Somborne House (Little Somborne), iv, 480
- Little Testwood Farm (Eling), iv, 546, 550
- Little Testwood House (Eling), iv, 546, 550
- Littleton, ii, 111; iii, 401, 422-3; adv., iii, 423; ch., iii, 423; man., ii, 114; iii, 422; pop., v, 447; sch., ii, 401
- Littleton, man. (Kimpton), iv, 324, 368, 373-4, 527 n; v, 410, 411, 412
- Littleton, Maud de, ii, 134, 137; *see also* Lyttelton
- Littleton Copse (Kimpton), iv, 372, 374
- Littleton Farm (Kimpton), iv, 372
- Littleton Five-acres (Corhampton), Rom. rem., i, 309
- Littleton [Littleton] (Newchurch), v, 182
- Litton [Lytton], Alex., ii, 381, 385; Rob., iv, 224; Sir Will., iv, 587, 589
- Liverworts, i, 75
- Livescelve, Liveschella, *see* Litchfield
- Lizards, i, 205
- Llewellyn & James, bellmakers\* iv, 17
- Llewellyn, G. C. B., v, 575, 576
- Lloyd, Hen., ii, 315; Hugh, ii, 366; Joan, v, 280; Maj. J. H. G., iv, 547; L., v, 271; Rich. B., v, 280; Will., bp., ii, 339
- Loader [Loder], Geo., v, 518; Thos., v, 483
- Loates, Sam., v, 554
- Lobb [Lobbe], Eliz., iv, 161 n; Rich., iii, 438; Thos., iv, 161 n
- Lock [Locke, Lok, Lokke], John, ii, 486; iii, 120; iv, 483; P., v, 391; Rich., ii, 488; iii, 10; v, 482; Rob., ii, 488; iv, 393, 513 n; Thos., ii, 486; Will., ii, 486
- Lock Burn, v, 69
- Lockerley, iv, 489, 498, 499, 500-2, 515, 517; adv., iv, 502; char., iv, 502; ch. iv, 502, 509 n; mans., ii, 163; iv, 472 n, 500;

# INDEX

- Lockerley (*cont.*)  
mkt. and fairs, iv, 501; mills, iv, 500; Nonconf., iv, 502; pop., v, 446  
Lockerley End, sch., ii, 401  
Lockerley Green (Lockerley), iv, 500  
Lockerley Hall (East Tytherley), iv, 515  
Lockerley Water Farm (Lockerley), iv, 502  
Lockhart, Jas., iv, 511, 541;  
John I., iv, 510, 511; Maria, iv, 511; Sarah, iv, 541  
Locking, Will., ii, 64  
Lockinge, East, (Berks.), iv, 229 *n*  
Lockman, A. C., ii, 488; Eliz., ii, 488; John, ii, 197  
Lock's Farm (Bishop's Waltham), i, 309  
Locks Green (Calbourne), v, 218, 221  
Lockton, Cath., iii, 293; Eliz., iii, 293; Harriet, iii, 293; John, iii, 293; Phil., iii, 293; Sophia, iii, 293  
Lockyers (Christchurch), v, 97 *n*  
Lockyn, Thos., v, 460  
Locusts [Locustodea], i, 111  
Loddon, riv., iv, 32, 42, 57, 60, 63, 64, 99, 103, 104, 106, 115, 117, 119, 128, 129, 134, 140, 141 *n*, 147, 149, 151, 154, 156; v, 409, 452, 560, 564  
Loddon, Little, riv., *see* Bow, brook  
Lode, Ivo de la, ii, 516; John atte, ii, 516  
Lode farm [Kingsley], ii, 515  
Lode Place, man. [Kingsley], ii, 516  
Loder, *see* Loader  
Lodeschylve, *see* Litchfield  
Lodge (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321  
Lodge [Loges], de, Geoff., v, 212; Hawise, v, 212; Mary, iv, 110; Walt., ii, 158  
Lodge Bottom (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
Lodge Hill, ii, 518  
Lodsworth, man. (Suss.), iii, 78  
Loewis, iv, 512  
Loges, *see* Lodge  
Logeshale, *see* Lopshill  
Loggan [Loggon], Sam., ii, 82, 385; iv, 65  
Logge, the (Overton), iv, 213  
Logging, Johanna, ii, 502  
Loggon, *see* Loggan  
Lok, *see* Lock  
Loker, Barbara, iii, 383; Eleanor, iii, 383; John, iii, 383; Rog., iii, 383  
Lokerle Boteler, *see* Lockerley  
Lokke, *see* Lock  
Lomer [Lomere] (Corhampton), ii, 117, 121, 186; iii, 249  
Lomer, de, Elias, iii, 249; Geoff., iii, 249, 253; John, iii, 249; Rob., iii, 249  
Lomer Turville, man. (Corhampton), iii, 250  
London, v, 229, 364, 369, 376, 377, 379, 471  
London, bps. of, ii, 19; v, 308, 309; Fulk Basset, iv, 150; Rich. Bentworth, iv, 68; Hen. Compton, ii, 96; Rich. FitzNeal, v, 307; Thos. Kemp, iv, 46; Rob. Lowth, iv, 218; Cuth. Tunstall, iv, 165; Will. Warham, *see* Canterbury, archbp. of  
London, (de, of), Andr., ii, 19, 115; Edw., ii, 120; John, ii, 122, 172;  
London (*cont.*)  
iii, 514; iv, 89; v, 454; Rich., ii, 171; Rob., iv, 445; Thos., ii, 139; Dr., ii, 57, 159, 302, 303  
London, Little, (Newport), v, 253  
London, Little, (Pamber), iv, 433, 435  
London, Little, (Smannell), iv, 345; char., iv, 379  
London Minstead (Minstead), iv, 635  
Lone Farm (Worting), iv, 243  
Long [Longe], Abigail, iii, 70; Alice, iii, 335; iv, 418; v, 78; Cath. T., iv, 93, 94; Ellen, v, 98; Geo., iii, 372, 373; Hen., iv, 418 *n*; v, 114; John, iii, 251, 358; iv, 418, 639, 647; v, 98, 157; Marg., iii, 358; iv, 418; Mary, iii, 70; Nath., iii, 70; Rob., iii, 358; iv, 418, 419; v, 45, 114; Rog. le, ii, 201; Thos., iv, 418 *n*, 647; v, 114 *n*; (Sir) Walt., iii, 251, 293, 313, 325; iv, 554, 647; v, 518, 528; Walt. J., iii, 253; v, 526, 527; Walt. V., v, 530; Will., iii, 332; fam., arms, iii, 251, 293, 325; iv, 418  
Long Bridge (Upper Clatford), iv, 359  
Longbridge Croft (Newtown), v, 265, 268  
Longchamp, Hen. de, iii, 378, 381; Will., v, 307  
Longcroft, Chas. J., iii, 125; fam., arms, iii, 126  
Longden, Hen., iv, 586, 601  
Longdown (Colbury), iv, 558  
Longe, *see* Long  
Longbrugge, *see* Langbridge  
Longespee [Longespeye, Longspee], Ela, (Lady), ii, 176; iv, 150, 152; Emeline, ii, 123; Steph., iv, 522; Will. (de), iii, 506; iv, 150 *n*, 346, 347, 351, 540, 560; v, 37  
Longford, Edw. M. Pakenham, earl of, iv, 54; Thos. Pakenham, earl of, iv, 54  
Longford, fam., *see* Langford  
Longford Home of Rest (Newchurch), v, 182  
Longford Institute (Newchurch), v, 182  
Longlands (Arreton), v, 140  
Longlathes (Christchurch), v, 85  
Longley, fam., *see* Langley  
Longley Farm, iv, 98  
Longman Eliz. A., iv, 299; Fran. P., iv, 447; G. H., v, 575; Hannah, iv, 299; John, iv, 299; Rob., iv, 299; Thos., iv, 15, 299; Will., iv, 299, 447; Mrs., iv, 288; —, iv, 49; v, 540  
Longmead, North, (Kingsley), ii, 515  
Longmoor (Greatham), iii, 506; v, 444 *n*  
Longmoor (Hursley), ii, 491  
Longparish, ii, 132; iv, 400, 406-9, 411, 417; v, 560; adv., iv, 409; char., iv, 409; ch., iv, 408, 422; ind., v, 454, 455; man. house, iv, 406; mans., ii, 133, 137; iv, 406; mill, v, 481; Nonconf., iv, 409; pop., v, 439; sch., ii, 401  
Longparish House (Longparish), iv, 406  
Long Pasture (Upton), iv, 330 *n*  
Long's Bridge (E. Wellow), iv, 535  
Long's jam factory (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
Longspee, *see* Longespee  
Longspiers [Longspersys], man. (Soberton), iii, 262  
Longstock [Long Stoke], ii, 122, 172; iv, 411, 438, 449-51, 484, 489, 497, 538; adv., ii, 21; iv, 451; char., iv, 451; ch., iv, 451; man., iv, 473, 449, 480, 487, 503; Nonconf., iv, 451; peat ind., v, 454; Peat Spade inn, v, 454; pop., v, 439; Rom. rem., i, 313, 345; sch., ii, 401  
Longstock Angling Club, v, 560  
Longstock Harrington [Longstock Harangod], man. (Longstock), iv, 450  
Longstock House (Longstock), iv, 449  
Longstock with Millstreet, man. (Longstock), iv, 449, 451  
Longsteele, man. (Wilts.), ii, 114  
Long Sutton, *see* Sutton, Long  
Long Sutton House (Long Sutton), iv, 18, 19  
Long Lowe (Pamber), iv, 433  
Longueville, Grey, iv, 476  
Longwood Farm (Owslebury), iii, 334  
Longwood House (Owslebury), iii, 334  
Lonsdale, Ld., v, 554  
Looke (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
Loomer, *see* Lomer  
Loperwood, man. (Eling), iv, 546  
Lophobranchii, ii, 200  
Lopshill [Loppeshale, Lopsale, Lopushale] (S. Damerham), iv, 587 *n*, 589  
Lopshill Common (S. Damerham), iv, 586  
Lopwood Grove (Bentley), iv, 27  
Lord, John, v, 214; Rob., iv, 526; Thos., v, 574  
Lord's Wood (Upton), iv, 330 *n*  
Lorimer, Agnes, iii, 250; John, iii, 250; Rog., iii, 250  
Losinga, Herb., bp. of Norwich, ii, 117; Rob., abbot of Newminster, ii, 117, 121  
Louecumbe, *see* Bowcombe  
Lougham, tithing (Dors.), v, 133  
Louis VIII, king of France, iv, 88; v, 310  
Louis Napoleon, prince imperial, iv, 15  
Loundres, Joan, iv, 279; Thos., iv, 279  
Louvaine, (de), Eleanor, iv, 473; Isabel, iv, 473; John, iv, 473; Marg., iv, 473  
Love, Dulcibella, iv, 13; Edw., iv, 474 *n*; Harriet B. D., v, 291, 292; Hen. O., v, 291, 292; John, ii, 507, 508; iii, 76; iv, 241; Nich., ii, 323, 325, 327, 337, 366; iii, 458; iv, 6, 13, 92, 253, 254; v, 19; Rob., iii, 76, 112, 240; Susannah, ii, 507; Will., prior of Barton, ii, 180, 181; —, v, 453  
Lovecombe, *see* Luccombe  
Loveday, Rog., iii, 91  
Lovedean, man. (Catherington), iii, 99  
Lovedean [Loveden], Ant., iii, 99, 344; Isabel, iii, 99, 344; John, iv, 383; Sebastian, iii, 99, 344; Thos., iii, 99, 344; Walt., iv, 383  
Lovel, John, Ld., iv, 377, 378; Maud, Lady, iv, 377  
Lovel, John, iv, 378 *n*, 379; v, 483; Mary, iv, 205; Sir Ralph, iv, 378; Will., iv, 338 *n*  
Lovell, Agatha, iv, 64; Constance, iv, 283; F., v, 569, 570; Hen., iv, 283; Isabel, Lady, iv, 526; Joan, iv, 64; Maud, abbess of Romsey,



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Lovell (*cont.*)  
 ii, 129, 132; Rich., iv, 64; (Sir)  
 Thos., iii, 150; iv, 526, 647;  
 Will., v, 161
- Loverez [Loveratz, Loveray, Love-  
 raz, Luvers] (de), Alice, iii, 192,  
 414; iv, 457; Annora, iv, 171;  
 Geoff., iv, 171; John, iv, 522;  
 Rich., iv, 522, 523; Steph., iv,  
 522, 523; Sybil, iv, 342; Walt., iv,  
 522; Will., iv, 522
- Lovibond, Edw., v, 200; John, v,  
 200, 280; Thos., v, 200, 213
- Lovinge, Edw., v, 198; Thos., v,  
 181
- Lovington, ii, 114
- Low, W. M., v, 550
- Lowe, Edw., iv, 22; Ellen, iii, 414;  
 iv, 22; Jas., iii, 408; John, iii,  
 414; iv, 22; Laur., iii, 414; iv,  
 22; Lucy, iii, 414; iv, 22; Rob.,  
 ii, 358; Stanley, v, 529
- Lower Link (St. Mary Bourne),  
 Rom. rem., i, 304, 346; iv, 295
- Lower Pitham Copse (Stratfield  
 Turgis), iv, 63
- Loves, Fred. J., iii, 207
- Lowmede (Timsbury), iv, 486
- Lowmer, *see* Lomer
- Lowsley farm (Bramshott), ii, 491
- Lowstedys (Calbourne), v, 218
- Lowth, A., v, 576; Rob., bp. of  
 London, iv, 218
- Lozinge, Will., ii, 228
- Luard, Alice, iv, 518; Rob., iv,  
 518
- Lucas, Ld., iv, 607
- Lucas, Hen., v, 5; John, v, 483
- Luccombe, man. (Bonchurch), ii,  
 138, 139; v, 155
- Luce Hays (Sopley), v, 130
- Lucclond, *see* Lessland
- Luckton, tithing (Westover), v,  
 133
- Lucy, abbess of Nunnaminster, ii,  
 126; prioress of Wintney, ii, 149,  
 151
- Lucy, (de), Alice, Lady, iv, 286;  
 Anne, iv, 34, 41; Sir Berkeley,  
 iii, 58, 477; iv, 190, 290, 316,  
 318; Constance, iii, 346; iv, 190,  
 278, 290, 294; Eliz., v, 285; (Sir)  
 Geoff., iii, 107, 168; Godf., *see*  
 Winchester, bps. of; Mary, iv,  
 290, 316; Maud, iv, 495; Phil.,  
 iii, 15, 524; (Sir) Rich., iii, 346,  
 498; iv, 278, 290, 294, 316, 317;  
 v, 285; Spencer, iv, 278; Steph.,  
 iii, 5; (Sir) Thos., iv, 190, 278,  
 286, 290; v, 285; (Sir) Will., iv,  
 34, 41, 294, 317, 495; fam., iv,  
 196
- Luddeshelve, *see* Litchfield
- Lude, la, (Rotherwick), iv, 99
- Ludeshote, *see* Ludshott
- Ludeshul, Ludeshulff, *see* Litch-  
 field
- Ludgershall (Wilts.), iv, 372, 373
- Ludlow [Ludlowe], Anne, iv, 348;  
 Dorothy, iv, 610; (Sir) Edm., iii,  
 486; iv, 220, 320, 435; Sir Edw.,  
 iii, 294; Eliz., iv, 610; Geo., iii,  
 485; iv, 220; (Sir) Hen., iv, 220,  
 320; Joan, iv, 220; John, iii,  
 214, 241, 294; iv, 610; v, 327 n;  
 Lettice, Lady, iv, 220; Nath., iv,  
 320, 321; Rich., iii, 214; (Sir)  
 Thos., iv, 282, 610; Will., iii, 214,  
 241, 485; iv, 220, 610; Col., v,  
 345; fam., iv, 219, 435; arms,  
 iii, 294; iv, 220
- Ludmore [Ludmere], man. (Cather-  
 ington), iii, 99
- Ludshed Meade (Crondall), iv, 6
- Ludshel, *see* Litchfield
- Ludshott [Ludshute], man. (Bram-  
 shott), ii, 471, 491, 492-3, 495
- Lues, Will. le, v, 29
- Luffa, Ralph, bp. of Chichester, v,  
 462
- Luffield Priory (Lincs.), ii, 174
- Luffwyk, John, iii, 96
- Luke, iv, 352; prior of Southwick,  
 ii, 164, 168
- Luke, Geo., iv, 412; Joan, iv, 570
- Luke's Bridge (Mapledewell), iv,  
 149
- Lukin, Maj.-Gen., iv, 231
- Lumley, Joan, Lady, iii, 130; iv,  
 572; John, Ld., iv, 572
- Lumley, Rich., iii, 419
- Lunn, Florence de, v, 26
- Lupton, Chas. R., iv, 15; Rog., ii,  
 306
- Lush, Rob., iv, 266
- Lushborow, Magna and Parva,  
 (Romsey), iv, 452
- Lushington, Miss, ii, 518
- Lussher, Mary, ii, 510; Nich., ii,  
 510
- Lutershall [Lusteshall, Lutgaresh-  
 hall] (de), Cecilia, iii, 448; John,  
 iii, 448; Rich., ii, 195, 197;  
 Will., iv, 243
- Lutine, le, (Bentley), iv, 27
- Lutman, Mary, iv, 8 n; Sam., iv,  
 8 n
- Luttrell, Mary, v, 94; Tregonwell,  
 v, 94
- Luvers, *see* Loverez
- Luvre, *see* Iford
- Luyt, Thos., iv, 605
- Lwynespuynde (Faccombe), iv, 314
- Ly, *see* Lee-on-the-Solent
- Lyall, Mrs., v, 78
- Lyatesland (Newtown), iv, 294
- Lycknoll, *see* Linkenholt
- Lyde, riv., iv, 99, 151, 156, 157,  
 176; v, 560, 564
- Lyde Mill (Newnham), iv, 151, 157
- Lydesheff, *see* Litchfield
- Lydezorde, John, ii, 150
- Lye, *see* Lee-on-the-Solent
- Lyegh, *see* Leigh
- Lyes, *see* Lys
- Lyffordes Cross (S. Damerham), iv,  
 586
- Lyford, Mary, iv, 108
- Lykehaye (Christchurch), v, 85
- Lyle, W. J., v, 174; *see also* Lisle  
 and Lysle
- Lyllyngdown Common (Sherborne  
 St. John), iv, 158
- Lyly, *see* Lily
- Lymbbergh, Tidemann de, iv, 395
- Lymborn, Ant., v, 31 n
- Lymington, i, 381; ii, 63, 97, 139,  
 145, 154; iv, 622, 639-49; v, 82,  
 109, 119, 286, 311, 331, 356, 362,  
 363, 364, 409, 423, 431, 434, 450;  
 adv., iv, 648; char., iv, 649; ch.,  
 iv, 647, 648; coins, i, 345; inds.,  
 iv, 639, 644; v, 451, 460, 469,  
 470, 472; mans., ii, 159; iv,  
 644-7; mkts. and fairs, iv, 643;  
 v, 417; mills, iv, 639; Nonconf.,  
 iv, 649; pop., v, 450; Rom.  
 Caths., iv, 649; sch., ii, 387, 394,  
 401; iv, 649
- Lymington, New, man. (Lyming-  
 ton), iv, 640
- Lymington, Old, man. (Lyming-  
 ton), iv, 640
- Lymington, riv., i, 6, 244; iv, 616,  
 626, 639; v, 409
- Lymington, Cath., Lady, iii, 12;  
 Lds., ii, 382; iv, 288; v, 225,  
 226; John, vsct., *see* Ports-  
 mouth, earl of
- Lymer Feald (Long Sutton), iv, 18
- Lymmers, man. (Kingsclere), iv,  
 260
- Lymore (Milford), v, 116
- Lyn (Arreton), v, 140
- Lynch, la, (Overton), iv, 213
- Lynch, John, ii, 197; Sam., iv, 610;  
 Will., iii, 535
- Lynchford (Farnborough), iv, 15
- Lyncholt, *see* Linkenholt
- Lyndhurst, ii, 102, 420, 450; iv,  
 544, 545, 553, 571, 604, 611,  
 615, 617, 619, 621, 624, 626,  
 630-3, 636, 650; v, 109, 356, 455,  
 569; advs., iv, 633; char., iv,  
 633; chs., iv, 633; fairs, iv, 633;  
 inds., v, 455, 470; man., iv, 540,  
 631; Nonconf., iv, 633; pk., iv,  
 633; pop., v, 446; racing, v,  
 543; Rom. Caths., iv, 633; sch.,  
 ii, 401
- Lyndhurst, John S. Copley, Ld.,  
 iv, 631
- Lyndhurst (de), Herb., iv, 631;  
 Rich., iv, 631; Will., iii, 32; iv,  
 631
- Lyne, Eliz., v, 97; John, iv, 613;  
 Jos., v, 97; Rich., ii, 387; iv,  
 611, 613, 614; Thos., iv, 613,  
 614; v, 109
- Lyne-Stevens, Bertram H., iv, 525,  
 528
- Lynford (Longparish), iv, 406
- Lynne, Walt., iv, 549
- Lyntesford, Rich. de, ii, 195, 197
- Lynton, Rich., ii, 163
- Lyon, Ezekiel, iv, 169
- Lyons, Edm., Ld., v, 85
- Lyons (de), H. F., v, 541; Joan,  
 iv, 319; John, iv, 319, 330
- Lyrrypyn, Thos., v, 16
- Lys [Lyes], (de), Florence, iii, 241;  
 Phil., ii, 350; Rich., iii, 241;  
 Waleran, v, 91 n
- Lysewy, Joan, iv, 498; Rog., iv, 498
- Lyshe, *see* Liss
- Lysle, Chas., v, 119 n; Thos., iv,  
 458; *see also* Lisle and Lyle
- Lysley, *see* Lisle
- Lyss, *see* Liss
- Lyster, *see* Lister
- Lyte, Hen. F., iv, 639
- Lytlewerke, Agatha, iv, 435; Pet.,  
 iv, 435
- Lyttelton, Arth. T., bp. of South-  
 ampton, iii, 112; *see also* Little-  
 ton
- Lytton, *see* Litton
- Lywood, L., v, 540; —, iv, 447;  
 fam., iv, 363
- Mabel, abbess of Wherwell, ii, 137
- Maberly, Jas., iii, 24; J. J., iii, 23;  
 Mary, iv, 276; Steph., iv, 276;  
 —, iv, 276
- Mablyns (Long Sutton), iv, 18
- Macartey, —, v, 354
- Macclesfield, earl of, iv, 397 n
- MC'Creagh, Frances E., ii, 459; Sir  
 Mich., iii, 459
- MC'Creagh-Thornhill, Eva H. E., iii,  
 459; Maj. Mich., iii, 459; Mich.  
 C., iii, 459
- Macdonald, Sir Arch., ii, 493; Sir  
 Arch. J., ii, 491; Sir A. K., iii,  
 8; G., iv, 140; fam., arms, ii, 493
- McDonald, Alexander, & Co., v, 458
- McDonnell [McDonell], H. C., v,  
 576; Randal, iv, 36
- MacGregor, John, v, 134
- Macham, Thos., iii, 298; v, 172;  
 fam., iv, 514
- Machelebruchet, la, (Sherborne St.  
 John), iv, 158

# INDEX

- Machell, John, v, 96; Thos., v, 96  
 Machon, Edith, ii, 162; John, ii, 162; Margery, ii, 162  
 Maci, Hugh, iv, 568  
 McIntyre, John, iv, 98  
 Mackcliffe (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Mackerel [Mackarel, Mackerell, Makerel] (Sir) Ralph, v, 163, 198, 212, 217, 291; Rich., iii, 368; Thos., iii, 7, 15; Will., v, 117, 212, 215, 217, 291  
 Macket, Will., v, 168  
 Mackreth (Sir), Rob., iv, 201, 247, 248  
 Maclachlan, Mrs. A. N. C., iii, 30  
 Macnaghten, Stewart, iii, 489  
 Macnamara, Rev. Thos. B., v, 271  
 MacNeill, Will., v, 125  
 Macpherson, Capt., v, 162, 206, 274, 281  
 Madden, Sir F., ii, 140  
 Madge, Rev. F. T., ii, 256  
 Madhurst, John de, iii, 318  
 Maegla, v, 293  
 Maerdune, *see* Merdon  
 Magdalen College (Oxf.), ii, 47, 55, 175, 179, 373, 483, 520; iii, 5, 6, 16, 46, 57, 62, 117, 442; iv, 121, 127, 135, 136, 138, 179, 222, 239, 344, 346, 354, 387, 476; arms, iii, 442  
 Magdalen Hill (Winchester), v, 309, 337, 426  
 Magdalen Hill Farm (Winchester), v, 77  
 Magdalen's Croft, *see* Longbridge Croft  
 Magewick, Geo., iv, 70; Rob., iv, 70  
 Maggotes Corner (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Maghe, Phil., prior of Andover, ii, 221  
 Magnay, Miss, v, 116  
 Maguire, —, v, 261 n  
 Mahon, Grace C. P., v, 193  
 Maiden Bradley (Wilts), iv, 570, 586  
 Maiden Down (Thruxton), iv, 387  
 Maiden Meade (Kingsclere), iv, 250, 261 n  
 Maidenwell, man. (Lincs), ii, 376; iv, 139  
 Maidstone (de), Nich., ii, 195; Rob., ii, 194, 195, 197; iv, 468  
 Maihiweston, man., *see* Pauncefoot Hill  
 Mailleshangre, *see* Malshanger  
 Maine [Mayn, Mayne], Sir Ant., iv, 409; Cuth., iv, 259; Eliz., iv, 259; Rev. John T., iii, 38, 39; Rich., iv, 392; Thos., iv, 392  
 Mainsborough, hund., iv, 182; v, 324, 328 n, 331  
 Mainsbridge, hund., iii, 401, 462; iv, 245, 550 n; v, 324, 331  
 Mainsbridge, man., *see* Swaythling and Townhill  
 Mainsbridge (de), John, iii, 483; Thos., iii, 483; iv, 460  
 Mainstone, man., *see* Pauncefoot Hill  
 Mainwaring, Sir Hen., v, 521; Phil., v, 227; Capt., v, 521; *see also* Manwaring  
 Maitland, Geo. G., iv, 484; Marg. C., Lady, iv, 109  
 Major, Ann, iii, 528; John, ii, 510; iii, 486, 535; v, 514, 525, 533, 536; Rich., ii, 510; iii, 419, 486  
 Makeleshulle, *see* Muccleshill  
 Makerel, *see* Mackerel  
 Mal, *see* Malf  
 Malacopterygi, i, 201  
 Malan, César J. S., v, 134  
 Malday, Joan, v, 188, 237  
 Malden, Col., v, 176  
 Maldoit, *see* Mauduit  
 Maldon, ii, 31  
 Malduith, *see* Mauduit  
 Malshanger, *see* Malshanger  
 Malet, Sir Alex., ii, 356; Rich., v, 163, 164, 166; Will., v, 166; *see also* Mallett  
 Malf [Mal], Godric, iv, 550, 609, 635; v, 114  
 Malherbe, Nich., iii, 442  
 Mallards (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Malle, Rich. le, iii, 368  
 Mallett [Mallet], J., v, 461; Rob., ii, 485; *see also* Malet  
 Malings, *see* Malyns  
 Malmain, Nich., iii, 193  
 Malmesbury, Corisande E., ctss. of, v, 103; earls of, ii, 466; v, 88, 104, 108; Edw. J. Harris, v, 559 n; Jas. Harris, ii, 349; iii, 437; iv, 656; v, 87, 95, 97, 98, 108; Jas. E. Harris, iv, 611; v, 86, 95, 97, 98, 108, 224, 559  
 Malmesbury, Will. of, iv, 407  
 Malmesbury Park (Bournemouth), v, 135  
 Malory, Dorothy, iv, 159; Kath., iv, 159; Marg., iv, 159; Margery, iv, 159; Steph., iv, 366, 374  
 Maloxdene (S. Damerham), iv, 589  
 Malshanger [Malsanger Yereley], man. (Church Oakley), ii, 470; iv, 223, 224, 229, 240, 327 n, 579  
 Malshanger House (Church Oakley), iv, 224  
 Malterson, John, v, 200 n  
 Malthouse Piddle (Greywell), iv, 76  
 Malting and brewing, v, 472  
 Maltravers, Will., *see* Arundel, earl of  
 Maltravers, Eliz., v, 160; John, ii, 142; iv, 150, 440, 474; v, 160, 227, 228  
 Malveisin, Will., iv, 319  
 Malwood Ridge (Bramshaw), ii, 446; iv, 623  
 Malwyn [Malwayn, Malweyn], Joan, iv, 455; John, iii, 406; iv, 455, 523; v, 200, 201; Will., iv, 455  
 Malyns [Mallings] (de), Alice, iv, 562; John, iv, 527 n, 562; Ralph, ii, 222  
 Mammals, i, 239  
 Man, *see* Mann  
 Manby, Hugh de, iv, 643  
 Mancer, Reg. le, v, 45  
 Manchester, dchsses. of: Eliz., iv, 563; Dodington Montagu, iv, 601; dks.: Chas. Montagu, iv, 601; Geo. Montagu, iv, 563, 601; Hen. Montagu, earl of, iv, 254, 471 n; v, 344  
 Mancole Copse (Bentworth), v, 457  
 Mandeville, *see* Manchester, earl of  
 Mandeville [Mandeville, Maundeville] (de), Anne, Lady, v, 242; Arnulf, iv, 480, 481; Geoff., iii, 86, 107, 168; iv, 72; v, 202 n; Hugh, v, 155; Sir John, v, 242; Rog., iii, 168; v, 181; Will., iii, 107, 168  
 Manere, John, ii, 157, 158  
 Manestoke, *see* Meonstoke  
 Manewod (Winchfield), iv, 109  
 Manfield, *see* Mansfield  
 Mangin, Sam. H., v, 111  
 Mangles, Frank, iv, 101  
 Manhouse, Thos., ii, 113  
 Manley, Col., v, 453  
 Mann [Man], Eliz., v, 200; Eustace, v, 200; Sir Horace, v, 574; John, iii, 207; v, 146, 151, 200, 201, 264, 271; Noah, v, 574  
 Manne, *see* Manno  
 Manners, Lady Eveline, v, 127  
 Manners (de), Alice, iv, 199; Eleanor (Lady), iv, 261, 526; John, iv, 198, 199; (Sir) Rob., iv, 198, 199, 200, 526; Rog., iv, 628; Thos., iv, 348, 526, 532, 628, 647  
 Manning, Edw., iv, 266 n; Hen., v, 95 n; Jas. L., v, 229; Rich., ii, 478; —, v, 547  
 Manningham, Thos., bp. of Chichester, ii, 337; iii, 427  
 Manno [Manne], iv, 417, 499  
 Mannock, Eliz., Lady, iv, 222; Frances, Lady, iv, 221; Sir Fran., iv, 221; Sir Will., iv, 221  
 Manor Court (S. Damerham), iv, 586  
 Manor Farm (Bentworth), iv, 68  
 Manor Farm (North Waltham), iv, 221  
 Manor House (Greatham), v, 519  
 Manory, Thos., iv, 64  
 Manreides (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Mansbridge, hund., i, 379; ii, 421  
 Mansbridge, man., ii, 147  
 Mansfield [Manfield], Hen., iii, 443; v, 315; Rich., F., v, 125; fam., v, 100  
 Manson, Mrs., v, 111  
 Mansynton, Giles de, iii, 418  
 Mant, Rich., ii, 353, 390; Sarah, v, 78  
 Mantel, Walt., iv, 196  
 Mantesberg, hund., *see* Bountisborough  
 Manton (Wilts), i, 298  
 Mant's charity, v, 78  
 Manvers, Chas. Pierrepont, earl of, iv, 383 n  
 Manwaring, John, iv, 28; *see also* Mainwaring  
 Manydon, Thos., ii, 114  
 Manydown, house (Wootton St. Lawrence), iv, 240  
 Manydown, man. (Wootton St. Lawrence), ii, 114; iv, 239-40, 258, 275, 276; v, 411, 420  
 Manzy, Jas., ii, 145  
 Maonstoke, *see* Meonstoke  
 Mapedrewell, Mapelth, *see* Maple derwell  
 Mapes, Walt., ii, 418, 419  
 Maple, Sir J., v, 550  
 Maplederwell, ii, 224; iv, 113, 114, 149-52, 156, 157, 176; adv., iv, 152; chalk quarries, v, 454; char., iv, 152; ch., iv, 152; man., iv, 149; mills, iv, 151; Nonconf., iv, 149; pop., v, 439; sch., ii, 401; watercress beds, v, 455  
 Maplederwell Common, iv, 149  
 Mapledurham, man. (Buriton), iii, 86; iv, 85, 361  
 Mapledurham, West, man. (Buriton), iii, 88  
 Mapledurham Rectory, man. (Buriton), iii, 91  
 Mapledurwell, *see* Maplederwell  
 Mapleham (Brockenhurst), iv, 627  
 Maplers (Elvetham), iv, 74  
 Mapleton, John, iv, 98  
 Mapudurwell, *see* Maplederwell  
 Mar, John, earl of, iv, 67, 90  
 Mar, Hen. de, iv, 494  
 March, Eleanor, ctss. of, iv, 130, 347; earls of, iv, 342; Edm. Mortimer, ii, 475, 476; iv, 130, 341, 342 n, 347, 426, 427, 430; v, 368; Rog. Mortimer, ii, 475; iii, 227; iv, 360, 361 n, 426, 427, 430, 612; Ld., ii, 347



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- March [Marche], (de la, le), Ad., iii, 530; Dav., v, 212; Joan, iii, 530; John, v, 165, 285; Lewis, v, 212; Mary, v, 212; Steph., v, 212, 262, 285; Walt., ii, 161; *see also* Marsh
- Marchant [Markaunt], le, Ann, iii, 344; Hen., iii, 88, 89; iv, 396; Joan, iii, 88, 97; John, iii, 344; v, 125; (Sir) Rob., iii, 88, 97, 98; iv, 396; Thos., iii, 344; v, 125; Miss, v, 163; *see also* Mercator
- Marchwood, iv, 546; ch., iv, 558; man., iv, 553; pk., iv, 547; sch., ii, 401
- Marconi, Guglielmo, iv, 480
- Marday, Thos., iv, 646
- Marden, Geo., iv, 535; Rich., iv, 453, 535, 536, 549
- Mardon (Hursley), *see* Merdon
- Mareis, *see* Marsh
- Mareland (Bentley), iv, 27
- Marescal, Mareschal, *see* Marshall
- Marett, Frances C., iii, 432
- Mareys, *see* Marsh
- Margaret, queen (w. of Edw. I), ii, 474; iii, 506; iv, 67, 89, 90, 130; iv, 347, 545, 597, 608, 611, 631, 633; v, 91, 243, 272 n
- Margaret, queen (w. of Hen. VI), ii, 144; iii, 507; iv, 67, 89, 91; v, 263, 319 n, 320
- Margaret of Savoy, v, 322
- Margarine manufacture, v, 455
- Margery, the cordwainer, v, 86
- Margesson, M., iii, 84
- Marine zoology, i, 89
- Marisco, *see* Marsh
- Maritime history, v, 359-408
- Mark, ch., iv, 74
- Mark, v, 270
- Mark, fam., *see* Marke
- Markaunt, *see* Marchant
- Marke [Mark], John, iv, 363; v, 185 n; Rog., v, 164 n, 305; *see also* Markes
- Marke Field (Romsey), iv, 452
- Markes, ii, 182
- Markes [Marks], Edm., iii, 228; Jas., iii, 435; Rich., iii, 69; Rog., iii, 228; Walt., v, 94; Will., iii, 228; *see also* Marke & Merks
- Markets and fairs, ii, 474, 477, 508; iii, 6, 42, 67, 104, 116, 123, 136, 146, 159, 163, 166, 171, 176, 182, 183, 206, 211, 224, 233, 239, 256, 278, 279, 352, 390, 465, 466, 519; iv, 21, 34, 46, 47, 73, 79, 92, 129, 133, 140, 211, 212, 252, 278, 292, 300, 301, 346, 350, 351, 358, 388, 392, 396-8, 400, 411, 417, 452, 453, 483, 484, 493, 494, 501, 506, 535, 536, 546, 567, 609, 633, 643, 652; v, 36, 87, 88, 126, 218, 260, 409, 415, 416, 417, 426, 428, 432, 435
- Markham, Sir Griffith, v, 335
- Markland, Abra., ii, 196, 197; v, 65; Cath., v, 65
- Marks, *see* Markes
- Marland (Romsey), iv, 452
- Marlborough (Wilts.), ii, 161; Rom. rem., i, 298
- Marlborough, Jane Ley, ctss. of, iv, 393; Jas. Ley, earl of, iv, 393
- Marlborough [Marlynburgh, Merleberge], Alvred de, iv, 147, 512; Rich., ii, 115; Will. (of), ii, 174, 175; v, 481
- Marles Copse (Pamber), iv, 433
- Marleys, Rob., ii, 174
- Marliere, la, (Penton Mewsey), iv, 381
- Marlow, Pet., ii, 113; —, v, 557
- Marlynburgh, *see* Marlborough
- Marmesfeld, Hen., iii, 498
- Marmion [Marmyon], Joan, iii, 435; Pet., iii, 435; Pet. J., iii, 435; Phil., iii, 330, 340 n; Rob., iii, 435
- Marny, de, Joan, iii, 218; Sir Rob., iii, 218; Will., iii, 218
- Marprelate tracts, ii, 79, 80
- Marriner [Maryner], Dorothy, iii, 164, 204; John, iii, 164, 204; Pet., iii, 164, 204
- Marriott [Meriet, Merriott], John, iii, 360; iv, 77; Mary, iv, 77; Nich., iii, 361
- Marrow Meade (Elvetham), iv, 74
- Marschall (Sherfield), iv, 104
- Marschall, fam., *see* Marshall
- Marsden, Will., ii, 80, 81
- Marsh, man. (Bucks.), iv, 395
- Marsh, the, (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42
- Marsh (Kingsclere), iv, 267
- Marsh (Kingsley), ii, 516
- Marsh [Mareis, Mareys, Marisco, Marshco, Marshe, Mersh, Mersshe] (de, atte), Camina, ii, 151; Chas., iv, 622 n; Edm., iii, 90, 118, 259; iv, 473, 474; Eliz., iv, 259; Florence, iii, 250, 251; Hereward, iii, 104; John, iv, 497; v, 42, 168; Jordan, ii, 181; Judith, iv, 335 n; Laurence, ii, 250; Lucy, iii, 169; Marg., iii, 250, 251, 528; Mary, iii, 118; Nich., iv, 473; Pet., ii, 516; Rainetta, iii, 104; Rob., v, 94; Steph., v, 264; Thos., iii, 250, 251; iv, 116; Will., iii, 169; v, 293; *see also* March
- Marshall [Marescal, Mareschal(l), Marschall, Marshal], Agatha, iii, 48; iv, 605; Anselm, iv, 52, 474; Constance, ii, 494, 518, 519; iv, 605; Edm., iii, 48; Eliz., ii, 506; Geoff., iii, 370; Geo., ii, 327; Gervaise, iv, 607, 609; Gilb., iv, 77, 360, 607; Greg., v, 89 n; Hen., iv, 406; Joan, iv, 52; John, ii, 73, 494, 518, 519; iii, 48, 145; iv, 52, 605, 610; v, 91 n, 231; Kath., iv, 605; Maud, iv, 52, 474, 605; Mich., iv, 605; Ralph, iii, 6, 30; iv, 102, 605; Rich., ii, 482; iv, 150, 360, 607, 609; Thos., ii, 518; iv, 605; v, 47, 231, 479 n; Walt., ii, 94, 228, 229, 494; iv, 605; Will., ii, 422, 506; iv, 90, 360, 474, 607; v, 109, 231; W. R., v, 554; fam., iv, 458
- Marshco, *see* Marsh
- Marsh Court, man. (King's Somborne), iv, 472 n, 473
- Marsh Court, man. (Stockbridge), iv, 477, 483, 486 n
- Marshcourt, riv., iv, 483
- Marsh Court Farm (King's Somborne), iv, 480
- Marshe, *see* Marsh
- Marsh Farm (Kingsley), ii, 516
- Marsh Grove (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42
- Marsh House (Bentley), iv, 27; v, 519
- Marsh Place (Kingsley), *see* Marsh
- Marshton (Arreton), v, 142
- Marson, Fred B., iv, 44
- Martell, Rog., ii, 154
- Martelli, Anne, iv, 169; Fran., iv, 169; Isabella, iv, 169
- Marten, fam., *see* Martin
- Martin, iv, 559, 587, 592-4; v, 215; adv., iv, 594; char., iv, 594; ch., iv, 592; mans., iv, 592; Nonconf., iv, 594; sch., ii, 401
- Martin, East, (Martin), iv, 592
- Martin, West, (Martin), iv, 592, 594
- Martin [Marten, Martyn], (de), Benj., iii, 241; Chas. W., v, 262; Chris., ii, 497; David, ii, 214; Denny, v, 262; Eliz., ii, 151; iv, 172; Frances, v, 262; Isabel, iv, 592; Jas., iv, 226; Joan, iv, 35; John, v, 119, 166 n; Malachi, iv, 594; Marg., iv, 582, 588; Mich., ii, 497; iv, 172 n; Phil., v, 198, 262; (Sir) Rich., ii, 497; iii, 384; iv, 54; Rob., iv, 582, 583, 588; Thos., iii, 240; Thomasina, iv, 54; (Sir) Will. F., iii, 58, 384; iv, 592; Col., iv, 299; fam., v, 141
- Martin Down, iv, 592
- Martineau, John, iv, 44
- Martins (Stratfield Turgis), *see* Nedes
- Martre, (la, le), Isabel, v, 145; John, iii, 327; v, 145, 166; Juliane, v, 145 n; Reg., v, 145 n; Will., v, 145, 147
- Martyn, *see* Martin
- Martynge, *see* Mattingley
- Martyn Rent (Facombe), iv, 316
- Martyr, Pet., ii, 70, 71
- Martyr Worthy, ii, 63; iii, 302, 325-7; iv, 432; v, 80; adv., iii, 327; char., iii, 327; ch., iii, 326; man., iii, 326; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 401
- Marvell, man. (Carisbrooke), v, 231
- Marvell Farm (Newport), v, 231, 535
- Marvin's Down (Wootton St. Lawrence), iv, 240 n
- Marvyld, *see* Marvell
- Marvyn, —, iv, 321; *see also* Mervyn
- Marwell, man. (Owslebury), ii, 23, 37, 66, 212; iii, 333
- Marwell, de, Alex., v, 481 n; Florence, v, 481 n; Will., v, 476
- Marwell College (Owslebury), ii, 62, 105, 211; iii, 332
- Marwelles (Church Oakley), iv, 224
- Marwell Hall (Owslebury), iii, 332
- Marwell Manor Farm (Owslebury), iii, 332
- Marwell Park (Owslebury), ii, 211; iii, 334; palace, iii, 332, 335
- Marwell Woodcock, man., *see* Marwell
- Marwen's Meade (Long Sutton), iv, 18
- Mary, princess (d. of Edw. I), v, 159, 219, 241 n, 265
- Mary (of Cambridge), princess, *see* Teck, dchss. of
- Mary, queen, ii, 70, 308, 369, 371, 379, 476, 478; iii, 43, 45, 130, 285; iv, 266, 427, 435, 454, 601, 608, 646; v, 94, 219, 245, 376
- Mary, queen of Scots, iv, 636
- Mary, abbess of Romsey, ii, 126, 132; abbess of Wherwell, ii, 137
- Maryle, John, ii, 317
- Marylebone, man., v, 274
- Maryner, *see* Marriner
- Maryuleyn, Isabel, ii, 130
- Mascal [Mascall], John, iii, 512, 528; Marg., iii, 528
- Maslyn, Rich., ii, 284
- Mason, Anne, iii, 193; Ant., iv, 80; Eliz., Lady, iv, 80; Hannah, iii, 193; (Sir) John, ii, 115, 369, 375, 378, 385; iii, 204; iv, 80, 110, 488; J. R., v, 576; Sir Rich., v, 290; (Sir) Rob., iii, 193, 204



# INDEX

- Mason (*cont.*)  
 iv, 8, 213; v, 5; Sam., iii, 295;  
 iv, 549; Thos., iv, 97; —, v,  
 554
- Massam, Rich., iii, 117
- Massaw, Agnes, ii, 124
- Masseworth, (de), John, iii, 225,  
 226, 229; Will., iii, 226, 229
- Massey [Massie] Amb., iv, 356;  
 Thos. H., iii, 22; Col., iv, 351
- Masters, Will., iv, 595
- Mastre, Baltesor de, v, 486
- Matcham's Plantation (Christ-  
 church), v, 85
- Materfast (Long Sutton), iv, 18
- Matingeleghe, *see* Mattingley
- Matson (Glouc.), iv, 145, 146 *n*
- Matteom, Rob. de, iv, 369
- Matteson, *see* Mattresdone
- Matthew, Dominican prior, ii, 190,  
 191; prior of Southwick, ii, 168
- Matthew, Alice, iv, 382 *n*; Amb.,  
 iii, 383; And., iii, 383; Brian,  
 iii, 384; Jas., iii, 383; Jane, iii,  
 384; Joan, iii, 383; John, iv,  
 266, 382 *n*; Will., v, 460 *n*
- Matthews, Geo., iii, 118; Rev. H.,  
 iv, 71; Rich., iii, 118, 249; Sir  
 S., iv, 71; —, v, 542
- Mattingley (Heckfield), iv, 31, 33,  
 45, 48, 49, 79, 226 *n*, 228; chap.,  
 iv, 50; man., iv, 47; mill., iv,  
 47; pop., v, 443; sch., ii, 401
- Mattingley, (de), Pet., iv, 47;  
 Steph., iv, 47
- Mattingley Clappers Bridge (Heck-  
 field), iv, 47
- Mattingley Lodge (Heckfield), iv,  
 45
- Mattockesford (Botley), ii, 137;  
 iii, 467
- Mattresdone [Matteson], Phil. de,  
 iv, 146; *see also* Cliddesden
- Mattyng, Will., v, 484
- Maturin, Rev. B., v, 290
- Maud, empress, iv, 346; v, 302, 360
- Maud, princess (d. of Will. I), iv,  
 146
- Maud, queen (w. of William I), ii,  
 9; iv, 208, 385
- Maud, queen (w. of Hen. I), ii, 10,  
 126; iv, 346
- Maud, queen (w. of Stephen), v, 303
- Maud, abbess of Romsey, ii, 132;  
 abbess of Wherwell, ii, 132, 133,  
 137; d. of Alured, iv, 211; d. of  
 Sygar, iv, 501
- Maude, John, iv, 340
- Mauditt Hatch (Hartley Mauditt),  
 ii, 508
- Mauduit [Maldoit, Malduith, Mau-  
 dit], (de), Agnes, iv, 205, 206;  
 Beatrice, iv, 533; Eleanor, iv,  
 369 *n*; Hen., iii, 152; John, iv,  
 206 *n*, 369; Juliana, iv, 369;  
 Maud, iv, 206, 369; Rob., iii,  
 158; iv, 102, 103, 205; Thos.,  
 iv, 102, 103, 205, 206, 369, 533;  
 Warin, iv, 102, 369; Will., ii,  
 492, 508, 509; iii, 146, 158, 163,  
 218, 372; iv, 102, 103, 366, 369
- Mauger, iv, 301
- Mauleon, Savary [Saveric] de, iii,  
 86; v, 223, 310
- Maulin, Little, (Ecchinswell), iv,  
 250
- Maundeville, *see* Mandeville
- Maunsel [Mauncel, Maunsell, Mayl-  
 mesle], (Sir) John, iii, 254; iv,  
 493, 494; Marg., iii, 533; Rich.,  
 iv, 524; Will., iii, 520, 533
- Maupas, Hen., iii, 214, 241
- Maupol, Pet. de, ii, 168
- Maure, *see* Moore and More
- Maurice, —, v, 532; *see also* Morris
- Maury, Rich., ii, 154, 160
- Mawardyn, Rich., iii, 496
- Mawler, John, iv, 622 *n*
- Mawme, Little, (Kingsclere), iv,  
 250
- Mawne, John, iv, 301
- Maxey, John, bp., ii, 182, 185, 186
- Maxwell, Hen., iv, 8, 14
- May, Felicia, iv, 354; Hugh, iv,  
 36 *n*; Sir Humph., ii, 502, 503;  
 Jas., ii, 502, 503; (Col.) John,  
 iv, 139; v, 540; Joseph, iv, 578;  
 Rich., iii, 498 *n*; Rob., ii, 367,  
 387; iv, 87, 98, 354; Thos., iv,  
 172; Walt., ii, 163, 164; Lt.-Col.,  
 iv, 128; Mrs., iv, 250
- Maybury, Dr., iii, 300
- Maydeford, John, iii, 396
- Maydenhatch, Thos. de, iv, 533
- Maydenhith, John, ii, 158
- Mayden's Chambre (Winchester),  
 v, 6
- Maydenwell, man. (Lincs.), *see*  
 Maidenwell
- Mayer, man., *see* King's Enham
- Mayhew, Frances, iv, 110, 112;  
 John, v, 184; Nich., iv, 110, 112;  
 Walt., iii, 375
- Mayhneston, man., *see* Pauncefoot  
 Hill
- Maylmesle, *see* Maunsel
- Maylsanger, *see* Malshanger
- Mayn, Mayne, *see* Maine
- Maynard, John, iv, 409; Rev.  
 Rob. F., iii, 101
- Mayo, Eliz., iv, 458; Rev. Will.,  
 iv, 458
- Mayor, Dorothy, ii, 94; Jos., iii,  
 328
- May's Wood (Andover), iv, 346
- Mayweston, man., *see* Pauncefoot  
 Hill
- Mead, —, v, 576
- Meade Myll Pilinge (Romsey), iv,  
 455
- Meadow, Will., ii, 197
- Meadows, Chas., iv, 383 *n*; Evelyn,  
 iv, 383; Sir Phil., iii, 445; iv,  
 383, 384; Sir Sydney, iv, 383;  
 Will. H., iv, 383
- Meansborough, hund., i, 379
- Mearman, Mrs. Geo., v, 145
- Mears [Meares, Meyres], And., iii,  
 513; G., ii, 489; iv, 184, 234;  
 Thos., iv, 40, 62, 74, 126, 137,  
 379, 390, 410, 422, 488; v, 65,  
 123, 185, 277; *see also* Meere
- Mears, C. & G., bell-founders, iv,  
 264
- Mears & Stainbank, bell-founders,  
 iv, 44, 86, 107, 264, 272, 294, 328,  
 344, 534; v, 150
- Measeplotts (Kingsclere), iv, 266 *n*
- Measures, —, v, 116
- Meaton, Edw., iv, 276; Fowler, iv,  
 276
- Mede, la, (Church Oakley), iv, 224
- Mede, Val. atte, iii, 98, 145; iv, 259
- Medfurling (Linkenholt), iv, 324 *n*
- Medina, riv., ii, 415; v, 197, 227,  
 253, 268, 269, 270; oyster beds,  
 v, 468
- Medina River Oyster Co., v, 468
- Medine, East, hund., v, 138, 210,  
 448; bailiffs of, iv, 548
- Medine, West., hund., v, 138, 209,  
 448
- Medine le Hatte, v, 210
- Medine le Pitt, v, 210
- Medscherde, la, (Wherwell), iv, 411
- Medsted, ii, 483, 496; iii, 302, 303,  
 327-9, 349; adv., iii, 329; char.,  
 iii, 329; ch., iii, 329; man., iii,  
 328; pop., v, 437; sch., ii, 401
- Medsted Court (Medsted), iii, 328
- Medusae, i, 94
- Meere, John, iii, 120; *see also*  
 Mears
- Meershegge (S. Damerham), iv,  
 586
- Mees, Lawr., de, iii, 512
- Meetkerke, Adolphus, iii, 384
- Meggott, Rich., ii, 115
- Meggs, Chris., v, 73; Eliz., v, 73
- Meinertzhagen, Dan., iv, 509
- Meinfelin, iv, 366, 368
- Melbury, de, Joan, iv, 580; John,  
 iv, 580; Rog., iv, 579, 580; v,  
 130; Will., iv, 579, 580; v, 130
- Melchet Court (Melchet Park), iv,  
 542; v, 558
- Melchet Court, ii, 169, 173; iv, 489,  
 510, 540-2, 543
- Melcombe Regis (Dors.), ii, 32;  
 v, 419
- Meleford, Melleford, *see* Milford
- Meller, Young, iii, 168
- Mellesley, *see* Munsley
- Mcneford, *see* Milford
- Melton, de, Cecily, iv, 69, 251;  
 Dorothy, iv, 246, 251; Eleanor,  
 iv, 251; Hen., iv, 69, 251; (Sir)  
 John, ii, 198, 262, 282, 366; iv,  
 69, 246, 251, 261; (Sir) Will.,  
 iv, 68, 69, 251
- Membury, Sim., ii, 198, 263; v, 16
- Memelne, mill (Niton), v, 188
- Mendip, Anne, Lady, iv, 552; v,  
 274; Welbore Ellis, Ld., iv, 552;  
 v, 274
- Menestochte, Menestoke, *see* Meon-  
 stoke
- Mengeham, Mary, v, 482
- Mengham (Hayling Isl.), iii, 129
- Meon, riv., i, 54, 66, 67, 378, 379, 380,  
 391; ii, 3; iii, 64, 217, 220, 228,  
 233, 257, 268, 284, 285, 319, 342;  
 iv, 288; v, 409, 405, 560, 564
- Meon, East, i, 378; ii, 9, 26, 38,  
 59, 241, 243, 244, 247; iii,  
 63, 64-75; iv, 410; v, 294, 324,  
 328 *n*, 331, 342, 454, 524; adv.,  
 ii, 20, 21; iii, 75; chaps., iii, 74;  
 char., iii, 75; chs., iii, 72; ind.,  
 v, 484; mans., iii, 65; pk., iii,  
 67; pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 398
- Meon, East, hund., iii, 63
- Meon, West, i, 378; ii, 101; iii, 245,  
 302, 393, 342-5; v, 342, 574;  
 adv., iii, 344; char., iii, 345;  
 ch., iii, 344; mans., ii, 61, 114;  
 iii, 343; pop., v, 440; Rom.  
 rem., i, 309; sch., ii, 406
- Meonstoke, i, 378; ii, 68, 223;  
 iii, 245, 246, 254-7; v, 293,  
 294, 324, 328 *n*, 331; adv., iii,  
 257; char., iii, 257; ch., iii, 256;  
 man., iii, 254; pop., v, 440;  
 sch., ii, 401
- Meonstoke, hund., iii, 245
- Meonstoke, Maud de, v, 480 *n*
- Meonstoke Ferrand, man. (Meon-  
 stoke), ii, 261, 288; iii, 255
- Meonstoke Perrers, man. (Meon-  
 stoke), ii, 261, 288; iii, 254
- Meonstoke Tour, man. (Meon-  
 stoke), iii, 256
- Meonstoke Waleraund, man., *see*  
 Meonstoke Perrers
- Meon Valley, i, 377, 378, 394, 473
- Meonwara, i, 377, 379, 380, 391;  
 ii, 3; v, 294
- Meratune, *see* Merdon
- Mercator, Rob., iii, 88; *see also*  
 Marchant
- Mercer [Merciarius], (le, the), Chris.,  
 iii, 313; Pet., v, 22, 34, 477
- Merceron, F. A., iv, 326; Fran. H.,  
 iv, 327, 328, 376; Hen., iv, 376
- Merciarius, *see* Mercer

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Mercier, Paul, iii, 536; v, 486  
Merdon [Merden] (Hursley), iii, 401; man., ii, 12; iii, 418  
Merdon Castle (Hursley), iii, 418  
Mere, (de, of), John, ii, 147; v, 92 n  
Mereborne (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
Meredith, Rich., iii, 314  
Meredune, Meretune, *see* Merdon  
Merelond, *see* Mareland  
Merestone, *see* Merston  
Merewell [Merewille, Merwell], de, Hen.; *see* Winchester, Woodlock, bp. of; Nich., ii, 110  
Merick, Maur., iv, 622 n  
Meriet, *see* Marriott  
Merifeld, *see* Merryfield  
Merks [Merke], Rich., ii, 212; Thos., bp. of Carlisle, ii, 37, 44, 45; *see also* Markes  
Merlaw, John, prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 115  
Merlay, Rog. de, iii, 149, 150  
Merleberge, *see* Marlborough  
Merlynputtes (S. Damerham), iv, 586  
Merman, iii, 145  
Merre, la, *see* Marceland  
Merric Hill (Ecchinswell), iv, 250  
Merrill, John, iii, 445  
Merriott, *see* Marriott  
Merris, John, v, 283  
Merritown (Christchurch), v, 85; man., v, 98  
Merritt, —, ii, 385  
Merry, —, v, 554  
Merryfield, man. (W. Tisted), iii, 61  
Merry Gardens (Brading), v, 177  
Merrygrove Coppice (Broughton), iv, 493  
Merryman, Capt., v, 350  
Merscourt, *see* Marsh Court  
Mersey, Will. de, iv, 396  
Mersh, *see* Marsh  
Merشحopemed (Bentley), iv, 27  
Mershgate (Eling), iv, 547  
Mershton, *see* Merston  
Mersshe, *see* Marsh  
Merston (Arreton), v, 140; man., v, 145  
Merston, West, man. (Arreton), v, 146  
Merston, (de), Hen., iii, 241; Rob., v, 145 n  
Merston Pagham, *see* Pagham, man.  
Merton, de, Isabel, iv, 589; Rich., iv, 64; Walt., bp., ii, 105, 208, 209; iv, 130, 134, 138, 148; Will., iv, 589  
Merton College (Oxf.), ii, 209, 268; iv, 131, 138  
Merton Priory (Surr.), ii, 108; iii, 58; iv, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 107, 114; priors:—Rich., iv, 51; Thos. de Kent, iv, 46 n; Walt., iv, 43  
Mertwey (Linkenholt), iv, 324 n  
Mervyn, Anne, ii, 492; Sir Edm., ii, 479, 492; iii, 117; Eliz., ii, 479, 492; Hen., ii, 479, 492; iii, 117; Sir Jas., iv, 370, 371; John, iii, 262; fam. arms, ii, 492; iii, 117; *see also* Marvyn  
Merwell, *see* Merewell  
Merwenna, abbess of Romsey, ii, 126, 132  
Merwey (Andover), iv, 346  
Messervis, Will., v, 127  
Messier, —, v, 458  
Messtone, *see* Marshton  
Mestowe, hund., ii, 135; iv, 401  
Mesy, *see* Meysey  
Metcalfe [Metcalf], Eliz., ii, 520; Humph., iii, 29, 90; iv, 423; Jerome, ii, 87; Sam., ii, 520  
Methodists, ii, 490; iii, 56, 80, 93, 120, 139, 142, 148, 151, 244, 257, 267, 273, 281, 287, 296, 319, 332, 371, 390, 394, 400, 424, 534; iv, 4, 14, 18, 26, 51, 98, 108, 115, 145, 221, 222, 229, 230, 242, 266, 274, 277, 299, 304, 324, 331, 356, 359, 399, 405, 409, 411, 422, 435, 449, 451, 468, 480, 486, 539, 558, 576, 591, 595, 601; v, 127, 136, 169, 177, 186, 193, 197, 201, 204, 215, 235, 264, 271, 277  
Mettingham, John de, ii, 203  
Meux [Mewis], Alice, v, 173, 175, 250; Anne, v, 250; Barth., v, 250; Eliz., (Lady), ii, 493; v, 250, 271; Jane, v, 192, 250; Joan, v, 147; (Sir) John, v, 147, 161, 188, 250; Lewis, v, 173, 184, 250; Mabel, Lady, v, 250; Rich., v, 250, 251; Thos., v, 173, 250; (Sir) Will., ii, 392, 493; iv, 271; v, 146, 147 n, 148, 162, 173, 250; fam., v, 182, 249; *see also* Mew and Mews  
Meux-Worsley, *see* Worsley  
Mew, Frank, v, 250, 542; *see also* Meux and Mews  
Mewce, Mewes, *see* Mews  
Mewesbridge (Calbourne), v, 218  
Mewis, *see* Meux  
Mews [Mewce, Mewes], Ellis, iv, 259, 374, 471; Frances, iv, 259, 471; John, ii, 69; v, 268; Lydia, Lady, iii, 449; v, 93; (Sir) Pet., ii, 95, 96, 97; iii, 264; v, 54, 87 n, 93; *see also* Meux and Mew  
Mewshay (Winchester), v, 2  
Mexborough, earl of, iv, 250  
Meyler, Rich., iii, 457; iv, 427; v, 355 n, 536  
Meynell, Joel de, iv, 607  
Meyres, *see* Mears  
Meyrick, Ellen K., iv, 26; Sir Geo., v, 88, 100, 570, 573; Jane, iv, 258; John F., iv, 258; W., v, 576  
Meyrick Park (Bournemouth), v, 134  
Meyrick's annuity and scholarships, v, 137  
Meysey [Mesy], de, Eve, iv, 382; John, iv, 389; Rich., iv, 381; Rob., iii, 415; iv, 381, 382  
Meysey Hampton (Glouc.), iv, 381 n  
Michael, prior of Elingham, ii, 230  
Michel, *see* Michell  
Michelborne, Alice, iii, 98; Joan, iv, 437; Lawr., iii, 98; Thos., iii, 98  
Micheldever, ii, 21, 23, 99, 101, 116, 117, 118, 119; iii, 389, 390-4, 399; iv, 187, 195; v, 308, 324, 328 n, 331, 557, 558; adv., iii, 393; char., iii, 394; ch., iii, 393; mans., ii, 121; iii, 390; iv, 432; Nonconf., iii, 394; pop., v, 448; Rom. rem., i, 307, 391; iii, 390; schs., ii, 401  
Micheldever, hund., iii, 389; iv, 415, 438  
Micheldever, riv., iv, 417; v, 562; watercress cultivation, v, 455  
Micheldever, (de), Agnes, iii, 39; Geoff., iii, 392; Phil., iii, 392, 396; Rich., iii, 392; Rob., iii, 392; Sim., iii, 392; Thos., v, 476; Thomasine, iii, 392; Will., iii, 392  
Michell [Michel], Eliz., iv, 326; Hen., v, 155; Rich., iv, 326; Rob., ii, 211; v, 94; *see also* Mitchell  
Michelmersh [Michelmares, Michelmarsh], ii, 25, 172; iii, 401, 423-7; iv, 489; adv., iii, 426; char., iii, 427; ch., iii, 426; man., iii, 424; iv, 508; pop., v, 446; schs., ii, 401  
Michelton, *see* Roake  
Middletune, *see* Longparish  
Middenbury, i, 345  
Middle (N. Stoneham), iii, 479  
Middle Bridge (Romsey), iv, 452  
Middle Chine (Bournemouth), v, 134  
Middle Coppice (Damerham), iv, 587  
Middle Copse (Mapledewell), iv, 149  
Middlecot, tithing, iv, 337  
Middlemarch [Middlemarsh], Thos., v, 162, 192; Will., v, 144, 212 n  
Middlemore, Hen., iv, 225  
Middleneye, Ralph de, ii, 156  
Middleton (Brading), *see* Milton  
Middleton, (Droxford), *see* Midlington  
Middleton, tithing (Freshwater), v, 240  
Middleton (Longparish), iv, 406  
Middleton [Middleton, Mydlington] (de), Sir Chas., v, 400; Geo., iv, 647; Gilb., ii, 150; Sir Hugh, v, 157; H. B., iii, 484; Jas. E., iii, 437; John, v, 330; Marg., ii, 128; Nath., iii, 484; Rich., ii, 146, 149; Thos., iii, 175, 503; Will., iii, 515; iv, 484; —, v, 384  
Middleton Hall (Longparish), iv, 406  
Middlewood (Liss), iv, 84  
Midgham (Fordingbridge), iv, 567; mans., iv, 572  
Midgham, de, Avise, iv, 572; Hawise, iv, 572; Maud, iv, 376 n; Will., iv, 376 n  
Midlemawme, the, (Ecchinswell), iv, 250  
Middleton, *see* Middleton  
Midlington, (Droxford), iii, 275, 286  
Mien stock, *see* Meonstoke  
Miggeham, *see* Midgham  
Mikeltone, John, ii, 212  
Milborowe (Shipton Bellinger), iv, 513  
Milbourne [Mylbourne], Eliz., iv, 327; Rich., iv, 327, 609; Sim., iv, 327, 609; Sir Thos., iii, 414; iv, 609  
Milbride (Romsey), iv, 452  
Milbrook, *see* Millbrook  
Mildecombe, (de), Marg., iii, 204, 262; Walt., iii, 204, 262  
Mildehale, Constantine de, iii, 62  
Mildeston (Wilts), ii, 137  
Mildmay, Anne, iii, 333, 334; Carew, iii, 333, 334; iv, 471; Carew H., v, 212; Dorothy, v, 212; Fran. B. St. J., iii, 340; Sir Hen., ii, 327, 328; iii, 333, 334; iv, 62; v, 355 n; Sir Hen. B. P. St. J., iv, 472; Sir Hen. P. St. J., iv, 72, 73, 80, 81, 90, 91, 92, 93, 98, 112, 374, 471; v, 212, 252, 355; Hugh, v, 515; Humph. F. St. J., iii, 340; Jane, iv, 471; v, 5, 212; Paulet St. J., iv, 471, 472; Lady St. J., iv, 112; fam., iv, 73, 74, 444; arms, iii, 333; *see also* St. John  
Mildmay House (Winchester), v, 5  
Miles-Bailey, G. M., iv, 446, 447, 448  
Milestones, Roman, i, 336, 337  
Milford, ii, 139, 154; iv, 603, 604; v, 81, 82, 110, 114, 115-24, 291,



# INDEX

- Milford (*cont.*)  
 318; adv., ii, 21; v, 123; ch., v, 120; ind., v, 116, 470; man., ii, 159; v, 116; mills, v, 117, 120; Nonconf., v, 124; pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 401
- Milford Baddeley, man. (Milford), v, 117, 120, 212
- Milford Barnes, man. (Milford), v, 117, 123
- Milford Lake (Highclere), iv, 285
- Milford Montagu, man. (Milford), v, 116
- Milford-on-Sea, *see* Milford
- Military organisation, v, 356-8
- Militia, v, 355, 356
- Mill (Mille, Myll(e)), Alex., iv, 637; Alice, iv, 637; Cath., iv, 413, 537; Cecily, iv, 557; Sir Chas., iii, 435, 437; iv, 553; Dow-sabella, v, 230; Edm., iii, 135; Geo., iii, 434; iv, 553, 554 n, 611, 622; v, 127, 130, 143, 150, 151, 152, 177, 230, 289; (Sir) John, ii, 139; iii, 120, 428, 432, 433, 434, 436; iv, 413, 450, 552, 553, 557, 611, 617, 618, 619, 628; v, 111, 113, 130, 143, 151, 152, 230, 275, 326, 517, 528, 539 n; (Sir) Lewkenor [Lewknor], iv, 413, 552, 557; Marg., Lady, iv, 460; Mary, (Lady), iii, 485; iv, 617, 618, 619, 628; Nath., iii, 298, 535; v, 80; (Sir) Rich., iii, 435, 436, 438; iv, 434, 460, 554, 617, 618, 619, 622, 628; v, 143, 150, 151, 230, 275; Rog., iv, 637; Thos., iii, 434; iv, 473, 622; Will. atte, iv, 407; fam., arms, iii, 435; *see also* Barker-Mill and Mills
- Millard, Jas. E., ii, 369; iv, 137
- Millbrook, ii, 71, 108; iii, 401, 427-32; v, 419; adv., iii, 431; char., iii, 432; ch., iii, 431; man., ii, 61, 114; iii, 428; pop., v, 447; sch., ii, 401
- Mill Court (Binsted), ii, 486
- Millcourt Gooshatche (Froyle), ii, 504
- Mille, *see* Mill
- Milleford, *see* Milford
- Miller [Millers, Milyr], Sir C. H., ii, 506; Sir C. J. H., ii, 501, 513; Edm., iii, 112; Eliz., (Lady), ii, 478, 493; iv, 442, 529; v, 234, 250; Esther, iv, 529; Herb. the, iv, 211; Hester, iv, 529; Humph., iii, 230; (Sir) Jas., v, 547, 550; Jane, v, 250; (Sir) John, ii, 493; iii, 283; iv, 106, 529; v, 100, 171, 229, 230, 250; Mark, v, 243, 274; Mary, v, 243, 274; Rich., iv, 103; Sarah, ii, 478; (Sir) Thos., ii, 493, 502; iii, 54; v, 171, 172, 229, 242, 274, 517; —, ii, 311; fam., arms, ii, 493
- Miller's farm (Fordingbridge), iv, 568
- Milles, *see* Mills
- Milleward, Walt., iv, 213
- Millhamby (Amport), iv, 339
- Millhams (Christchurch), v, 85
- Millingate, Anne, iii, 370; John, iii, 358, 360, 370
- Millipedes, i, 163
- Millman, Mrs., iv, 359
- Mill Marsh (Brading), v, 156
- Millmore (Greywell), iv, 76
- Mill Piece (Bentworth), iv, 68
- Mill-pond, stream, v, 563
- Mill Rife (Hayling), v, 469
- Mills [Milles, Mylles], Cecil, iv, 609; Isaac, iv, 286; Jas., iii, 114; Jane, v, 215; (Sir) John, ii, 380; Mills (*cont.*)  
 iv, 289 n, 609; v, 573; John D., iv, 609; v, 84; Rob., iii, 80, 530; iv, 173, 198, 201; Thos., iii, 200; Will., iv, 609; Mrs., v, 84; —, iv, 171; *see also* Mill
- Mills, ii, 137, 223, 224, 491, 506; iii, 6, 23, 24, 51, 52, 67, 78, 86, 96, 102, 113, 122, 129, 134, 144, 151, 159, 172, 210, 221, 224, 226, 239, 249, 264, 271, 279, 288, 294, 295, 298, 305, 308, 310, 312, 316, 318, 320, 325, 331, 334, 340, 344, 390, 404, 414, 433, 438, 465, 479, 482; iv, 9, 16, 34, 40, 43, 47, 64, 68, 72, 73, 85, 87, 94, 106, 111, 115, 121, 128, 134, 149, 151, 154, 157, 167, 178, 191, 193, 194, 209, 213, 216, 248, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257, 282, 286, 289, 290, 300, 317, 330, 335, 339, 341, 342, 351, 353, 354, 364, 378, 380, 389, 396, 402, 403, 406, 407, 410, 412, 427, 432, 448, 451, 453, 455, 457, 458, 470, 476, 481, 484, 491, 493, 494, 496, 498, 507, 513, 517, 527, 532, 543, 546, 555, 564, 565, 568, 569, 570, 571, 578, 580, 590, 598, 609, 611, 618, 620, 627, 638, 650, 652; v, 48, 49, 97, 98, 100, 115, 117, 120, 124, 126, 130, 139, 144, 145, 175, 188, 200, 220, 238, 241, 242, 248, 250, 256, 268, 272, 410
- Milner, Ralph, ii, 83
- Milroy, Rev. And. W., iv, 158
- Milton, man. (Brading), v, 160, 161, 182
- Milton (Christchurch), ii, 152; v, 81, 83 n, 124-7, 318; adv., v, 127; char., v, 109; ch., v, 126; mans., v, 124; mkt., v, 126; mills, v, 124, 126; Nonconf., v, 127; pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 401
- Milton, New, (Christchurch), v, 124
- Milton (Portsmouth), iii, 140, 141, 194; man., iii, 195
- Milton [Multon] (de), Rich., ii, 203, 205; Rog., ii, 157, 158; Walt., v, 118; Will., ii, 187, 188; iv, 190
- Milton Abbey (Dors.), v, 90
- Milyr, *see* Miller
- Minchin, Clarinda, iii, 259; Falkner J., iii, 259; Humph., iii, 259, 263
- Mincingfield, tithing (Bishop Wal-tham), ii, 275
- Mindisherne (Beaulieu), iv, 650
- Minley (Yateley), iv, 1, 2, 20, 31, 32; adv., iv, 26; ch., iv, 25; man., iv, 21, 23; prehist. rem., i, 258
- Minley Grange (Minley), iv, 21
- Minnett, Fran. A., iv, 623
- Minns, Rev. G. W., ii, 236; iii, 222, 223, 297, 480
- Minstead, ii, 25; iv, 489, 544, 550, 555, 609, 615, 629, 632, 635-8; v, 109, 305; adv., iv, 638; char., iv, 638; ch., iv, 638; man., ii, 464; iv, 543, 635; v, 568; mill, iv, 638; pop., v, 442 n, 446; sch., ii, 401
- Minstead (de), Andr., iv, 635; Christina, iv, 636; Isabel, iv, 636; John, iv, 636; Thos., iv, 636; Will., iv, 635
- Minster Field (Abbotts Ann), Rom. rem., i, 300
- Minster House (Winchester), v, 13
- Miocene age, i, 22, 26
- Mionstoke, *see* Meonstoke
- Mirabel [Mirables], man., ii, 182, 186
- Mirefield, *see* Merryfield
- Misholt Copse (Steventon), iv, 171
- Misleden (Stockbridge), iv, 483
- Missenden, de, Bern., iv, 443; Sir Edm., iv, 443; Isabel, iv, 443; Juliana, Lady, iv, 443; Kath., iv, 443; Thos., iv, 226, 443
- Missing, Jas., iv, 646; John, v, 113; Thos., iv, 646
- Mitcheldever, *see* Micheldever
- Mitchell, Mrs., v, 265; *see also* Michell
- Mitchelmarsh, *see* Michelmersh
- Mitcomb Regis, ii, 148
- Mittord, Hen. R., iii, 291; John, iv, 622 n; Mary R., iii, 350; iv, 218; Will., iii, 291, 295; iv, 622 n; Col., v, 466 n, 501
- Mitley, Pet., v, 34
- Mitton, Fran., iv, 352; Hen., iv, 352; John, iv, 352
- Miz Maze (Breamore), iv, 596
- Moberd, And., v, 305
- Moberly, Geo., ii, 359, 360, 366; v, 211
- Mockbeggar (Ibsley), iv, 579, 580
- Moderstone, *see* Mottistone
- Modesfunte, *see* Mottisfont
- Modristan, *see* Mottistone
- Mody, *see* Moody
- Moels, de, Isabel, iv, 531, 564; John, iv, 531, 564; Maud, iv, 531, 564; Muriel, iv, 531; Nich., iv, 531, 562, 564; Rog., iv, 531, 564
- Moene, *see* Meon
- Moenestoke, *see* Meonstoke
- Moens, W. J. C., iv, 623; Mrs., iv, 616
- Mohun, de, Eliz., iv, 77; Isabel, iv, 77; Joan, iv, 77; (Sir) John, iv, 77; Lucy, iv, 174; Mary, iv, 77; Maud, iv, 77; Philippa, iv, 77; Reg., iii, 229; iv, 77, 174; Will., iv, 77; v, 48
- Moires, Anne, iv, 532; Fran., iv, 532
- Mokylshyll, *see* Muccleshill
- Moldesleyhill, Molesele, Mollesleghe, Molleseyhill, *see* Munsey
- Moleuxe, Hugh, iv, 590; Thos., iv, 590
- Moleyns [Moleynes, Molines, Moly-nys] (de), Ad., ii, 287; v, 319, 369; Anne, iii, 361; iv, 105; Ant., v, 98; Sir Barentine, iv, 106; v, 98; Bridg., iv, 105; Eliz., iv, 105; Geo., v, 98; John, iii, 224, 241; Marg., iii, 69; Mary, iii, 361; (Sir) Mich., iv, 105, 106; v, 98; Phil., iii, 224, 241; Rich., iv, 573; v, 98; Thos., v, 113; Will., iii, 361; iv, 105; v, 98
- Molineux, *see* Molyneux
- Molloy, Capt., v, 396
- Molluscs, i, 103
- Molton, Rog. de, iii, 97
- Molyneux, vsct., v, 349
- Molyneux [Molineux], Edm., iv, 107; Sir Rob., ii, 47
- Molyns, *see* Moleyns
- Mompesson, Anne, iv, 271; Thos., iv, 447
- Monachus, *see* Monck
- Monasteris, *see* Moustier
- Monceux, Ingram, iv, 104, 475; John, iv, 475; Marg., iv, 475; Maud, iv, 475; Waleran, iv, 104, 475; Will., iv, 475, 506
- Moncheney, de, Denise, iv, 52; Joan, iv, 52; John, iv, 52; Warine, iv, 52; Sir Will., iv, 52
- Monck [Monachus, Monk, Moyne, Munck] (la, le), Alice, v, 570; Eliz., iv, 268; v, 129; Geoff.,



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Monck (*cont.*)  
 iv, 431; Geo., iii, 178; iv, 346;  
 v, 382; (Sir) Hen., iv, 268; v,  
 96, 128, 129; Joan, iv, 268, 570;  
 v, 96, 129; John, iii, 187; iv,  
 268, 570; v, 129; Marg., iv, 570;  
 Margery, iii, 466; Nich., ii, 190,  
 191; Ralph [Ralf], iv, 268, 431;  
 Rich., iv, 570; Rob., iv, 268;  
 Thos., iii, 466; Walt., iv, 382;  
 Will., iv, 268, 431; v, 129
- Monckton Meade (Romsey), iv, 452
- Monday [Mondaie], Eliz., iv, 336;  
 Rich., iv, 336; Thos., iii, 178
- Money, Walt., iv, 275
- Moneyburst (Longstock), iv, 449
- Money-Coutts, Hugh, iv, 84
- Monk, see Monck
- Monkestone, see Monxton
- Monkhouse, John, ii, 496
- Monks' Bay (Bonchurch), v, 155
- Monksfrith (King's Somborne), iv,  
 470
- Monk Sherborne, ii, 205; iv, 113,  
 114, 165, 167, 170, 223, 231-8,  
 adv., iv, 238; char., iv, 238; chs.,  
 iv, 231, 233, 435; common lands,  
 iv, 231; mans., iv, 231, 233;  
 pop., v, 439
- Monk Sherborne Priory, ii, 41, 106,  
 204, 205, 226-9, 495; iv, 117, 127,  
 142, 145, 148, 159, 169, 176, 226,  
 228, 231, 232, 240, 242, 431, 435
- Monk Sherborne Wood (Monk  
 Sherborne), iv, 231
- Monkwood (Ropley), iii, 55
- Monmouth, Rob. Carey, earl of, v,  
 377; fam., iv, 245 n
- Monmouth, (de, of), Cecily, iv, 521;  
 John, iv, 278, 521; v, 98;  
 Withenoe, iv, 278
- Monnox, Geo., iii, 98
- Monro, Rev. Horace G., iv, 57, 63
- Monson, vsct., iv, 105; Eliz.,  
 vsctss., iv, 105; Lady Eliz., iv,  
 105
- Montacute, fam., *see* Montagu
- Montacute Priory (Somers.), iii,  
 271
- Montagu [Montague], Eliz., dchss.  
 of, iv, 651; Mary, dch-s. of, iv,  
 651; dks. of: Geo. Montagu,  
 iv, 651; John Montagu, iv, 650,  
 651; v, 224; Ralph Montagu,  
 iv, 651; Jane M., Lady, iv,  
 654; Lds., ii, 464, 469, 500, 513;  
 Hen., v, 219; Hen. J., iv, 652,  
 654, 655; John W. E., iv, 652;  
 Isabel, mchss. of, iv, 34; v, 118;  
 John Nevill, mqss. of, iv, 34; v,  
 118; Ant. Browne, vsct., ii, 513,  
 514, 516; iii, 442; iv, 34, 196,  
 200; Magdalen, vsctss., iv, 200
- Montagu [Montacute, Montague,  
 Montcuyt, Mountague] (de),  
 Anne, iv, 172 n; Chas., iv, 601;  
 Dodington, iv, 601; Edw., v,  
 385; Eleanor, iv, 608; Eliz., iv,  
 77, 652; Hen., iv, 254 n, 471 n;  
 v, 344; Geo., iv, 563, 601; Jas.,  
 bp., ii, 85, 87; (Sir) John, iii,  
 135, 410, 459; iv, 608; v, 117 n,  
 118, 333; Kath., iv, 608; Marg.,  
 iii, 135, 410; Sim., iv, 82; (Sir)  
 Thos., ii, 155, 475; iii, 135, 410;  
 iv, 130, 347, 545, 608, 632; v,  
 117 n, 118, 277; (Sir) Will., ii,  
 156, 157; iv, 77, 172 n, 261,  
 265, 427, 508, 516, 579, 608, 612,  
 619; v, 92, 114, 117, 118, 211,  
 219, 220, 222, 225, 241 n, 253,  
 277, 314; —, ii, 385; fam., arms,  
 iii, 135, 410, 442, 481
- Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Walt. F.,  
 iv, 652
- Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, E. J., v,  
 84, 108
- Monte, *see* Mount
- Monteagle [Mounteagle], Lds., iv,  
 21; Will. Stanley, iii, 45
- Monteagle, Mary, iii, 45
- Montebourg Abbey, v, 171, 174,  
 181, 202
- Mont Fichet [Munfichet], de, Agnes,  
 iv, 142 n, 165 n; John, iv, 165 n;  
 Maud, iii, 362
- Montfort, Sim. de, ii, 19, 176, 473,  
 519; iii, 103, 104, 254; iv, 88,  
 89, 198, 458, 475, 645; v, 32,  
 310, 362; fam., iv, 493
- Montgomerie, Mrs., iv, 546
- Montgomery (de), Sir Basil, iv,  
 458; Eliz., iii, 105; Fulk, iii,  
 254; iv, 493, 494, 495; Hugh,  
 iii, 103, 134; iv, 645; (Sir) John,  
 iii, 95, 105, 149; Rob., *see*  
 Shrewsbury, Earl of; Rog., *see*  
 Shrewsbury, earl of; Rose, iii,  
 149; Sir Thos., iii, 105
- Monthermer (de), Edw., iii, 135,  
 410; iv, 515; Isabel, iii, 456; iv,  
 515; Joan, iii, 135; Marg., iii,  
 135, 410; Ralph [Ralf], iii, 135,  
 247, 410, 456; iv, 457, 515; Thos.,  
 iii, 135, 410; iv, 515; fam.,  
 arms, iii, 247, 410
- Montibus, Eubold de, iii, 441
- Montresor, Col., v, 569
- Mont St. Michel, abbey of (France),  
 iv, 126, 138
- Montserrel, Rich. de, iii, 478
- Monxton, iv, 333, 379-80, 385;  
 adv., iv, 380; ch., iv, 380;  
 man., iv, 342, 343, 379; mills, iv,  
 380; pop., v, 438
- Monxton Oakcuts (Monxton), iv,  
 379
- Moody [Mody], Arabella L., iii,  
 244; Hen., iii, 201; Isaac, iii,  
 124, 193; John, iii, 124, 193;  
 iv, 371; v, 87; John S., v, 526 n,  
 537; Will., ii, 350; iv, 477;  
 Mrs., iv, 558
- Mookells (Ecchinswell), iv, 250
- Moor (Arreton), v, 140, 142
- Moor Abbas, *see* More Abbess
- Moor Closes, man. (Bramshaw), iv,  
 623
- Moorcote (Eversley), iv, 32
- Moor Court (Romsey), iv, 452, 456
- Moordown (Bournemouth), v, 134,  
 135
- Moore [Maure, Mora, Moure, Mours],  
 (atte), Agnes, iv, 202; Alice, iv,  
 94, 435; Ant., iv, 94; Cecily, iv,  
 434; Edw., v, 163; Eliz., iii, 127;  
 Eustace, ii, 337; Sir F., v, 543;  
 Garrett, v, 546; Hen., iv, 434,  
 435; Ingram, iv, 434, 435; Jane,  
 v, 163; John, iii, 181; iv, 299,  
 434, 435; v, 99; Marg., iv, 630;  
 Mary, iv, 522; Mary S., v, 170;  
 Rich., iv, 40, 94, 434; Rob., iv,  
 434; Thos., ii, 501; (Sir) Will.,  
 ii, 79; iii, 97, 250; iv, 630; W.  
 H., iv, 525; Mrs., v, 265; —, v,  
 12; fam., iv, 233; *see also* More
- Moorecourt, man., ii, 114
- Moore Place (Eversley), *see* Brams-  
 hill, Great, man
- Moore Place Farm (Eversley), iv,  
 40, 41
- Moor Malwyn, *see* More Malwyn
- Moors, riv., iv, 606; v, 85, 97, 109
- Moortown (Ringwood), iv, 606
- Mora, *see* Moore and More
- Moralls, man. (Portchester), iii, 159
- Morant [Moraunt, Marrant], Edw.,  
 iv, 618; Edw. J. H. E., iv, 609,  
 618, 626, 627, 628, 629; Geo.,
- Morant (*cont.*)  
 iv, 16; Hay, v, 569; John, iv,  
 336, 606, 608, 613, 618; v, 459,  
 572; Jordan, iv, 334; Capt.  
 Will., v, 572; —, ii, 464, 634;  
 Mrs., iv, 606
- Morant's Hall (Winchester), v,  
 459 n
- Mordaunt, Eliz., Lady, iv, 370;  
 John, Ld., iv, 370; Lewis, Ld.,  
 iv, 370; John, vsct., v, 265 n
- Mordaunt, Miss, iv, 210
- More, man. (Ambersham), iii, 78
- More [Maure, Mora] (atte, de, de  
 la), Ad., iii, 136; Alice, iv, 214,  
 215 n; Amice, iii, 485; Anne, iv,  
 453; Ant., iv, 101, 104 n, 214,  
 215 n; Beat., iv, 219; Christine,  
 ii, 130; iv, 219, 220; Dowsabel,  
 iv, 453; (Sir) Edw., ii, 295, 301,  
 366; iv, 87, 97, 98; Eleanor, iv,  
 260; Gwen, iv, 144; Hen., iii,  
 485; iv, 166 n, 220; Joan, iv, 16,  
 220, 624; v, 96; John, ii, 228,  
 503; iii, 43, 464, 465, 468, 485;  
 iv, 104, 219, 453, 454, 488; v,  
 96; Kath., iii, 375; Mary, iv,  
 97; Nich., iii, 485; iv, 220;  
 Payn, iv, 493; Ralph, v, 191;  
 Rich., ii, 171, 211; iii, 373, 374,  
 388; iv, 99, 104, 215 n, 219; v,  
 484; Rob., iv, 624; v, 96; Thos.,  
 ii, 211; iv, 9, 43 n, 101, 104 n;  
 Walt., ii, 212; Will., iv, 219, 220,  
 276; v, 483; —, iv, 260; fam.,  
 arms, iii, 465; *see also* Moore
- More Abbess, man. (Romsey), ii,  
 131; iv, 455
- Morecourt, ii, 114
- Morrell, Mrs., v, 484
- More Malwyn, man. (Romsey), ii,  
 131; iv, 455
- Moremade (Weyhill), iv, 395
- Morenses (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42
- Morestead, ii, 111; iii, 302, 329-30;  
 v, 429, 544; adv., iii, 330; ch.,  
 iii, 330; man., ii, 114; iii, 330;  
 pop., v, 448
- Morestead Down, iii, 329
- Morestead House (Morestead), iii,  
 329
- Moreton, Aug. J. F., v, 170;  
 Ralph, v, 553; Rich., iv, 5; *see*  
*also* Morton
- Moretownesway (Calbourne), v, 218
- Moreville [Morville] (de), Ellen, v,  
 182; Eudo, iv, 515; John [Ivo],  
 v, 182; Maud, iv, 515
- Morewell (de), Joan, iv, 367; John,  
 iv, 366, 367; Rog., iv, 366
- Morflett, Eliz., iv, 21, 25; Rob., iv,  
 25
- Morgan, Ant., iv, 571, 573; v, 241,  
 282; Chris., iv, 388 n, 617; Hen.,  
 ii, 337; Isabel, ii, 129; Joan, iv,  
 388 n, 617; John, iii, 318; Kath.,  
 iv, 571, 573; v, 241; Morris, v,  
 147; Rich., iii, 487; Sir Thos.,  
 ii, 337; Will., iii, 71, 109; —,  
 v, 518
- Morgaston Wood (Sherborne St.  
 John), iv, 158 n, 160
- Morhala, man., *see* Murrell
- Morhale [Morhala] (de), Arth., iv,  
 93; Emma, iv, 93; Gunilda, iv,  
 93; Pet., iv, 93; Steph., iv, 93
- Morin, John, v, 190, 164; Rich.,  
 iv, 377; Rob., v, 190; Will., v,  
 190
- Morison, Cath. W., iv, 442; *see also*  
 Morrison
- Morley, Anne, Lady, iv, 172; Eliz.,  
 iii, 48; Fran., iii, 285; Geo., bp.,  
 ii, 93, 94, 95, 337, 380, 389; iii,  
 206, 278, 527; iv, 419 n; v, 14,

# INDEX

- Morley (*cont.*)  
 58, 271; Hen., v, 222; Col. Herb.,  
 v, 341; Jas., iv, 180; John, iii,  
 97; Rob., v, 285; Sarah, iv, 253;  
 Thos., iii, 264; Sir Will., iv, 172;  
 Col., v, 344  
 Morley's Cross (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Mornington, Cath. P. T. L. Welles-  
 ley, ctss. of, iv, 100; earls of:  
 Rich. Wellesley, iv, 100; Will.  
 P. T. L. Wellesley, iv, 93, 100  
 Moro, dk. de, v, 176  
 Morosini, Filippo, v, 370  
 Morrall, man., *see* Murrell  
 Morrant, *see* Morant  
 Morrell, Rob., iv, 374  
 Morris [Morres, Morrice, Morris,  
 Morys], Anne, iii, 71; iv, 105,  
 225, 226, 258; Fran., iii, 71; iv,  
 225, 226, 258; v, 177, 277 n;  
 John, ii, 263, 273, 290, 365; iv,  
 605; —, v, 16; *see also* Maurice  
 Morrison, (Sir) Chas., iv, 595;  
 Rich., iv, 595; Miss, iv, 616,  
 620; *see also* Morison  
 Morris, *see* Morris  
 Morse, Rog., v, 486  
 Mortain, ct. of, iv, 438  
 Mortaine, Alice, v, 161; John, v,  
 161  
 Mortelhunte, *see* Mottisfont  
 Morthing, ii, 147  
 Mortimer [Mortemer], (de), Andr.,  
 ii, 315; Anne, ii, 475; Edm., ii,  
 475, 476; iii, 227, 372; iv, 130,  
 341, 342 n, 347, 426, 427, 430;  
 v, 368; Eleanor, ii, 475, 476;  
 iv, 427; Eliz., ii, 475; Hugh, iii,  
 364; iv, 256, 296, 426, 458 n;  
 Joan, iv, 427; Joyce, iii, 364,  
 365; Marg., iv, 427; Maud, iv,  
 360; Percy, iv, 198, 200;  
 Philippe, ii, 475; Ralph [Ral,  
 Ralf], ii, 420; iii, 9, 372, 429,  
 441, 463, 466, 467, 504; iv, 52,  
 256, 257, 296, 341, 342, 419, 426,  
 438, 458; v, 112; Rob., iii, 227,  
 364, 365, 366; Rog., ii, 143, 475;  
 iii, 9, 227, 372; iv, 189, 196 n,  
 256, 360, 361 n, 362, 418, 419,  
 426, 427, 430, 458 n, 612, 631;  
 v, 33; fam., arms, iii, 227, 463  
 Mortimer West End, iv, 31, 56-7;  
 adv., iv, 57; ch., iv, 56; man.,  
 iv, 56; Nonconf., iv, 56; pop.,  
 v, 440; sch., ii, 401  
 Morton (Brading), v, 156; man.,  
 v, 164; Rom. rem., i, 313; v,  
 156, 164  
 Morton, (de), Sir Geo., iv, 62; John,  
 ii, 48, 179; iv, 225, 336; Nich.,  
 ii, 16; Rachel, iv, 61, 62; Thos.,  
 ii, 115; *see also* Moreton  
 Morton Common (Brading), v, 156  
 Morville, *see* Moreville  
 Morwell, la, (Kingsclere), iv, 265  
 Morye Copice (W. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Morys, *see* Morris  
 Mosaics, Roman, i, 268, 278, 288,  
 296, 300, 305, 306, 307, 308, 311,  
 314, 315, 316, 368, 372  
 Moselyre, Moselyve, *see* Muscliff  
 Mosedene (Overton), iv, 211  
 Moss [Mosse], Hen., ii, 518; Fran.,  
 iv, 471; v, 94; J. S., iii, 300; v,  
 541  
 Mosses, i, 71  
 Mostyn, Capt. Savage, v, 390; Sir  
 Thos., v, 533  
 Mote-thing Hill (Kingsclere), iv,  
 246 n  
 Mothe, Will., iv, 221  
 Moths, i, 134  
 Motor-car industry, v, 461  
 Motteston, *see* Mottistone
- Mottisfont, ii, 172; iii, 423; iv,  
 479 n, 489, 493, 497, 499, 500,  
 502, 503-10, 518, 637; adv., iv,  
 492, 509, 524; A.S. rem., i, 397;  
 ch., iv, 508; mans., iii, 392, 495,  
 503, 506; mkt. and fairs, iv,  
 506; Nonconf., iv, 510; pop., v,  
 446; sch., ii, 401  
 Mottisfont, John, iii, 392  
 Mottisfont Priory, ii, 20, 49, 55,  
 104, 172-5; iv, 163, 354, 359, 363,  
 442, 449, 451, 473, 476, 478, 480,  
 482, 484, 487, 492, 495, 499,  
 503-6, 507, 527, 538, 540, 553,  
 558  
 Mottisfont Treasury, man. (Mottis-  
 font), iv, 506, 509  
 Mottistone, ii, 26; v, 209, 210, 211,  
 215, 219, 251-3, 284, 535; adv.,  
 v, 252; char., v, 253; ch., v,  
 252; man., v, 251; pop., v, 449  
 Mottlesfourde (Lyndhurst), iv, 631  
 Motys (Froyle), ii, 501  
 Moulshay Farm (Sherfield), iv, 104  
 Moulton-Barrett, Octavius, v, 220  
 Moundenard, John de, iv, 459  
 Moundsmere, man. (Preston Cand-  
 over), ii, 168, 311; iii, 375  
 Moundsmere Farm (Preston Cand-  
 over), iii, 372  
 Mount, the, (King's Worthy), iv,  
 430  
 Mount, man. (Mottisfont), iv, 507  
 Mount [Monte], (de), Alan, iv, 33 n;  
 Alured, iv, 501; Christine, iv,  
 258; Frances D., iv, 258; Harry,  
 iv, 258; Jane, iv, 258; John, iv,  
 320; Will., iv, 258  
 Mountague, *see* Montagu  
 Mounteagle, *see* Monteagle  
 Mount Edgumbe, Geo. Edgumbe,  
 earl of, iv, 361; v, 180, 181, 184,  
 192, 244; *see also* Edgumbe  
 Mount Farm (Mottisfont), iv, 507  
 Mountgomeries (Crandall), iv, 13 n  
 Mount Grace Priory (Yorks.), ii, 231  
 Mount Hyde (Mottisfont), *see*  
 Mount, man.  
 Mountjoy (Carisbrooke), i, 377  
 Mountjoy, Laura, Lady, ii, 486,  
 503; Lds., ii, 479; Walt., iv,  
 597; Will., ii, 486, 503; iv, 28;  
 Will. Stewart, vsct., iv, 54;  
 Anne Stewart, vsctss., iv, 54  
 Mount la Hyde (Mottisfont), *see*  
 Mount, man.  
 Mount Pleasant (Tadley), iv, 219  
 Mount Pleasant (Wherwell), iv, 411  
 Mount Royal (Lyndhurst), iv, 630  
 Mount-Temple, Will. F. Cowper,  
 Ld., iii, 437; iv, 452, 454, 468;  
 v, 562  
 Moure, *see* Moore and More  
 Mourhayes (E. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Mourn, Will., iii, 267  
 Mours, *see* Moore and More  
 Mourtoun, *see* Morton  
 Mouschoale (Ecchinswell), iv, 250  
 Mouser [Monasteriis], (de), Pet., ii,  
 41; Will., ii, 223  
 Mowbray, de, John, iii, 386, 387;  
 Olive, iii, 386; Rob., v, 300 n  
 Mowle, John, iii, 427  
 Mowles (Ecchinswell), iv, 250  
 Mowne, John, v, 192  
 Mowshold (Ashmansworth), iv, 274  
 Moyles Court (Ellingham), iv, 563,  
 565, 565 n  
 Moyné, *see* Monck  
 Muccleshill [Muccleshell]. (Holden-  
 hurst), v, 82, 133  
 Muchelmarays, Muchelmaries, *see*  
 Michelmersh  
 Muckson (Romsey), iv, 455  
 Mucscroft (Longstock), iv, 449
- Mude, riv., v, 84  
 Mudeford (Christchurch), v, 84  
 Mudmore (Fordingbridge), iv, 568  
 Muggidge, —, v, 163  
 Muggeshill, *see* Muccleshill  
 Muggleston (Brighstone), v, 213  
 Mugliston, Rev. J., iv, 192  
 Mukeleshull, *see* Muccleshill  
 Mulchet, *see* Melchet Park  
 Mulcock, Hen. J., iii, 58, 329; v,  
 517  
 Mulwellcroft (Hartley Mauditt),  
 ii, 508  
 Muleford, *see* Milford  
 Muleward, Rog., ii, 198  
 Mulford, *see* Milford  
 Mulholland, Will., iv, 319  
 Mulkeshull, *see* Muccleshill  
 Mulle, la, *see* Mill Court (Binsted)  
 Mulleford, *see* Milford  
 Mulmede (Eversley), iv, 33  
 Mullens, Tim. L., iv, 157; *see also*  
 Mullins  
 Mullensford, *see* Milford  
 Mulleweye, la, (Breamore), iv, 598  
 Mullins, fam., v, 538; *see also*  
 Mullens  
 Mullion (Cornw.), ii, 173  
 Mulneford, *see* Milford  
 Mulsho, de, Joan, iv, 338 n; John,  
 iv, 338 n  
 Multon, *see* Milton  
 Mulwelyssh (Sherborne St. John),  
 iv, 158  
 Munck, *see* Monck  
 Munday-on-the-Hill, *see* Compton  
 (King's Somborne)  
 Munde, Marg., iv, 167; Thos., iv,  
 167  
 Mundy, And., iii, 438; John, iv,  
 353; Mary, iv, 324; Rob., iv,  
 324; Will., v, 482  
 Munestagne, *see* Monxton  
 Munestoke, Munestokes, *see* Meon-  
 stoke  
 Munfichet, *see* Mont Fichet  
 Munns, Alf., v, 527  
 Munsley [Munneseleigh, Munsley  
 Hill], man. (Godshill), v, 175  
 Muntferant, Imbert de, iv, 21 n  
 Murdac, iv, 339 n  
 Murdac, Rich., iv, 340  
 Murding (Christchurch), v, 97, 98  
 Murding, Hugh de, v, 98  
 Murford, Pet., iii, 499; v, 342  
 Murray, Geo. D., iii, 224; Jas. A.,  
 iii, 224; Julia, iii, 224  
 Murrell, man. (Odiham), iv, 93  
 Murrell, tithing (Odiham), iv, 67  
 Murrell Green (Odiham), iv, 93  
 Mursele, Walt. de, iii, 111  
 Musard, Alice, iv, 477; Isabel, ii,  
 161; iv, 477; Will., ii, 161; iv,  
 477  
 Muschamp [Muschampe], Denny,  
 iv, 54 n; Eliz., iv, 54 n; Mary,  
 iv, 54 n; —, v, 142 n  
 Muscliff [Musclyve], man. (Bourne-  
 mouth), v, 135  
 Muscliff, tithing (Westover), v, 82,  
 133  
 Mushulle (Kimpton), iv, 372  
 Muspratt, Thos., iv, 529; v, 27  
 Mustwood (Wherwell), iv, 401  
 Muxemede [Muxene], le, (Romsey),  
 iv, 457, 459  
 Mychemers, *see* Michelmersh  
 Mydlington, *see* Middleton  
 Mylbourne, *see* Milbourne  
 Myll, Mylle, *see* Mill  
 Mylles, *see* Mills  
 Mylle Wey, le, (Sutton Warbling-  
 ton), iv, 18  
 My Lord's Pond (Hayling), v,  
 469



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Myne, Anne, iv, 103, 172; Eliz., iv, 172; Geo., iv, 103, 172; John, iv, 569
- Mynstrelstrete (S. Damerham), iv, 586
- Myriapoda, i, 163
- Nairne, Ld., v, 574
- Naish, man. (Milton), v, 126
- Naish Farm (Christchurch), v, 95 n
- Nancole Copse (Bentworth), iv, 68
- Naper, *see* Napper
- Napier, Diana, iv, 46; Gerard, iii, 419; Sir Nath., iii, 307, 419; iv, 46; fam., arms, iii, 419; *see also* Napper
- Naples, Berard of, prior of Andover, ii, 219, 220, 221
- Napoleon III, iv, 15
- Napper [Naper], Rich., le, ii, 220; —, v, 517; *see also* Napier
- Narbrough, Sir John, v, 381
- Nares, Jas., iv, 32; Sir John, iv, 32, 40; Mary, iv, 40
- Nash [Nasshe], (atte), John, v, 274, 482
- Nashes farm (Boldre), iv, 619
- Nashlin Feild (Eversley), iv, 33
- Nason, Hen., v, 518, 527, 529
- Nasshe, *see* Nash
- Natanlea, i, 384, 385
- Natanleag, *see* Netley
- Natanleod, v, 293
- Nately Eastrop, *see* Up Nately
- Nately Scures, ii, 73; iv, 113, 114, 153-5, 176, 178; adv., iv, 155; char., iv, 155; ch., iv, 153, 154; man., iv, 153; mill., iv, 154; pop., v, 439
- Nathan, Jacob, iii, 201
- Natteleges Estrope, *see* Up Nately
- Naval Academy, *see* Royal Naval College (Portsmouth)
- Naylor, Chas., ii, 115
- Neacroft (Bransgore), v, 108 n
- Nea Heath (Harbridge), iv, 604
- Neale [Neal, Neile], Agnes, iii, 270; Eliz., iii, 101; Sir Fran., iii, 171; iv, 335; Grace, Lady, iv, 620; Sir Harry B., iv, 616, 620; v, 85; John, ii, 495; v, 524; Julia S., v, 245; Rich., bp. of York, ii, 89; Rob., iv, 620; Thos., iii, 67, 101, 270, 343 n; iv, 484; Walt., iv, 335; Will., iii, 67, 71, 270; fam., arms, iii, 272
- Neatham (Holybourne), ii, 490, 512, 513; v, 546; grange, ii, 512, 514; mkt., v, 409; mills, ii, 512; pop., v, 437
- Neatham, hund., ii, 471; iii, 3
- Neceswude (Eling), iv, 547
- Nedes (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63
- Needles (Freshwater), v, 88, 240, 286; lighthouse, v, 394
- Neeton, *see* Niton
- Neile, *see* Neale
- Nelson, Horatio, vsct., v, 400
- Nemo, Nich., iv, 395, 396
- Neolithic Age, i, 256
- Nervett, *see* Neyrnoit
- Neteham, *see* Neatham
- Netherblackden Coppice (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 319, 321
- Nether Court, man. (Silchester), iv, 53
- Netherdonningale (Odiham), iv, 97
- Netherparte, le, (Baughurst), iv, 275
- Nether Stowey (Somers.), iv, 42
- Netherthrowayes (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321
- Netherton (Faccombe), iv, 314, 317
- Netherton Hall (Faccombe), iv, 314
- Netherway, John, v, 119; Sybil, v, 119; Will., v, 119
- Nether Wallop, Netherwellup, *see* Wallop, Nether
- Netley, iii, 462, 472, 476; iv, 548, 549; v, 293, 331, 462; adv., iii, 478; ch., iii, 478; coins, i, 345; iii, 472; grange, ii, 147; hosp., iii, 472; man., iii, 477; v, 418
- Netley, Old, iii, 472
- Netley Abbey, ii, 11, 39, 56, 104, 142, 146-9; iii, 462, 472-6, 477, 483, 488; iv, 535, 539, 549, 555, 628
- Netley Castle (Netley), iii, 472, 473, 477; iv, 320; v, 351
- Netley Hill, iii, 283
- Netley Marsh, iv, 546; ch., iv, 558; sch., ii, 401
- Nettlecombe, man. (Whitwell), v, 203
- Nettlecombe, tithing (E. Medine), v, 138
- Nettlestone (St. Helens), v, 190; man., v, 165, 191
- Neuman, *see* Newman
- Neuroptera, i, 112
- Neuton, *see* Niton
- Neverd, Will., v, 523
- Nevill, Lds.: v, 314; Ralph, iv, 348 n
- Nevill [Neville, Nevyle, Newtown], Alan (de), iv, 540; Alice, iii, 135; iv, 348, 608, 612; v, 117; Anne, ii, 143; iv, 151; v, 320; Beatrice, iv, 254; Cecily, iv, 329, 330; Edith, iv, 348 n; Sir Edw., iv, 441; Eliz., (Lady), iv, 130, 329, 347, 348; Frances, v, 172; Geo., iii, 195; iv, 151, 185, 441; v, 118; Gilb., iv, 329; (Sir) Hen., iv, 130 n, 348, 441; v, 172; Hugh, iv, 347, 360; Isabel (Lady), iii, 195; iv, 151 n, 521, 524; Joan, iv, 351, 352, 521; (Sir) John, ii, 475; iii, 195; iv, 34, 130, 329, 347, 348, 579, 629; v, 118; Lucy, iv, 34; Muriel, v, 165, 191; Nich., iv, 323; Philippa, iv, 254; Ralph, ii, 17; iv, 323, 347, 348 n; Rich., iii, 135, 410, 507; iv, 151, 156, 157, 348, 608, 612; v, 320, 369, 370; Thos., ii, 17, 111, 115; v, 370; Walt., v, 191; (Sir) Will., iv, 254, 351, 392, 521; v, 165; fam., arms, iii, 135, 411
- Newark Priory (Surr.), iii, 347; iv, 512, 514; Rich., prior of, ii, 179
- New Barn Down (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 288; Rom. rem., i, 304, 345
- New Barn Farm (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 288
- Newbolt [Neweboulte], Chas., v, 73; Frideswide, v, 73; Matilda H., v, 79, 80
- Newbridge (Copythorn), iv, 546
- Newbridge (Shalfleet), v, 272
- Newburgh, Ld., *see* Barrett of Newburgh, Ld.
- Newburgh, Rob. de, iv, 590; Thos. de, iv, 150 n
- Newbury (Berks), ii, 137
- Newbury, Rich., ii, 216
- Newbury Race Co., v, 553 n
- Newcastle, shipping, v, 377
- Newcastle, dk. of, iv, 591
- Newchurch, ii, 139, 145, 230; v, 138, 177-187; adv., v, 186; char., v, 187; chs., v, 184; Holy Well Spring, v, 182; man., v, 179; Nonconf., v, 186; pop., v, 448; rector of, ii, 26; sch., ii, 407
- Newchurch, Geoff. of, abbot, ii, 139
- New College (Oxf.), ii, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 276, 291, 293, 294, 306, 360, 389, 392; iv, 50, 51, 180
- Newcome, Capt. Geo., iv, 3; Harriet S., iv, 5; Maj. Hen. G., iv, 3; Pet., iv, 535; Sybilla C., iv, 2, 3
- Newcourt Parva, man., ii, 186
- Newdigate, Mary, v, 233; Sir Rich., v, 233
- Neweboulte, *see* Newbolt
- Neweham, *see* Newnham
- Newe House, le, (Winchester), v, 6, 7
- Neweman, *see* Newman
- Newemylle Brygge (Liss), iv, 84
- Newenham, Will. de, ii, 220
- Newenham monastery (Devon), ii, 142
- Newent (Glouc.), glass manuf., v, 491
- Neweton Emessore, v, 219
- New Forest, i, 381, 385, 394; ii, 140, 409-70; iv, 531, 544, 545, 548, 549, 550, 553, 563, 568, 571 n, 572, 573, 578 n, 579, 595, 603, 604, 607, 609, 611, 641, 642, 650, 652, 655; v, 300, 308, 324, 337, 356, 370, 409, 431, 556; peat, v, 454; ponies, v, 505, 506; potteries, i, 326-8, 345; prehist. rem., ii, 260; quarries, v, 463; sport, v, 565-74
- New Forest, hund., ii, 152; iv, 559, 615-38; v, 81, 331; pop., v, 442; workhouse, iv, 546
- New Forest hunt, v, 572
- Newfound (Wootton St. Lawrence), iv, 239, 242
- Newhall (Essex), iv, 36
- Newhouse, man., ii, 114
- Newland (Newtown), iv, 292
- Newland, man. (Southwick), *see* Newlands
- Newland, Ann, iii, 18; Bingham, v, 525; Geo., iv, 19; Jane, iv, 19; John, iii, 18; Rich. B., iii, 124; Rob., ii, 391; Thos., iii, 381; —, v, 197
- Newlands (Beaulieu), iv, 650
- Newlands (Odiham), iv, 92
- Newlands, man. (Southwick), ii, 168, 182, 186; iii, 163
- Newlands (Whitchurch), iv, 300
- Newlands Farm (Odiham), iv, 92
- Newlands Farm (Southwick), iii, 162
- Newlyn, Eliz., iv, 436; Hen., iii, 6; John, iv, 436; Pet., iii, 251; Phil., iv, 436; Rich., iv, 436; —, v, 4, 9, 564
- Newman [Neuman, Neweman] (le), Ant., v, 31; John, iv, 266; v, 482; Rich., v, 202; Thos., v, 202; Will., iv, 60, 131, 500; v, 202, 203 n; —, v, 469, 576
- Newmangen, Rob., iv, 536
- Newmanns Ryding (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321
- New Minster (Winchester), *see* Hyde Abbey
- Newnham, iv, 87, 113, 114, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156-8; adv., ii, 226; iv, 158; char., iv, 158; ch., iv, 157; man., iv, 156; Manor Farm, iv, 156; mills, iv, 157; pop., v, 439; sch., ii, 401; iv, 156
- Newnham, man. (Binstead), v, 151
- Newnham Farm (Binstead), v, 152
- Newnham Green, iv, 156
- Newplace Priory, *see* Newark Priory
- Newport, ii, 63, 91, 98, 139, 180, 455; v, 209, 221, 227, 230, 231,



# INDEX

## Newport (*cont.*)

234, 235, 253-65, 268, 272, 278, 284, 287, 288, 311, 315, 339, 347, 409, 426, 428; adv., v, 263; chant., ii, 62; v, 263; chap., ii, 69, 231; v, 256, 264; char., v, 264; cheese cross, v, 253; chs., v, 262; grammar school, ii, 387, 391; v, 227, 254; house of industry, v, 432, 433, 488; inds., v, 451, 457, 466, 491; leper hosp., v, 418; man., v, 261; mkts. and fairs, v, 253, 260; mills, v, 256; Nonconf., v, 264; old houses, v, 254; pop., v, 449; printing, v, 461; Rom. Caths., v, 264; Rom. rem., i, 317, 348; sch., ii, 407; treaty, v, 261, 350  
Newport, Mountjoy Blount, earl of, v, 256  
Newport, Eliz., iii, 259; John, ii, 206; iii, 258, 263; iv, 93; v, 318, 319; Rich., ii, 213, 214; iii, 258; iv, 93  
Newsam, Jas., iv, 388 n  
Newthorpe (Yorks.), iv, 497  
Newtimber (Warlington), tithing, iii, 128, 136  
Newtimber, Will. de, iii, 136  
Newton, South, man. (Wilts.), iv, 540  
Newton, Francis, ii, 115; Sir Isaac, iii, 420; iv, 288, 289; Thos. de, ii, 161, 163  
Newton Bury, man. (Eling), iv, 552  
Newton Park (Boldre), iv, 616  
Newton Regis, *see* Niton  
Newton Stacey (Barton Stacey), iv, 415, 416, 417; chap., iv, 422  
Newton Tony (Wilts.), ii, 169  
Newton Valence, ii, 471; iii, 24-30, 402; iv, 549; v, 430; adv., iii, 29; char., iii, 30; chs., iii, 28; man., iii, 3, 17, 26; iv, 388, 513; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 401  
Newtown (Basingstoke), i, 305  
New Town (Ibsley), iv, 579, 615  
Newtown (I. of W.), v, 209, 225, 265-8, 311, 315, 355, 426, 472; adv., v, 268; char., v, 268; ch., ii, 230, 231; v, 267; iron, v, 464; mkts. and fairs, v, 265, 267; Nonconf., v, 268; oysters, v, 468  
Newtown (Newbury), iv, 273, 277, 292-4; adv., iv, 294; char., iv, 294; ch., iv, 292, 294; mkts., iv, 292; pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 401; iv, 292  
Newtown (Soberton), iii, 258  
New Town (Tadley), iv, 219  
Newtown, John de, *see* Nevill  
Newtown House (Newtown), iv, 292  
Newtown River, i, 385; v, 227, 272; oyster beds, v, 468  
Newts, i, 207  
Neylond, John, v, 119  
Neyrnait (Nervett), Alice, v, 119; Hen., v, 119; John, v, 118, 119, 124  
Nhottele, *see* Nutley  
Nibeslei, *see* Ibsley  
Nicolle, *see* Nicoll  
Nicolis, *see* Nicholls  
Nichol, Letitia M., v, 235; *see also* Nicholle and Nicoll  
Nicholas IV, ii, 21, 118, 133, 165  
Nicholas, v, 16, 19, 46; bp. of the Isles, ii, 153; of Ely, ii, 19; iv, 576, 607; v, 56, 217, 479; the fuller, v, 479 n; prior of Andwell, ii, 225; prior of St. Denis, ii, 163  
Nicholas, Edw., iii, 27, 208, 406, 414; Jane, Lady, iv, 406; John,

## Nicholas (*cont.*)

ii, 338, 339, 340, 366; iii, 27; Mary, ii, 502; Matth., iv, 208, 209, 414, 493; Rob. B., iii, 27; Will., iii, 27  
Nicholle [Nichole, Nicholl], (de), Alvred, iv, 588; Sir Chas. G., iv, 232; Frances C., iv, 232; Will., iii, 483; *see also* Nichol and Nicoll  
Nicholls [Niccolds, Nichols], Ant., iv, 112; Eliz., iv, 112; John, iv, 458; Marg., iv, 458; Will., iv, 624  
Nicholson, Will., iii, 70, 76, 77, 111, 336; iv, 84; Mrs., iv, 437  
Nicoll [Nicolle, Nycoll], Alice, iii, 528; Annys, iii, 528; Basil, v, 181; Chris., iv, 539; Hen., iv, 402; John, v, 557, 558, 558 n; Sam., v, 572; Will., iii, 528; Col., v, 529; *see also* Nichol and Nicholle  
Nietham, *see* Neatham  
Nigel, iv, 619; v, 95, 101, 114, 125, 126, 141, 143, 164, 173, 274  
Nightingale, Florence, iv, 458, 535; Frances, iv, 458; Mary, iv, 536; Will. E., iv, 536; Will. E. S., iv, 458; Will. S. S., iv, 536  
Nimpha, Bern. de, ii, 164  
Nimrod, *see* Apperly, — [Nimrod]  
Ningwood (Shalfleet), v, 164 n, 210, 272; man., ii, 152, 159; v, 273  
Ninham, Will., v, 166 n  
Nith (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
Nitheravene, Will. de, ii, 160  
Niton, ii, 63; v, 138, 149 n, 184, 187-9, 211, 235, 244; adv., v, 189; brick manuf., v, 466; char., v, 189; ch., v, 188; mans., v, 187; Nonconf., v, 189; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 407  
Noakes, S. S. A., iv, 365  
Noar, man. (Newton Valence), iii, 27  
Noar Hill, iii, 4, 24, 26  
Noble Poverty, almshouse of, *see* St. Cross, hospital of  
Nochesland (Burghclere), iv, 277  
Noclei, *see* Nutley  
Noctuae, i, 141  
Node Close (Ryde), v, 178  
Node Hill (Newport), v, 256, 264, 265  
Noel [Nowell], Edw., iii, 224, 46; iv, 450; Eliz., iii, 224, 466; iv, 450; Sir John, iv, 477; Maria, iii, 484; Mary, Lady, iv, 477; Matth., iv, 366; Rachel, Lady, iv, 450; Rich., ii, 166, 168; iv, 259; Will., iv, 366; Wriothlesley, B., iv, 450  
Noht, Walt., v, 126  
Noke Down (Deane), iv, 205  
No Man's Land (Morestead), iii, 329; pop., v, 448  
Nonehampton, *see* Northington  
Noneton [Nonyngton] (de), Baldric, v, 188; Margery, v, 188  
Nonhampton, *see* Northington  
Nonnewade (Christchurch), v, 85  
Nonoelle, *see* Nunwell  
Norbury, Joan, iii, 105; Sir John, iii, 95, 105  
Norcott, Mrs., v, 30  
Nordley, man., ii, 146, 148  
Norensis, Rob., v, 304 n  
Norewyz, Noreys, *see* Norris  
Norfolk, shipping, v, 377  
Norfolk, ctsses. of: Alina Bigod, iv, 150; Maud le Bigod, iv, 52, 474; dks. of: Bern. Edw. Howard, iii, 130; John Howard, iv, 361, 624; Philip Howard, iii, 130; Thos. Howard, iii, 130;

## Norfolk (*cont.*)

earls of: iv, 53; Hugh le Bigod, iv, 52, 474; Rog. le Bigod, iv, 52, 150, 399, 474; Thos., iv, 52  
Norhamptone, *see* Northington  
Norlandes (Eversley), iv, 33  
Norley (Baddesley), iv, 616  
Norley Copse (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
Norman, iv, 443  
Norman [Normand], Agnes, iv, 341, 362, 392; Giles, iii, 429; iv, 340, 341, 362, 367, 392, 522; Joan, iii, 429; iv, 340, 341; Marg., iv, 392; Rog., iii, 429; iv, 339, 340, 341, 342, 358, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368, 392, 393, 394, 522, 523; v, 312; Will., ii, 163; fam., iv, 364  
Norman Court, man. (West Tytherley), iv, 226, 496, 519, 520, 521, 522-3  
Norman Court Farm (Upper Clatford), iv, 359, 363  
Normand, *see* Norman  
Normandy Hill, ii, 474, 478  
Norman House (Christchurch), v, 89-90  
Norman's Court, man. (Upper Clatford), iv, 362  
Normanton, earls of, iv, 565, 567, 579, 605; v, 559; Hen. J. Agar, iv, 564; Sidney J. Agar, iv, 580, 602, 604, 606; Welbore E. Agar, iv, 606  
Norreys, Norrice, *see* Norris  
Norrington, *see* Northington  
Norris [Noreys, Norewyz, Norreys, Norrice, Norrys], (le, de), Agnes, v, 281; Anne, iii, 139; Cecily, v, 281; Geo., iii, 240; Gilb., ii, 180, 181; Hen., iv, 208, 283; Isabel, Lady, iv, 34; v, 118; Jem, v, 527; (Sir) John, v, 332 n, 333, 389, 481 n; Laur., v, 281; Lionel, iii, 333; Randolph, iii, 87; Rich., v, 198; Rob., v, 243; Thos., v, 144, 176, 281; Ursula, iv, 208, 283; Walt., v, 281, 285 n; (Sir) Will., iii, 195; iv, 34, 142, 281; Rev. Will. B., iii, 139  
Norris Castle (Whippingham), v, 198  
Norsworthy, G., iii, 440  
North, Rog., Ld., iv, 367  
North, Alienor, ii, 125; Anne, iv, 572; Brownlow, ii, 99; iii, 111; Dorothy, Lady, iv, 367; Fran., ii, 99, 197, 339; Isabel, iv, 572; (Sir) John, iv, 367, 572; Nich., v, 16; Rich., iv, 572; Will., iv, 572; —, v, 516  
Northale, man. (Arreton), v, 143  
Northam (Redbridge hund.), iv, 544  
Northam (Southampton), iii, 491, 494; v, 396; ind., v, 455, 461; man., ii, 160, 163; Rom. rem., i, 332-4; shipbuilding, v, 398, 493  
Northampstead, ii, 159  
Northampton, par., *see* Northington  
Northampton, earls of, iv, 290, 334; v, 364; Chas. Compton, iv, 290; Geo. Compton, iv, 316; Mary Florence, mchss. of, iv, 511  
Northanger (Eling), iv, 550 n  
Northavon, man. (Sopley), v, 129  
Northaye, Ad. de, ii, 211  
Northbrook (Basingstoke), iv, 131  
Northbrook (Micheldever), iii, 390  
Northbrook, earls of, ii, 466; iii, 391; iv, 432, 433; v, 557, 558  
Northbudbrygge, *see* Budbridge  
Northcote, man. (Devon), ii, 172  
North Court (Shorwell), v, 279, 282; man. house, v, 278  
Northcroft (Odiham), iv, 93

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- North Danes (Milford), v, 116  
 Northdowne (Eastrop), iv, 148  
 North Down (Hurstbourne Tarant), iv, 321  
 Northmore (Romsey), iv, 452  
 North End (N. Stoneham), iii, 479  
 North End farm (Harbridge), iv, 604  
 Northentone, *see* Hinton, North  
 Northwood House (Lyndhurst), iv, 316  
 Northesk, earls of, iii, 330, 334  
 North Farm (Facombe), iv, 314  
 North Field (Gatcombe), v, 249  
 Northgarston (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Northington, ii, 116, 119, 121; iii, 389, 394-7; iv, 183, 184 n, 196; adv., iii, 397; char., iii, 397; ch., iii, 397; coins, i, 346; mans., iii, 395; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 402  
 Northington, man. (Christchurch), *see* Hinton, North  
 Northington (Overton), iv, 197, 211  
 Northington, Jane, ctss. of, iv, 154; earls of, iv, 78; Rob., iv, 154, 204  
 Northington [Nonhampton, Northampton], (de, of), Hen., ii, 119; iii, 395, 396; Rob., iv, 152  
 Northinton (Freshwater), *see* Norton  
 Northlands (Winchester), iv, 484  
 Northleigh (Boldre), iv, 618  
 Northleigh, Will., iv, 259  
 Northlode, Alice, ii, 129; Cecily, iv, 588; John, iv, 588, 589; Maud, iv, 588; Thos., iv, 588  
 Northney (Hayling Island), iii, 129  
 Northocle, *see* Oakley, North  
 Northro, Will. de, iv, 53  
 Northumberland, Eliz. Percy, ctss. of, iv, 651; Jane Dudley, dchss. of, ii, 167; iii, 11; dks. of, v, 329; John, ii, 167; iv, 587, 591; v, 374; earls of, ii, 44; Algernon Percy, v, 345; Joceline Percy, iv, 651  
 Northwatham, *see* Waltham, North  
 Northwode, *see* Norwode  
 Northwood (I. of W.), ii, 231; v, 209, 210, 221, 234, 243, 268-71; advs., v, 271; chars., v, 271; chs., v, 270; grange, ii, 230; mans., v, 269; Nonconf., v, 271; pop., v, 449; Rom. Cath., v, 271; sch., ii, 407  
 Northwood (Hayling Isl.), *see* Hayling, North  
 Northwood Park (Northwood), v, 250, 268  
 Nortle, *see* Norley Copse  
 Norton (Freshwater), v, 210, 240  
 Norton (Selborne), ii, 116, 177, 471; iii, 8, 16  
 Norton, man. (Wonston), *see* Norton St. Valery  
 Norton, (de), Agnes, iii, 387; Ann, iii, 34; Ant., iii, 99, 344; Chas., iv, 537; Sir Danl., iii, 163; Eliz., ii, 87, 506; iii, 34, 240, 264, 370, 456; iv, 16, 46; Felicia, iv, 630; Geo., iii, 387; Hen., iii, 42; Honor, iii, 163; (Sir) Jas., ii, 16, 176; iii, 7, 9, 31, 370; iv, 630 n; Joan, Lady, iv, 247, 248; (Sir) John, ii, 67, 139; iii, 8, 18, 31; iv, 15, 16, 247, 248, 424, 425, 630; v, 326 n, 327 n; Marg., iii, 9; iv, 424, 630 n; Ralph, iii, 10; (Sir) Rich., ii, 506; iii, 8, 19, 28, 31, 34, 99, 107, 145, 163, 165, 240, 264, 304, 324, 344, 387, 388, 430, 459; iv, 15, 16, 85, 424, 630; v, 335, 336, 340; (Sir) Rob., iii, 195; iv, 102; Thos., iii, 9; iv, 46, 536, 537, 539, 630; Will., ii, 58, 160, 167, 168, 273; iv, 540;  
 Norton (*cont.*)  
 Col., v, 341, 343; fam., arms, iii, 370  
 Norton Farm (Selborne), iii, 5  
 Norton Farm (Wonston), iii, 455, 458; v, 541  
 Norton Green (Freshwater), v, 245  
 Norton St. Valery [Norton St. Wallery, Norton Vallery], man. (Wonston), ii, 213; iii, 402, 457; iv, 415  
 Nortwold, John de, ii, 109  
 Norwich, bps. of, iv, 77; v, 366; Herb. Losinga, ii, 117  
 Norwode [Northwode], Eliz., iv, 247; Joan, iv, 247, 248; John, iv, 247  
 Notehangre, *see* Ecchinswell  
 Nothing Hill (Kingsclere), iv, 246  
 Notle (Beaulieu), iv, 650, 651  
 Notschilling, Godf. de, iii, 435  
 Nott [Knott], Gen. Hen., iii, 453; John, iv, 657; Walt., iv, 656, 657; Dr., v, 79; —, v, 166  
 Nottele, *see* Nutley  
 Nottleston, *see* Nettlestone  
 Nottingham, Kath., ctss. of, iv, 646; earls of —Chas., iv, 646; Thos., ii, 162  
 Nova Villa, *see* New Town  
 Nova Villa de Sandelford, *see* Newtown (Newbury)  
 Novus Burgus de Clerc, *see* Newtown (Newbury)  
 Nowell, *see* Noel  
 Nowes, John, iv, 460, 469  
 Noyes [Noyse], Cath., iv, 389; Harry, iv, 389; Rob., iv, 353, 397; Valentine, ii, 84  
 Nubbelaye, John de, ii, 213, 214  
 Nuclega, *see* Nutley  
 Nugée, F. T., iii, 170, 172  
 Nugent, A. J. F., iv, 5; J. O'R., v, 542; Rob., iv, 388 n  
 Nugi, Geoff., iv, 378; Joan, iv, 378; John, iv, 378; Will., iv, 378  
 Nuller, Thos., iii, 327  
 Nunaton Priory (Warws.), iii, 110, 111; Sybil, prioress of, iii, 111  
 Nunewille, *see* Nunwell  
 Nunez, A. F., v, 524  
 Nunn, Hen., v, 535; —, v, 205, 254  
 Nunnaminster (Winchester), ii, 5, 7, 12, 49, 55, 60, 61, 62, 104, 116, 122-6, 188, 502, 504, 505; iv, 84, 191, 353 n, 446, 449, 451, 486; v, 2, 38, 48, 303, 472, 474; Agnes, abbess of, ii, 126; v, 475, 476; wool-trade, v, 475  
 Nunwell [Nunnewell], man. (Bradling), v, 163 n, 164, 191, 262; woods, ii, 470  
 Nupert, John, iv, 484  
 Nursery Field (King's Worthy), iv, 430  
 Nursling, ii, 4, 25, 108; iii, 401, 433-9; iv, 544, 552; v, 275; adv., iii, 439; char., iii, 439; ch., iii, 438; mans., ii, 61, 114; iii, 433, 450; pop., v, 446; Rom. rem., i, 311, 325, 346; sch., ii, 402  
 Nursling Beaufo, man. (Nursling), iii, 435  
 Nursling Prior, man. (Nursling), ii, 61, 114; iii, 433; iv, 553  
 Nutbane (Weyhill), iv, 395, 396  
 Nutbeames (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57  
 Nutcrofts (Long Sutton), iv, 18  
 Nutelegha, Nutes, *see* Nutley  
 Nutescheolva, *see* Litchfield Grange  
 Nuthampton, *see* Northington  
 Nuthanger, *see* Ecchinswell  
 Nuthaven, John de, iv, 579  
 Nuthilve, *see* Litchfield Grange  
 Nutley [Nutle, Nutleghe, Nutleye], ii, 16, 168; iii, 355, 356, 369-71; adv., iii, 371; ch., iii, 371; man., iii, 370; pop., v, 440  
 Nutley [Nhottele], Jas., iv, 301; John, v, 27 n, 39  
 Nutshalling, *see* Nursling  
 Nutsheff, *see* Litchfield Gange  
 Nutshelling, *see* Nursling  
 Nutson, Thos., iii, 496  
 Nuttele, *see* Nutley  
 Nutteleston, *see* Nettlestone  
 Nutting, Rev. G. H., iv, 107  
 Nuvelles (Wolverton), iv, 270  
 Nycoll, *see* Nicoll  
 Nykkes (Newnham), iv, 156  
 Nynecknoll, *see* Linkenholth  
 Nyren, John, iii, 239; v, 574; Rich., iii, 239; v, 574  
 Nyteshull, *see* Litchfield Grange  
 Nyton, *see* Niton  
 Nywenham, *see* Newnham  
 Nywenton, ii, 110  
 Oades, Jas., iii, 376; John, iii, 361; *see also* Ode  
 Oakcuts Wood (Upper Clatford), iv, 360  
 Oake, man. (Broughton), iv, 494, 495  
 Oake [Hoke, Oke, Quercu] (atte, de), Ad., iv, 495; Hen., v, 110; John, iv, 495, 590; v, 29; Nich., iv, 495; Rich., iv, 495  
 Oakes, Edm. H. A., iv, 326  
 Oakfield (Arretton), v, 140  
 Oakfield (St. Helens), v, 190  
 Oakhanger (Selborne), iii, 3, 4, 5, 16; man., ii, 176, 177, 471, 494; iii, 10; iv, 549  
 Oakhanger, [Acangre] de, Gilb., iii, 11; Jas., ii, 176; iii, 11; Will., iii, 11  
 Oakland, (atte, de), Eleanor, iv, 64; John, iv, 63, 64, 141; Rich., iv, 64, 141  
 Oaklands (E. Tytherley), iv, 516  
 Oaklands (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 64, 141 n  
 Oakley (Mottisfont), ii, 465; iv, 507, 544  
 Oakley, East, (Wootton St. Lawrence), iv, 239, 240, 242  
 Oakley, North, man. (Kingsclere), iv, 247, 248, 257, 259, 270; chap., iv, 265  
 Oakley, North, tithing (Kingsclere), iv, 245, 266 n  
 Oakley [Hockley, Ockley, Ocle], (de), Barth., iv, 47, 226 n, 228; Emma, iv, 47; Hugh, iv, 47; Humph., iii, 387; Jas., iv, 47; John, ii, 474; Nich., iv, 225, 443; Rose, iv, 47 n, 226, 226 n, 228; Steph., iv, 226 n  
 Oakley Enclosure (New Forest), i, 326  
 Oakley Farm (Mottisfont), iv, 503, 507  
 Oakley Hall (Deane), iv, 201, 205, 206, 207, 226  
 Oakley Manor (Church Oakley), iv, 224  
 Oakley oak, ii, 465; iv, 503  
 Oaks, the, (Blackwater), iv, 21  
 Oakwood, iii, 3; brick making, v, 466  
 Ober Water, i, 244  
 O'Bryen, Mary, iii, 215  
 Ochangra, *see* Oakhanger  
 Ochere, *see* Ogber  
 Ockley, *see* Oakley  
 Ocknell Clump (New Forest), ii, 454



# INDEX

Ocle, Oclye, *see* Oakley  
 Ocling, *see* Church Oakley  
 Ocsen, ii, 479  
 Oda, *see* Odo  
 Odber [Odbear], Parkinson, v, 97 ;  
 Rob., v, 97, 125 ; —, v, 467  
 Oddingslow, Rowland de, v, 3, 45  
 Ode, Christian name, *see* Odo  
 Ode, Joan, v, 483 ; Rich., v, 483 ;  
*see also* Oades  
 Odecote, *see* Woodcott  
 Odehams (W. Wellow), iv, 535  
 OdeknoUe, *see* OdiknoUe  
 Odeman, v, 173 n  
 Odetone, Odetune, *see* Wootton  
 Odiham, ii, 41, 101, 204, 251 ; iv,  
 18, 62, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 76, 77,  
 79, 87-98, 101, 104, 105, 108,  
 109, 110, 153 ; v, 308, 311, 324,  
 328 n, 331, 336, 409, 423, 429,  
 434, 435, 544 ; adv., ii, 21 ; iv,  
 97 ; castle, ii, 14 ; iii, 68 ; iv, 81,  
 88, 94 ; v, 463 ; chalk quarries,  
 v, 454 ; char., iv, 98 ; ch., iv, 94 ;  
 commons, iv, 88 ; fairs, iv, 92 ;  
 v, 435 ; George Hotel, iv, 87 ;  
 ind., v, 484, 488 ; man., iv, 84,  
 86, 90 ; mills, iv, 87, 94 ; Non-  
 conf., iv, 98 ; park, iv, 90 ; pop.,  
 v, 444 ; racing, v, 543 ; Rom  
 rem., i, 346 ; schs., ii, 367, 387,  
 402 ; iv, 87, 98 ; stud, iv, 90  
 Odiham, hund., iv, 66  
 Odiham, Will. de, ii, 27, 118, 121  
 OdiknoUe, man., ii, 156, 159  
 Odo [Oda, Ode], v, 164 ; of Bayeux,  
 ii, 484 ; iv, 549, 623 ; v, 97, 224 n,  
 300 ; of Winchester, ii, 496 ; iii,  
 357, 457 ; iv, 146, 438, 655 ; v, 172.  
 Odyam, *see* Odiham  
 Odyer, John, v, 265  
 Offley, Frances, iv, 359  
 Ogams, ii, 234  
 Ogber [Ogbeare] (Christchurch), v,  
 85, 95 n  
 Ogbourne Priory (Wilts), iv, 337,  
 338, 342, 380, 385, 386, 396  
 Ogden, Rev. Abram., iv, 230  
 Ogden [Ogden] (Fordingbridge),  
 ii, 173 ; iv, 568  
 Oglander (de), Alice, v, 164 n, 165 ;  
 Anne, v, 159 n ; Charity, v, 191 ;  
 Elias, v, 163 ; Eliz. S., v, 168 ;  
 Geo., iii, 139 ; v, 150, 163, 165,  
 166, 168, 181 n, 191, 192 ; (Sir)  
 Hen., v, 164, 165, 168, 169, 181 n,  
 190 n, 191, 231 n, 262 ; Herb., v,  
 164 n ; (Sir) John, v, 24, 138,  
 140, 143, 152, 157, 160, 161, 165,  
 168, 176 n, 178, 183, 189 n, 191,  
 210, 211, 215, 224 n, 229 n, 231,  
 237, 250, 261, 263, 347 ; John H.,  
 ii, 470 ; v, 156, 160, 161, 163,  
 164, 165, 183, 190 n, 191, 192 ;  
 John H. G., v, 165 ; Louisa,  
 Lady, v, 169 ; Mary, v, 211 ;  
 Oliver, v, 159 n, 168 ; Pet., ii,  
 152, 160 ; v, 164 n ; Reg., v, 164,  
 165 ; Rob., v, 164, 165 ; Roberta,  
 v, 164, 165 ; Rog., v, 164 ;  
 Susannah, v, 191 ; Thos., v, 165,  
 192 ; (Sir) Will., iii, 387, 388 ; iv,  
 92, 549, 554 ; v, 119, 159 n, 161,  
 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 183, 191,  
 192 ; fam., v, 238  
 Ogle, Ld., v, 12, 343  
 Ogle, Sir Chaloner, iii, 326 ; iv, 432 ;  
 v, 389 ; Sir Chas., iii, 326 ; iv,  
 432 ; Newton, dean of Win-  
 chester, ii, 115 ; Sir Will., ii, 326,  
 329 ; iii, 444 ; v, 344 ; fam.,  
 arms, iii, 326  
 Ogram, Jane, iv, 476  
 Oidelard, iii, 372 ; iv, 256, 257  
 Oirant, v, 160 n

Okanger (Kingsley), ii, 515  
 Oke, *see* Oake  
 Okeborne, prior of, ii, 41  
 Okeden, Hen., iv, 605 ; John, iv,  
 316, 563, 604, 605 ; Maud, iv, 315,  
 316, 563 ; Phil., iv, 563, 605 n ;  
 Sybil, iv, 604 ; (Sir) Will., iv,  
 315, 316, 563, 605, 610, 630  
 Okestrete (Lockerley), iv, 500  
 Okhange (Selborne), *see* Oakhanger  
 Okinbrig, John de, iv, 508  
 Okle, *see* Oakley  
 Olaf, king of Norway, ii, 7 ; iv, 346 ;  
 v, 296  
 Old, *see* Olde  
 Old Barge, riv., v, 563  
 Oldberie Piece (Steventon), iv, 171  
 Oldbury (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42  
 Oldcastle, Sir John, ii, 46  
 Old Castle Hill (Southampton), v,  
 315  
 Old Close Park (Alice Holt forest),  
 ii, 490  
 Oldcourt (Facombe), iv, 314  
 Olde [Old], Alice, iv, 611 ; Hen.,  
 iv, 611 ; Rob., v, 213  
 Olde Hall (Liss), iv, 84  
 Oldelond, la, iv, 589  
 Oldes, man. (Ringwood), iv, 611  
 Oldfishbourne, man., ii, 168  
 Oldham, Eliz., iv, 428 ; Hugh, iv,  
 218, 428  
 Old Hop Garden (Itchel), iv, 6  
 Olding, Eliz., iv, 549 ; Will., iv, 549  
 Old Lodge (Nether Wallop), iv, 525  
 Oldmede, le, (Odiham), iv, 88  
 Old Minster (Winchester), *see* St.  
 Swithun's Priory  
 Old Orchard (Facombe), iv, 314  
 Old Winchester Hill, i, 380 ; Rom.  
 rem., i, 346  
 Olfferton, *see* Wolverton  
 Oligocene age, i, 21  
 Olive, Gregory, v, 109  
 Oliver [Olyver], Anne, iv, 354, 355 ;  
 Eliz., iv, 14 ; Marg., iv, 537 ;  
 Oliver, iv, 486 ; Rev. Rob. B.,  
 v, 203 ; Sam., iv, 537 ; Thos., iv,  
 354 ; Will., ii, 211, 229  
 Oliver Cromwell's Battery (Win-  
 chester), v, 346 n  
 Oliver's Battery (Abbotstone), iv,  
 193  
 Oliver's Battery (Basing), iv, 115  
 Oliver's Dell (Basing), iv, 115  
 Olne, Ralph de, v, 165  
 Olward, iii, 269  
 Olyver, *see* Oliver  
 Olyves, Alice, v, 191  
 O'Neill, Dan., v, 345  
 Onley, Clemence, iii, 78 ; John, iii,  
 78, 300 ; Thos., iii, 300  
 Onslow [Onslowe], Aug., v, 517 ;  
 Rosa A., iii, 58 ; Will., iii, 43 ;  
 Col., v, 516  
 Oodie Furlong (Longstock), iv, 449  
 Ophidia, i, 205  
 Opie, Barbara, iii, 383, 384 ; Nich.,  
 iii, 384 ; Rich., iii, 383, 384  
 Opnateleg, *see* Up Natley  
 Oppethebutten (Kimpton), iv, 372  
 Optune, *see* Upton  
 Ora, *see* Ower  
 Oram, Will., v, 30 n  
 Oram's Arbor (Winchester), v, 21  
 Orbell, Jos., v, 518  
 Orchards, acreage, v, 508, 509  
 Orchin, J., v, 527  
 Ordd, Jas., ii, 382, 385  
 Orde-Powlett, Jean, iv, 46, 117,  
 191 n, 251 ; Thos., iv, 46, 117,  
 122, 191, 251 ; v, 204, 224, 225,  
 251 ; Will., iv, 46, 157 ; Will.  
 H., iv, 249 ; Will. P., iv, 122,  
 191, 193 ; Will. T., iv, 251

Ordie, *see* Headbourne Worthy and  
 King's Worthy  
 Ordwald, iii, 403  
 Orell, Alice, iv, 116 ; John, iv, 116,  
 159  
 Orenet, *see* Chernet  
 Orestull, Rich. de, ii, 154  
 Orford, earl of, iv, 248  
 Orleans, dk. of, v, 85  
 Orlee (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334 n  
 Orloff, count, v, 393  
 Orilton, Ad., *see* Winchester, bp. of  
 Orman, Maj. Chas. E., iv, 21  
 Ormeresfelt, *see* Dogmersfield  
 Ormesby, Edw., iv, 25  
 Ormonde, ctsses. of : Eleanor, v,  
 128 ; Lora, ii, 516 ; iv, 194 ; dk.  
 of, iv, 345 ; earls of, iv, 194 ;  
 Jas., v, 128 ; Thos., v, 128  
 Ornaments, A.S., i, 382, 383, 388,  
 389, 397 ; Danish, i, 397 ; Goidelic,  
 i, 261 ; Jutish, i, 387 ; Rom., i,  
 278, 283, 284, 297, 306, 311, 343,  
 345, 346, 349 ; Teutonic, i, 395  
 Orr, Sam., iv, 625, 626 n  
 Orsmelin, iii, 196  
 Orthoptera, i, 109  
 Ortingshote, *see* Hardingshute  
 Orton, Will., iii, 231  
 Orvilliers, — d', v, 394  
 Orweye, Thos. de, v, 89 n, 113  
 Osbaldeston, —, v, 515, 524  
 Osbern, bp. of Exeter, iii, 20 ; the  
 falconer, iv, 572  
 Osbert, abbot of Hyde, ii, 117 ; the  
 linendraper, v, 22, 477  
 Osborne, man. (Whippingham), v,  
 198, 199  
 Osborne [Osborn], Anne, iv, 94 ;  
 Sir Danvers, iv, 472 ; Eliz., Lady,  
 iv, 472 ; Rev. E. C., iii, 467 ;  
 John, iv, 94, 472, 514 n, 541,  
 620 ; J., ii, 516 ; Pet., iv, 93 ;  
 Ralph, iv, 620 ; Thos., iii, 508 ;  
 Will., iv, 568 ; Maj., iv, 542 ;  
 fam., arms, iii, 508  
 Osborne Cottage (Whippingham),  
 v, 198  
 Osborne House (Romsey), iv, 460  
 Osborne House (Whippingham), ii,  
 291 ; v, 199  
 Osburga, i, 375  
 Osegodesstret (Bramley), iv, 141  
 Oselbury, *see* Owslebury  
 Osey, Will., iii, 499  
 Osfevre, le, John, v, 45 ; Maud, v,  
 45 ; Nich., v, 34  
 Osgar, iv, 401  
 Osgood, Laur. H., iv, 327 ; Rebecca,  
 iv, 327  
 Osgot, v, 167  
 Oskrewell, *see* Coskeville  
 Oslac, i, 375  
 Osman's Lands (Kingsclere), iv,  
 266, 267  
 Osmod, ii, 474  
 Osmondley, *see* Ossemsley  
 Osmund, iv, 381, 449, 506  
 Osric, v, 295  
 Ossemsley [Ossolie] (Milton), v, 81,  
 126  
 Ossulston, Ld., ii, 346  
 Ossumburna, *see* Somborne, Upper  
 Ostagslane (Sherborne St. John), iv,  
 158  
 Ostaguscrofte (Sherborne St. John),  
 iv, 158  
 Ostariophysi, i, 200  
 Ostaven, iv, 609  
 Ostre, Rich. atte, iv, 170  
 Ostrey Woods (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Oswald, ii, 2  
 Oswald, Mordaunt & Co., v, 458  
 Oswald, John, iv, 362 n  
 Othen, Everard de, v, 174 n



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Other, iv, 224, 227  
 Otho, papal legate, ii, 118, 142  
 Otoiche (Bremore), iv, 536 n, 598  
 Otterbourne, ii, 96, 290; iii, 440-4; iv, 502; adv., iii, 443; char., iii, 443; chs., iii, 443; man., ii, 317; iii, 441; pop., v, 447; quarry, v, 454; Rom. rem., i, 346; sch., ii, 402  
 Otterbourne Common, iii, 441  
 Otterhunter, Rog. le, v, 48  
 Otterwood (Beaulieu), iv, 544, 650, 651, 652, 654  
 Ottery St. Mary (Devon), ch., ii, 268, 288  
 Otto, iv, 340  
 Otway, Thos., ii, 337  
 Ou, fam., *see* Ow  
 Ouchterlony, Sir Jas., iii, 353, 499  
 Ouges-doune (Gatcombe), v, 246  
 Ouldestokecherytie, *see* Stoke Charity  
 Ouldstoke, *see* Stoke Charity  
 Oure Lady Mersshe (Breamore), iv, 596  
 Oures, Walt., ii, 212  
 Our Ladye Lake (Winchester), v, 31 n  
 Ouse, John de, iv, 643  
 Ousqueto, John de, ii, 41  
 Oustbourn, *see* Osborne  
 Outing, Nich., v, 172  
 Outwick (Breamore), iv, 596, 598  
 Over, Will., v, 77  
 Overbreme (Breamore), iv, 597  
 Over Burgate, *see* Burgate, Over  
 Overbury House (Winchester), v, 7  
 Over Court, man. (Silchester), iv, 53  
 Overdroveweys Copse (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 319  
 Overelden, *see* Eldon, Upper  
 Overman, Thos., v, 229  
 Overton, ii, 40, 114; iv, 200, 210-19, 221; v, 311, 423, 441 n, 523; advs., iv, 217; char., iv, 218; ch., iv, 210, 216; ind., v, 455, 457, 475, 484, 488, 490; mans., iv, 197, 202, 212, 294; mkt. and fairs, iv, 211, 212; v, 417, 435; mills, iv, 213; v, 490; pop., v, 442; Rom. rem., i, 346; sch., ii, 402  
 Overton, hund., iv, 197; v, 324, 328 n, 331  
 Overton (de), Geoff., iv, 202; Isabel, iv, 498, 520, 610; Joan, iii, 218, 279; Mich., iv, 458, 520; Ralph, v, 144; Thos., iii, 43, 218, 225, 226, 229, 279, 328; iv, 458, 520, 524, 610; Will., iii, 42, 43, 229, 279, 328, 333, 334; iv, 458, 498, 520, 522, 524, 610  
 Overy, Julian, ii, 137  
 Oviatt [Oviet], Edw., iv, 551; Esther, iv, 558; Hen., iv, 551; John, iv, 551; Rich., iii, 415; Thos., iv, 551; Will., iv, 551  
 Ovingefort, v, 143  
 Ovington, ii, 122; iii, 302, 312, 331-2; iv, 188; adv., iii, 331; char., iii, 331; ch., iii, 331; man., ii, 114; iii, 331; pop., v, 448  
 Ow [Ou] de, Osborne, iv, 27, 28; Will., iv, 52, 205, 227, 440, 443, 469, 474  
 Owen, Sir Dav., iii, 387; Hen., iii, 387; John, iii, 387; Mary, iii, 387; Rob., iv, 519; Thos., ii, 78; W., iv, 586  
 Ower (Eling), iv, 546, 551, 589  
 Ower, Lower, Upper, (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 288  
 Owers, man., ii, 121  
 Owlesbury, *see* Owslebury  
 Owles Hole (Aldershot), iv, 3  
 Owre-at-Owrebridge (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Owslebury, i, 324; ii, 66, 84, 211; iii, 302, 332-5; v, 77, 528; adv., iii, 335; char., iii, 335; ch., iii, 335; man., iii, 333; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 402  
 Owton, —, v, 540  
 Oxehey, *see* Oxehey  
 Oxenbourn, tithing (E. Meon), iii, 64  
 Oxenbourn Down, iii, 64, 85  
 Oxenbridge, man., ii, 114  
 Oxenbridge, Edw., iv, 290 n, 295; Godard, iv, 291; (Sir) Rob., iv, 288, 289, 290 n, 291, 295, 296, 316; Will., iv, 295; fam., iv, 409  
 Oxeneford, Eyas de, iii, 155  
 Oxeney [Oxene] (Kingsley), ii, 515, 516  
 Oxehey (Lymington), iv, 646; v, 470  
 Oxford, bp. of, iv, 518  
 Oxford, Eliz., ctss. of, ii, 478; earls of: Aubrey de Vere, ii, 440; iv, 632, 636; Rob. de Vere, ii, 147; iii, 483, 487  
 Oxford University, ii, 146; v, 249  
 Oxlease (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Oxney, riv., *see* Slea  
 Oxsen, John, iv, 64  
 Oyley, d., Chris., v, 274; Sarah, v, 274  
 Oysell, John, iii, 214; Nich., iii, 214  
 Oyster industry, v, 265, 468  
 Pace [Paice], Eliz., iii, 293; John, iii, 485; Rich., iv, 506; Thos., iii, 293, 294; iv, 413; v, 114 n  
 Pack & Chapman, bellfounders, iv, 557; v, 65  
 Packham House (Fordingbridge), iv, 568  
 Pacy, Thos., ii, 67; v, 327 n  
 Paddon, Capt. Geo., v, 388; John E., iii, 216; Jos., iii, 215; Mary A., iii, 216; Rob., iii, 83, 96, 98, 105, 125  
 Padnell (Blendworth), iii, 84  
 Padwick [Padwicke], Will., iii, 99, 130, 134, 168; —, v, 544, 546, 555  
 Padworth (Berks), ii, 227; man., iv, 160  
 Page [Paye], Geo., v, 517; Greg., iii, 114; Harry, v, 367; Joan, iii, 337; iv, 180 n; John, iv, 83; Jonas, v, 32; Jos., iv, 140; Walt., v, 163; (Rev.) Will., iii, 337; iv, 180 n, 229  
 Pageham, *see* Ap Adam and Pageham  
 Pagen, iv, 616  
 Paget [Pagett], Barbara, iii, 431; Dulcebella, iv, 557; Jas., iii, 431, 436  
 Pagglesham [Pagelham], John, iii, 68; Will., iii, 114  
 Pagham, man. (Arreton), v, 146  
 Pagham [Pageham] (de), Agnes, iv, 8 n; Alice, ii, 512; iv, 8; John, iii, 150, 227; iv, 8, 536 n; v, 146; Laur., ii, 512; iii, 150, 168; iv, 8, 28; Mary, v, 146; Parnel, iv, 28; Phil., iii, 150; iv, 8, 28; Will., iii, 150, 226; iv, 8 n; v, 146; *see also* Ap Adam  
 Pagles Green (Hartley Mauditt), ii, 508  
 Pagnell, *see* Paynel  
 Paice, *see* Pace  
 Pain [Paine], Chas., v, 541; C. E., v, 541; H. G., iii, 136; John, v, 558; Mary E., iii, 394; *see also* Payne  
 Painholt Wood (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Painshill (Lockerley), iv, 500, 502  
 Painshill Farm (Lockerley), iv, 502  
 Pairok, Maud de, iii, 406  
 Pak, Rich., v, 213  
 Pakenham, Constance, v, 247; (Sir) Edm., ii, 479, 492, 495; iii, 169; v, 247, 248; Edw. M., iv, 54; Eliz., ii, 492; Hugh, iv, 42, 43; Joan, iv, 42, 44; Sir John, ii, 479, 492; iii, 169; iv, 42, 44; v, 247; Kath., ii, 492; Marg., ii, 492; iii, 169; v, 247; Thos., iv, 54; fam., arms, ii, 495  
 Palace Gate Farm (Odiham), iv, 91  
 Palace House (Beaulieu), iv, 650  
 Palaeolithic man, i, 34, 253  
 Palavicino, Sir Horatio, v, 377  
 Paley, Fred. A., v, 134  
 Palk, Col. Edw. A., iv, 546, 550  
 Pallance Gate (Northwood), v, 268  
 Palliser, Sir Hugh, v, 394  
 Palmer [Palmarius, Paumer] (le), Alice, iii, 536; Anne, v, 172; Chas., v, 208 n; Eliz., v, 208 n; Eust., iv, 104; Frances, iii, 90, 98; iv, 255; Jas., iv, 601; Jas. N., iv, 601; John, iv, 154, 215, 255, 424, 604; v, 76, 459; Kath., iii, 299; Mary, iv, 154; Owen, v, 23; Rev. Rich., v, 168; Rob., iv, 123; Roundell, ii, 357, 358, 521; iii, 8, 10, 15, 16; v, 5; Thos., v, 494; Will., iv, 176  
 Palmers [Binsted], ii, 484  
 Palmer's Ford (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Palmer's Hill (Burghclere), iv, 277  
 Palmerston, vscts., iv, 452, 468, 469, 554; Hen., iv, 412 n, 454; Hen. J., iii, 437; iv, 454, 455, 456, 459, 460; v, 256  
 Palmes, Anne (Lady), iv, 104; Brian, iv, 69; v, 118; (Sir) Fran. iv, 51, 69, 71, 104, 107, 212, 276; v, 118; (Sir) Guy, iv, 69, 276; v, 118; John, v, 118; Mary, iv, 107  
 Palshyd, Rich., iii, 178  
 Palton (de), Eliz. (Lady), iv, 526, 628; Giles, iv, 551; Joan, Lady, iv, 551; Sir John, iv, 551; Rob., iv, 554; (Sir) Will., iv, 526, 551, 628  
 Paltons (Copythorne), *see* Paultons  
 Pamber, ii, 376; iv, 34, 35, 113, 167, 231, 233, 236, 238, 276, 415, 416, 433-5; adv., iv, 435; char., iv, 234, 435; ch., iv, 435; man., iv, 433; Nonconf., iv, 435; pop., v, 439  
 Pamber Common, iv, 433  
 Pamber End (Pamber), iv, 433  
 Pamber Farm (Pamber), iv, 433  
 Pamber Forest, i, 384; ii, 189, 227; iv, 45, 47, 60, 122, 139, 141, 159, 160, 166, 214, 251, 433, 434, 435  
 Pamber Priory, *see* Monk Sherborne Priory  
 Pamplyn, Rob., iv, 641  
 Pan, man. (Whippingham), v, 200  
 Pancevolt [Pancevot], man. (Headbourne Worthy), *see* Worthy Pouncefoot  
 Pancevolt, fam., *see* Pouncefoot  
 Pancraslane (Liss), iv, 84  
 Paneter, Rich. le, ii, 206  
 Panford, Edw., iii, 361  
 Pann, John, *see* Paul, John

# INDEX

- Pantesfoote, man. (Headbourne Worthy), *see* Worthy Pauncefoot
- Panton, Thos., iii, 136
- Papald, iv, 501, 517
- Paper-making, v, 489-90
- Papillon, H. P., iv, 84
- Paramur, Will., v, 470
- Parchemyner, Walt. le, v, 34
- Parco, *see* Park
- Parrell, John, v, 119
- Parfite, Rob., v, 263
- Pargiter, Sam., iv, 455
- Parham, Walt. de, iv, 468
- Paria [Parcial], Maud, ii, 132
- Paris [Parys], Alex., v, 125; Alice, ii, 137; Rob., v, 142; Thos., ii, 57
- Park, man. (Brading), v, 165, 191
- Park, tithing, W. Medine, v, 210
- Park [Parco], (atte, de), Christine, iv, 407; C. J., iii, 130; Joan, iii, 485; v, 228; John, iv, 406, 407, 408; J. C., iii, 130; Lucy, v, 228; Thos., v, 228; Walt., v, 142; Will., iii, 96; v, 142; *see also* Parkes
- Park Copse (Kingsclere), iv, 253
- Park Corner (Heckfield), iv, 44
- Park Corner (Itchel), iv, 6
- Parker, (le, the), Aline, iv, 7 n; Denise, iv, 7 n; Geo., iii, 167, 240, 316; Hugh, iv, 90, 94; Sir Hyde, v, 399; Isabel, iv, 572; Joan, iv, 9; John, iv, 7 n, 572, 573; Mary D., v, 264; Rob., iv, 88, 90, 94; Thos., ii, 167; iv, 570 n, 572; Will., iii, 376; iv, 94
- Parkers (Newnham), iv, 156
- Parkers, man. (Odiham), iv, 94
- Parkes, Will., iv, 17; *see also* Park
- Park Farm (Godshill), v, 171
- Parkhous, Will., ii, 258
- Park House (Shipton Bellinger), pop., v, 438
- Park House racing stables (Kingsclere), iv, 250; v, 546-53
- Parkhurst (Carisbrooke), v, 222, 270, 431
- Parkhurst, Mich., iv, 218; Rich., iv, 172, 414
- Parkhurst Forest, i, 385; ii, 415, 435, 441, 455, 462; v, 221, 264, 383
- Parkinson, Bridg., iii, 535; Capt., iii, 499
- Park Prewett, farm (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158, 160
- Parkridge Wood (Romsey), iv, 452
- Parkstone, Upper (Dors.), v, 134
- Park Stream, iv, 469, 472
- Park Water, iv, 540
- Parlesham (Eling), iv, 547
- Parley, tithing (Westover), v, 133
- Parley, East. (Christchurch), v, 85; adv., v, 108; chap., v, 108; man., v, 100; Nonconf., v, 109
- Parley Green (Christchurch), v, 85
- Parliamentary representation, v, 311, 355
- Parmenter, Gilb., iv, 211
- Parr [Parre], Constance, iv, 370; (Sir) John, ii, 480; iv, 370; Tom, v, 554
- Parres, Rev. John, iv, 56
- Parry, Thos., iv, 22
- Parson, Hen. B., iv, 154; *see also* Parsons
- Parsonage Croft (Facombe), iv, 318
- Parsonage Farm (Long Sutton), iv, 18
- Parsonage Farm (Newchurch), v, 177
- Parsonage Green (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63
- Parsonage Piece (Steventon), iv, 171
- Parsonage Tithing (Kingsclere), iv, 261
- Parsons, Hen., iii, 283; H., v, 398; *see also* Parson
- Parsons & Sons, motor-car makers, v, 461
- Partington [Portington], Anne, v, 97, 113; John, v, 208 n; Thos., v, 113
- Partridge, Edw., iv, 617 n
- Parvis, Nich., iv, 41
- Parvus, Alvrice, iv, 627; Hugh, iv, 626
- Parys, *see* Paris
- Pasbrigg, Edw., iv, 388 n
- Pasbures land (Kingsclere), iv, 261 n
- Paslew [Passelewe], Aveline, v, 233; Brian, v, 251; John, v, 216 n, 251, 275; Rich., v, 230; Rob., v, 32, 129; Sarah, v, 251; Will., v, 251, 275
- Pasley, Col., v, 396
- Pasquier, Jas., ii, 223, 224, 225
- Passebroc, man. (Titchfield), *see* Posbrook
- Passeflamberd, Walt. de, iii, 375
- Passelewe, *see* Paslew
- Passfield (Bramshott), ii, 491
- Pastrow, hund., iv, 308; v, 324, 331
- Pastury, le, (Romsey), iv, 452
- Paten, Joan, ii, 130
- Pathurst, John, iii, 39
- Patmore, Coventry, iv, 639
- Patney, man. (Wilts.), ii, 114
- Patney, Will., ii, 284
- Patrick (Patrickke, Patrycke), Joan, v, 181; Lawr., iii, 114; Symkyn, iii, 507; Walt., iv, 617
- Patrickssford (Eversley), iv, 33
- Patterson, Will. J., iii, 202
- Paul [Pann, Paull], Ann, iii, 207; John, iv, 421; Thos., iii, 207
- Paulet [Paulett, Polet, Powlett], Ladies: Anne, iv, 433, 456, 495, 578; Eleanor, iv, 166; Eliz., ii, 76; Kath., iv, 393; Lds., ii, 338; Chas., iv, 320, 323, 335; Chideock, ii, 76, 487, 516; iii, 270 n, 379; iv, 67, 90, 91, 549; Edw., iv, 334, 335; Fran., iv, 433; Hen., iv, 335, 339; Thos., iv, 456, 578; v, 330; *see also* Poulett
- Paulet, Agnes, iv, 393; Alicia [Alice], iii, 293; iv, 126; Anne [Ann] (Lady), iv, 73, 104, 210, 283, 339 n, 433; Aug. J. H. B., iv, 344, 385, 637; Barbara, iv, 13; Chas., iv, 46, 107, 115, 116, 117, 122, 123, 127, 139, 191 n, 192, 193, 250, 251, 321, 323, 409, 433 n, 545, 632; v, 224; Constance, iv, 116, 123, 141, 193, 370; Dulcebella, iv, 557; Edw., iv, 409; Eleanor, iii, 9, 213; iv, 125; Eliz., iii, 32, 367; iv, 13, 125, 126, 456, 494, 527, 624; Frances, iv, 323; Fran., iii, 370; iv, 183, 339; (Sir) Geo., ii, 124, 138, 151, 304, 369; iii, 293, 467; iv, 6, 13, 339, 389, 494 n, 526, 550; (Sir) Hampden, iv, 104, 345 n, 494, 495, 526, 527, 624; Harry, ii, 382; iv, 46, 117, 191 n, 251, 339, 409; v, 224; Sir Hen., iv, 196, 409, 529, 550; Hen. W. M., iv, 339; Hercules, iii, 54; Honora, iv, 433; Jane, iv, 320, 433 n; Jean Mary, iv, 46, 117; (Sir) John, ii, 56, 124, 138, 151, 215, 519; iii, 9, 367, 477, 483; iv, 36, 73.
- Paulet (*cont.*)  
115, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 126, 135, 141, 174, 179, 183, 193, 208, 210, 271, 283, 315, 334, 335, 337, 433, 434; v, 79; Kath., iv, 208, 283; Lucy, iv, 210, 283, 409; Magdalen, iv, 323; Norton, iii, 18, 32, 370; iv, 339, 550; (Sir) Rich., ii, 125, 151, 304; iii, 367, 368; iv, 179, 210, 283, 557, 624, 637; Thos., iii, 477; iv, 598; Thos. N., iv, 339 n; (Sir) Will., ii, 136, 148, 151, 445; iii, 9, 250, 251, 270, 277, 281, 285, 293, 301, 362, 368, 436, 477, 483, 484, 488; iv, 13, 36, 46, 64, 80, 107, 108, 116, 117, 120, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 132, 135, 153, 157, 179, 183, 189, 191, 192, 193, 196, 210, 243, 244, 246, 251, 255, 261, 265, 266, 320, 334, 335, 336, 339, 348, 359, 393, 397, 409, 433, 434, 460, 525, 526, 528, 539, 549, 550, 552, 554, 555, 557, 598; v, 8, 223; Capt., v, 333; fam., iv, 128, 276, 320, 344, 611, 642; arms, iii, 270, 477; *see also* Orde-Powlett and Poulett
- Paulin, Joan, v, 231; John, v, 231
- Paulsgrove chalk quarries, v, 454
- Paulsgrove Grove (Portsmouth), v, 455
- Paultons (Copythorne), iv, 546, 552
- Paumer, *see* Palmer
- Pauncefoot, Pauncefote, man. (Headbourne Worthy), *see* Worthy Pauncefoot
- Pauncefoot [Pancevolt], Bern., ii, 421; iii, 425, 504; iv, 428, 468, 469, 480; Eliz., iv, 428; Humph., iv, 428, 480; John, iv, 456; Lemuel, iv, 428, 456, 480; Maud, iv, 456; Pct., iv, 456; Rich., iv, 456; Rob., iv, 428; Thos., iv, 476, 480; Walt., iv, 456, 495
- Pauncefoot Court (King's Somborne), iv, 476
- Pauncefoot Hill, man. (Romsey), iv, 452, 456
- Paunsford, man. (Headbourne Worthy), *see* Worthy Pauncefoot
- Pauperism, v, 432, 433, 435
- Pavar, Will., v, 485 n
- Pavely [Pavilly] (de), John, ii, 187; v, 187; Reg., iv, 85; Rob., v, 187
- Pavements, Roman, i, 286, 287, 288, 294, 296, 300, 304, 306, 309, 310, 363, 368; iv, 5, 60
- Pavilion court (Winchester), iv, 282 n; v, 38, 39, 48
- Pavilly, *see* Pavely
- Pavy, Rich., v, 220 n, 251
- Pawmer's Bridge (Christchurch), v, 85
- Paye, *see* Page
- Payfrere, Sir Fulk, iv, 110
- Paygnel, *see* Paynel
- Payn, v, 39
- Payne [Payn], (de), Alice, iii, 425, 450; iv, 506; And., iii, 425; iv, 450, 476; Joan, iv, 330, 459, 570, 583, 588; John, ii, 190, 191; iv, 502; Maud, iv, 547 n; Phil., v, 200; Ralph, iv, 476; (Sir) Rob., ii, 119, 459; iv, 139, 419, 422, 502; Rog., iv, 502; Sim., v, 230; Thos., iii, 483, 528; iv, 330, 459, 506, 570, 583, 588; Tom, v, 535; Will., iii, 459; iv, 547 n; v, 200; *see also* Pain
- Payne-Callwey, Ralph, v, 559
- Paynel [Pagnell, Paygnell, Paynell, Peynell] (de), Beatrice, ii, 150; Eve, ii, 521; Godehead, iv, 116; Hawise, iv, 174; John, ii, 521;



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Paynel (*cont.*)  
 iii, 11; Thos., ii, 492, 521; iii, 11, 158; iv, 193, 226; Will., ii, 521; iii, 11, 17; iv, 174
- Paynes Farm (King's Somborne), *see* Pauncefoot Court
- Paynshill, ii, 159
- Paytevyn, *see* Petevyn
- Paythforlang (Carisbrooke), v, 222
- Payton, *see* Peyton
- Peace, Will., v, 486
- Peachey, (Sir) Bulstrode, ii, 513; iv, 172; Edw., iii, 293; Eliz., iv, 172; Erlysmann, iii, 293; (Sir) John, ii, 513; iv, 374, 424; Lambert, iii, 207; Will., iii, 293
- Peacock [Peacocke, Pecock], Gabriel, ii, 53, 54; Warren, v, 118; Capt., v, 535; fam., iv, 617
- Peak [Peak Tygall], man., (East Meon), iii, 71
- Peak, tithing (East Meon), iii, 63, 245
- Peake, Will., iv, 28; Lt.-Col., v, 341
- Pealeaze, —, iv, 491
- Pearce, Fran., iii, 131; Humph., v, 521; John, v, 470; Luke, iv, 324; Rob., iv, 550; v, 517, 539; Rob. C. S., iv, 546, 550; Stanley, v, 573; Zachary, ii, 115; *see also* Pearce
- Peare, Will., v, 187 n
- Pearse [Peers, Peres, Pers], Jas., ii, 375, 385; John, ii, 146; v, 329; Will., v, 539; Dr., ii, 214; *see also* Pearce
- Pearson [Pereson], Thos., v, 212; —, ii, 205; *see also* Pierson
- Pease [Pece, Pese], Edw., iv, 288; v, 177; Will., iv, 460
- Peat Pitts (Longstock), v, 454
- Pecche [Pecche, Pechie, Pechyl], (de), Barth., iii, 362; iv, 88, 129, 142, 159, 165; Eliz., iv, 142 n; Herb., iii, 362; iv, 142, 165, 231 n; Joan, iii, 362; iv, 142; (Sir) John, iii, 362; iv, 142, 165, 166, 231 n; Lambert, v, 249; Thos., ii, 119, 121
- Pece, *see* Pease
- Pecham, *see* Peckham
- Pecche, Pechie, Pechy, *see* Pecche
- Peckham [Pecham] (de), Sir Harry, v, 329; John, ii, 164, 165, 173; Maud, ii, 126; Thos., iii, 131
- Pecock, *see* Peacock
- Pedwardyn, (de), Alice, iii, 378; Sir Rob., iii, 379; (Sir) Rog., iii, 378, 379; Sir Walt., iii, 379
- Peel, Edm., v, 155; Sir Rob., iv, 516
- Peel Common (Fareham), v, 542
- Peers, *see* Pearce
- Peeter, Hen., iv, 214; Kath., iv, 214
- Peirson, *see* Pierson
- Peisford (Lymington), iv, 639
- Pelagus, Sim., iv, 323
- Pelecypoda, i, 103
- Pelegriani, Raymond, ii, 195, 197
- Pelham (Newton Valence), iii, 24
- Pelham, Chas. A., v, 161 n, 174, 178; Henrietta, v, 176 n; Sir John, ii, 492; v, 247; Kath., Lady, ii, 492; v, 247; fam., v, 203
- Pell, Will., iv, 301
- Pellerin, Auguste, v, 455
- Pelleue, Rich., ii, 229, 230
- Pember, Pembere, par., *see* Pamber
- Pember, Edw. H., iv, 616; G. H., v, 522
- Pemerton, *see* Pemerton
- Pembre, *see* Pamber
- Pembridge [Pembrugg], de, Amice, iv, 569; Hawise, iv, 569; Hen.,
- Pembridge (*cont.*)  
 iv, 569; (Sir) Rich., iv, 545, 569, 626, 631
- Pembroke, ctsses. of: Eleanor, iv, 53, 88, 89, 90, 360, 607; Ger- vaise, iv, 607, 609; Marg., iv, 278; earls of: iv, 198, 338, 365, 532 n, 533 n, 545; v, 338, 344; Anselm, iv, 52, 360, 474; Aymer, ii, 24; iii, 11, 17, 23, 26, 227, 239; iv, 53, 387, 513; v, 98; Gilb., iv, 77, 360, 607; Hen., iv, 587 n; John, iii, 227; iv, 52; Phil., v, 224; Rich., iv, 52, 150, 360, 607, 609; Thos., iv, 278; Will., ii, 128, 129, 422; iii, 3, 23, 26, 29, 135, 217, 356, 455; iv, 333, 360, 387, 389, 474, 544, 587 n, 591, 607, 632
- Pemerton [Pemberton], Geo., iii, 408, 417, 536; iv, 139, 356; v, 77
- Pendilton, Rich., iv, 40
- Penebere, *see* Pamber
- Penerley (Beaulieu), iv, 650
- Penfold, Eliz. P., iii, 131
- Penford, Eliz., iii, 467
- Pengelly, Sir Thos., iv, 476
- Penigstone (Milford), *see* Pennington
- Penintone, par., *see* Weyhill
- Penintune (Milford), *see* Pennington
- Penleaze, fam., v, 84
- Penley, Great, (Froyle), ii, 501
- Penn [Penne], (de la), Agatha, iv, 60; John, iv, 58, 605; (Sir) Will., iv, 605; v, 381, 382, 383
- Penna, man., *see* Pan
- Pennant, Thos., ii, 452
- Penne, la, (Harbridge), iv, 605
- Penne, fam., *see* Penn
- Pennegafor, iv, 587 n
- Pennethorne, Anne, v, 274; John, v, 274; Rose, v, 274
- Penningford (S. Damerham), iv, 586
- Pennington (Milford), iv, 603; v, 82, 116, 470, 472; chant., v, 123; ch., v, 123; man., v, 118
- Pennington [Ponyngton], (de), Ann, iv, 373; Isaac, iv, 373; John, v, 481
- Pennington Narvett, man. (Milford), v, 119, 119 n
- Pennyploft (Eversley), iv, 33
- Penros, Joan, iv, 420; John, iv, 420
- Penruddock, Chas., iv, 578; Edw., iii, 458; iv, 578, 595; Eliz., iv, 578; (Sir) Geo., iv, 578, 595; (Sir) John, iv, 578, 595; Rob., iv, 578; Thos., iv, 578
- Penton, —, v, 5
- Penton Grafton, *see* Weyhill
- Penton Lodge (Penton Mewsey), iv, 381
- Penton Mewsey, iv, 333, 352, 381-4, 395; adv., iv, 384; char., iv, 384; ch., iv, 383; man., iv, 381; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 402; iv, 384
- Pentridge (Dors.), iv, 587
- Penwood (Highclere), iv, 285; v, 559
- Peny, Joan, iii, 429; iv, 392, 522 n; John, iv, 392; Rob., iii, 429; iv, 341, 392, 393, 522 n
- Penyngton Meysy, *see* Penton Mewsey
- Penyston, Fran., iv, 3
- Penyton (Dors.), ii, 159
- Pepercherfeld (Lockerley), iv, 500
- Peperlond (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158, 165
- Peperstiche Feald (Crandall), iv, 6
- Peperwhytt [Pepwhytt], Eliz., iv, 142, 143; John, iv, 641; Thos., iv, 142, 143
- Pepirlond, *see* Peperlond
- Pepyn, John, ii, 231
- Pepys, Sam., iii, 178
- Percehay [Perchehaie], Lavinia, iii, 392; Rob., iv, 266 n
- Percesoces, i, 199
- Perceval [Percival], Chas. G., iii, 78; Charlotte, v, 213; Jos., v, 78; Sir Phil., iv, 613 n; Rob., v, 213
- Percey, *see* Percy
- Perchard, John, ii, 54
- Perche, Geoff., count of, iv, 77
- Perchehaie, *see* Percehay
- Perchet, man. (Romsey), *see* Spurshot
- Percival, *see* Perceval
- Percy [Percey, Perci], (de), Alan, iii, 239; Algernon, v, 345; Eliz., iv, 651; Ellen, ii, 137; Geoff., iii, 254; iv, 493; Hen., iv, 571; Hugh, v, 186; Jas., ii, 507; Joan, iv, 440, 481; Joceline, iv, 651; Nich., iv, 150; (Sir) Thos., iv, 151, 571; v, 366; Will., iii, 237, 239, 254; iv, 440, 449, 477, 481, 493, 646; v, 114 n; fam., v, 48 n
- Perers, *see* Perrers
- Peres, *see* Pearce
- Pereson, *see* Pearson
- Pergent, *see* Peryent
- Periam (Kimpton), iv, 372
- Perient, *see* Peryent
- Perin, *see* Perrin
- Perkins, Anne, iii, 167, 240; Edm., v, 100; Fran., iii, 167, 240, 289, 373, 375; Sir Fred., iii, 277; Hen., iii, 167, 240; Jacob, v, 100; Jas. F., v, 100; Marg., iii, 167, 240; Rich., iii, 240; Thos., iii, 167, 240; fam., arms, iii, 167
- Perkinson, Rich., iii, 84
- Perman, Juliana, v, 192; Rich., v, 192
- Pern, Alf., iii, 467
- Perné, Jan, v, 491
- Perocke (Milton), v, 124
- Perot, *see* Perrott
- Perrers [Perers], (de), Alice, iii, 255; Bern., v, 33
- Perretton (Arretton), v, 140, 148
- Perretton, Old, (Arretton), v, 148
- Perrin [Perin], Chris., iii, 241, 306; Eliz., iii, 241; Hen., ii, 387; iii, 241, 305, 353
- Perrott [Perot], (de), Alice, ii, 316; iv, 199; Beatrice, iv, 543; Isabel, iv, 542; Ralph, iii, 290; iv, 543; Reg., iii, 290; iv, 542, 543; Thos. F., v, 184; T., v, 144; Will., ii, 316; iv, 199
- Perry, Jas., v, 151
- Perryam, Will., ii, 485
- Perryland, man. (Bentley), *see* Pury
- Pers, *see* Pearce
- Pershore, abbot of, v, 3
- Pershore, Rob., v, 39
- Pershute, (de), John, iv, 492; v, 273; Marg., v, 273; Maud, iv, 555; Nich., iv, 457, 492, 507, 555, 618; Pet., iv, 457, 507; Rich., iv, 456, 457, 499, 506, 507; Will., iv, 457, 555
- Persse, H. S., v, 546, 554
- Pertone, Godf., v, 305
- Peryent [Pergent, Perient], Joan, iv, 449; (Sir) John, iv, 449, 484, 623
- Peryton, *see* Perretton
- Pescod, John, iii, 12, 27, 29; Judith, iv, 444; Nich., iii, 12, 29, 293; Rich., iii, 12, 27; iv, 444; Thos., iii, 12, 27, 29
- Pese, *see* Pease



# INDEX

- Peshale, Rich. de, iii, 387  
 Peskett, —, v, 527  
 Pestour, *see* Baker  
 Petefyne, *see* Petevyn  
 Peter, king of Castile, ii, 475  
 Peter [Piers], iv, 219; v, 2; archbp. of Rouen, iv, 68; bp. of Corbavia, ii, 16, 29, 123, 213; the mercer, v, 477; of Portsmouth, v, 50; prior of Christchurch, ii, 154; of York, ii, 139  
 Peterborough, Eliz., ctss. of, v, 265 *n*  
 Peterfeud, *see* Petersfield  
 Peters, E. E., v, 146; J. C., v, 148; Sam., v, 146, 148  
 Petersfield, ii, 101, 102; iii, 82, 111-21; iv, 361; v, 311, 346, 355, 356, 423, 426, 428, 431, 434; adv., iii, 120; char., iii, 120; ch., iii, 118; inds., v, 454, 461, 475, 482, 484; man., iii, 116; mkt. and fairs, v, 416, 417; pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 402  
 Petersfield, (de of), John, iii, 253; Rog., ii, 148; iv, 85, 549  
 Peterson, Joachim, v, 172; Rob., iv, 651  
 Peterworth, *see* Pittleworth  
 Petevyn [Payteyn, Petefyne], Phil., iv, 184; Rich., ii, 48; Rob., iv, 592; Rog., iv, 592; *see* also Poitou  
 Petre, Lady, iv, 88  
 Petre, Hen., v, 535; Will., iv, 189  
 Petrefeld, Petresfeld, *see* Petersfield  
 Pett, Anne, iv, 259, 260, 374; Eliz., iv, 260, 374; John, iv, 259, 374; Pet., v, 381; Phineas, iv, 260, 374; —, v, 378  
 Petteham, *see* Putham  
 Pettry Court, *see* Potrey Court  
 Petty [Pettye], (Sir) Will., iii, 248; iv, 453, 467; v, 484; —, ii, 337; fam., v, 487  
 Petty's Brook (Sherfield), iv, 103  
 Peverell [Pevel], (de), Agnes, iii, 468, 483; v, 129; (Sir) Andr., iii, 486; iv, 282, 283; Barton, iii, 486; Dionisia, iv, 588; Edith, v, 125; Geoff., iii, 256; (Sir) Hen., iii, 468; iv, 383; v, 118, 124, 125, 129; Hugh, iv, 588; Joan, iv, 588; John, iv, 383, 551 *n*; Kath., iv, 282; v, 118; Margery, iv, 551 *n*, 588; Rich., iv, 382; (Sir) Thos., iii, 468, 486; iv, 314, 315, 383, 563, 588; v, 118, 125; Will., iii, 413, 468; iv, 383; v, 129  
 Peveseye, John de, ii, 214  
 Pevrel, v, 147  
 Pewcege, Rich., v, 484  
 Pewkes, the, (Rotherwick), iv, 99  
 Pewsey, man. (Wilts.), ii, 121  
 Pewter vessels, i, 297, 298  
 Pexall [Pexsall], Anne, iv, 166, 203; Barbara, iv, 166; Edith, iii, 213; iv, 166, 168, 169, 203; Eleanor, Lady, iv, 166, 203; Eliz., iv, 166; John, iv, 169; Margery, ii, 502; iv, 166; Ralph, iii, 213; iv, 166, 168, 169, 203; (Sir) Rich., ii, 72, 474, 502; iii, 53, 213, 229; iv, 142, 166, 169, 173, 203; fam., arms, ii, 474  
 Peynel, *see* Paynel  
 Peyntour, John, v, 87; Will., v, 87  
 Peyton [Payton] (de), Eleanor, iv, 53; Sir John, iv, 53; v, 471; admiral, v, 396  
 Phelipps [Phelips], Charity, iii, 449, 451; iv, 441, 446, 447, 476, 481; Fran., v, 177; Sir Jas., iii, 449, 451; iv, 447; (Sir) Thos., iii, 449, 451; iv, 441, 446, 447; fam., arms, iii, 449  
 Phelps, Rich., ii, 515; iv, 29; —, iv, 592  
 Philibert, de, John, iv, 121; Phil., iv, 360  
 Philip IV, of France, v, 362  
 Philip II, of Spain, v, 376  
 Philip, abbot of Quarr, ii, 139  
 Philippa, queen, ii, 43, 203, 485; iii, 506; iv, 89, 379, 501, 515, 516, 545, 627, 631, 633  
 Phillater, Edw., v, 469  
 Phillips [Philip, Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Philipps], Anne, iii, 120; Avis, iv, 49; Awsten, iv, 133; Fran., v, 141 *n*; Hen., iv, 49; John, iv, 481; v, 316; John Rouse, iii, 54; Lionel, iv, 94, 99, 100; Maria, iv, 313; Prudence, iv, 49; Rich., ii, 301; Susan M., v, 120; Will., ii, 315; iv, 558, 634; Rev. W. J. G., iv, 558  
 Philpotts, J. S., ii, 365  
 Philp, Rich., iv, 33 *n*; Thos., iv, 33 *n*  
 Philpot [Philpott, Philpote, Phyllpot, Phylpot], Agnes, iv, 388, 389; Anne, iv, 617; Eliz., ii, 125; iii, 484; iv, 390; (Sir) Geo., iii, 407, 421, 484; iv, 339, 353, 388, 390, 617; v, 182; (Sir) Hen., iii, 486; iv, 388, 617; Jas., v, 461; (Sir) John, ii, 72; iii, 289, 407, 421; iv, 339, 351, 363, 380, 388, 617; v, 119, 182; Mary, iv, 353; (Sir) Pet., ii, 72, 125; iii, 407, 486; Thos., iii, 407; iv, 388, 617; v, 182; Will., iv, 507; fam., v, 280 *n*; arms, iii, 289, 407, 484  
 Phipps, Rev. Jas., iv, 76  
 Phitelet, iv, 561 *n*  
 Phoenix Green (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79  
 Phyllpot, Phylpot, *see* Philpot  
 Phytophaga, i, 118  
 Piccadilly Hill (Monk Sherborne), iv, 231  
 Picheford, Geoff. de, iv, 215  
 Pickard [Pycarde], Denise, iv, 7 *n*; John, iv, 498; Rob., iv, 7 *n*  
 Picked Post (Fordingbridge), iv, 559  
 Pickelswade (Christchurch), v, 97 *n*  
 Pickering, Ant., iv, 93; Bridg., iv, 93; Constance, iv, 93 *n*; Leonard, iv, 370; Nath., iv, 94; Miss, iv, 370  
 Picket Close (Ryde), v, 178  
 Picket Post (Ringwood), iv, 607  
 Pickett, J., v, 458  
 Pickford Hill (Kimpton), iv, 372  
 Picot, iv, 561 *n*, 570  
 Picquigny, Vidame of, iii, 166  
 Piddle, Little, man., ii, 156  
 Piddleton, man., ii, 156  
 Pidele, de, Margery, v, 188; Rob., v, 188  
 Pidford (Arreton), v, 140, 247 *n*, 248  
 Pie, *see* Pye  
 Pierrepont, Eliz., iv, 494, 522; Evelyn, iv, 494, 497 *n*, 522; Hen., iv, 509; Rob., iv, 494, 522; Will., iv, 494, 522  
 Piers, *see* Peter  
 Pierson [Peirson], John, iii, 235, 334, 443; *see* also Pearson  
 Pigeon, John, iii, 409; Petronilla, ii, 151; Will., iv, 266  
 Pigott, Baron, iv, 104  
 Pigott [Pigot], Rev. Botry, iii, 363; Rich., iii, 395; Mrs., iv, 103 *n*  
 Pigs, v, 501, 506; price of, v, 494, 495  
 Pikadoles Copyce (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 319, 320  
 Pike, Anne, iv, 196; Chas., v, 518; Geo., iv, 196; Will., iii, 200; v, 155, 172, 182; —, v, 229; fam., v, 173; *see* also Pyke  
 Pikedelonde-juxta-Dounam (Kimpton), iv, 372  
 Pike's Hill (Lyndhurst), iv, 631  
 Pikestaff, Sim., v, 29  
 Pilcot (Dogmersfield), iv, 72, 73, 109; man., iv, 73; mill., iv, 72, 73  
 Pile, Lucy, iv, 62; Rich., iv, 226; Thos., iv, 22; *see* also Pyle  
 Pilersehacche (Odiham), iv, 88  
 Pilesdone, de, Emma, iv, 8; Ivo, iv, 8; John, iv, 8  
 Pilfold, Rich., iii, 207  
 Pilgrim's Copse (Ashe), iv, 198  
 Pilgrim's Copse (Micheldever), v, 418  
 Pilgrim's Farm (Burghclere), iv, 277  
 Pilgrim's Palace (East Tisted), v, 418  
 Pilgrims' Place (East Tisted), v, 418  
 Pilkington, Chas., ii, 356  
 Pillcroft (Hartley Mauditt), ii, 508  
 Pillebridge (Aldershot), iv, 3  
 Pilley, man. (Boldre), iv, 615, 618; v, 81  
 Pilley (de), Rich., iv, 618; Rog., iv, 618, 621  
 Pillhill, brook, iv, 334, 335, 359, 360, 379, 380, 387  
 Pilot Hill (Facombe), iv, 314  
 Pimperne, man. (Dors.), ii, 169, 172  
 Pimperne, Thos. de, ii, 170, 172  
 Pince, John, ii, 167  
 Pincerna, *see* Butler  
 Pinchey, Thos., ii, 87  
 Pincke [Pyncke], Eliz., iv, 180; Hen., iv, 82, 180, 181; John, iv, 82, 222; Rich., iv, 243; Rob., iv, 180; Thos., iv, 180; Walt., iv, 180, 222; Will., iv, 180 *n*, 181, 222; *see* also Pinke  
 Pindar [Pynder], Geo., iv, 16; Thos., iii, 270  
 Ping, Jonathan, v, 5  
 Pinhoe, man. (Devon.), iii, 20  
 Pinhorn, John, v, 274  
 Pinke [Pink, Pynke], (Sir) John, iii, 40, 58, 353, 394; v, 79; Rog., ii, 315, 327; Thos., ii, 482; *see* also Pincke  
 Pinkerton, John, v, 452 *n*  
 Pinkney, Walt. of, v, 303  
 Pinnock, Rev. Jas., iv, 83; John, bp. ii, 202; —, v, 461  
 Pinth, John, iii, 306  
 Pipson, le, (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Pirifist, Pet. de, iv, 247  
 Pirishute, *see* Spurshot  
 Pisa, Al. of, ii, 193  
 Pistar, *see* Baker  
 Pistell, Sarah, iii, 241; Will., iii, 241  
 Pistes, de, Rog., iv, 422, 499; Walt., iv, 422  
 Pistor, *see* Baker  
 Pitchorn (Kingsclere), iv, 267  
 Pit-dwellings, i, 260, 262, 263  
 Pithouse (Sopley), v, 128, 130 *n*  
 Pitman, *see* Pittman  
 Pit's Enclosure (New Forest), i, 326  
 Pitt (Hursley), iii, 401, 417, 421; v, 530  
 Pitt [Pitte, Pytt], Anne, iv, 62, 101; Chris., iv, 61, 62; Dionysia, iv, 61; Edith, iv, 61, 62; Edw., iv, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 141; Elia, ii, 124; Eliz., iv, 61, 62; Frances, iv, 62; Fran., iv, 61,

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

Pitt (*cont.*)

62; Geo., iii, 39, 414; iv, 22, 46, 51, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 101, 216, 485; Hen., iii, 298; Jane, iv, 61, 62; John, iv, 61, 62, 614; Kath., iv, 61, 62; Lora, iv, 62; Lucy, iv, 22, 62; Mary, iv, 62; Nich., iv, 62; Rachel, iv, 61, 62; Rob., iv, 336; v, 93; Sam., iv, 62; Thos., iv, 62, 335, 336; (Sir) Will., ii, 99; iii, 96; iv, 43, 59, 61, 62, 64; Will. A., iv, 46; —, v, 458; fam., v, 139; arms, iii, 414; *see also* Pittis & Pitts  
Pitter, John, iii, 411; Rob., iii, 411, 413; fam., v, 558  
Pittes, *see* Pitts  
Pitt Grounds (Kingsclere), iv, 266 n  
Pittis, John, v, 264; Rich., iii, 294; R. R., v, 143; —, v, 189, 536; *see also* Pitt & Pitts  
Pittleworth, man. (Bossington), iv, 492, 508, 509  
Pittleworth Farm (Bossington), iv, 491  
Pittman [Pitman], Edm., ii, 379; iv, 94; Hugh, iv, 385; John, iv, 386; fam., iv, 387  
Pitt Place (Mottistone), v, 251  
Pitts [Pittes], Geo. F., iii, 469; Hen., ii, 77; John, ii, 315; Mrs., ii, 80; *see also* Pitt & Pittis  
Pitts Deep (Boldre), iv, 616; v, 466  
Place, man. (Nether Wallop), *see* Wallop Buckland, Nether  
Place Farm (Nether Wallop), iv, 527  
Place House (Liss), iv, 85 n  
Place House (Titchfield), iii, 220  
Place House Farm (Liss), iv, 85 n  
Place Meade (Leckford), iv, 446  
Placy, John, v, 484; Rob., v, 484  
Plague, ii, 32, 6, 264; v, 419, 426  
Plainbairn Copse (Selborne), iii, 5  
Plaitford, iv, 489, 537, 542-3; adv., iv, 543; ch., iv, 543; man., iv, 540, 541, 542; racing, v, 543; sch., ii, 402  
Plaitford Common, iv, 542, 543  
Plaitford Green (Plaitford), iv, 542  
Plaitford Wood, iv, 542  
Plaiz, Hugh de, iii, 196  
Plantagenet, Arth., *see* Lisle, vsct.; Bryget, ii, 125; Eliz., v, 247  
Plash, le, (Stockbridge), iv, 483  
Plassetts (Upper Clatford), iv, 360  
Plasshet, le, (Godshill), v, 173  
Plastow Green (Kingsclere), iv, 266  
Platt, T. P., ii, 493, 495  
Player, Eliz. L., v, 180; Geo., v, 180, 186; Hen., v, 178, 181; Thos., v, 178, 186; fam., v, 177  
Playfoote, John, iii, 178; Rich., iii, 193  
Playstowe (Carisbrook-), v, 222  
Playstowes (Broughton), iv, 493  
Plegmund, archbp. of Canterbury, ii, 5  
Pleistocene age, i, 253, 254, 255-6; mammal rem., i, 41, 42  
Plesseys [Plessey], (Sir) John (de), iv, 45 n, 596 n  
Plestor (Selborne), iii, 4  
Pleyford, *see* Plaitford  
Pleyinghulle (Lyndhurst), iv, 631  
Pleystowe, la, (Selborne), iii, 7  
Pliocene age, i, 22, 26-30  
Plokenet, *see* Plunkenet  
Plott House (Eccleswell), iv, 250  
Plough-shares, v, 500  
Plowden, Dorothy, iv, 248; (Sir) Edm., iii, 164, 167, 204; iv, 83, 248 n, 444; Fran., iii, 164; iv, 444; (Rev.), Jas., iv, 83, 248, 444; Jas. C., iv, 248; Jonathan,

Plowden (*cont.*)

iv, 153 n; Mabel, iii, 164, 204; Thos., iv, 83, 444; Will. H. C., iv, 247, 248  
Plugenet, *see* Plunkenet  
Plumber, le, Christine, iv, 620; Ralph, iv, 620  
Plumley Heath (Harbridge), iv, 60; Plummer, Rev. J. T., ii, 511  
Plunkenet [Plokenet, Plugenet] (de), Ad., iii, 35; (Sir) Alan, ii, 207; iii, 32, 255, 323; iv, 82, 150, 152, 206, 328, 369, 493, 547, 610, 631; Joan, ii, 207; iii, 323; iv, 328, 493; Sybil, iii, 255; iv, 328; fam., arms, iii, 324  
Plymouth, shipping, v, 362, 364, 377, 379, 382, 386, 387  
Plymouth Brethren, iv, 86, 108, 139, 497, 576, 633; v, 109, 245, 291  
Poblyngesperke (Bramley), iv, 141  
Pococke [Pocock], Ellen, ii, 69; Sir Geo., v, 100; John, v, 287 n; Rob., ii, 385; T., iv, 272; —, v, 392  
Podenhale, de, Joan, iv, 148; (Sir) John, iv, 148, 318  
Podmore, E. B., v, 523; Rob. B., v, 541  
Podney, Little, (Christchurch), v, 85  
Podney Magna (Christchurch), v, 85  
Poer, *see* Poore  
Point Gate (Portsmouth), v, 461 n  
Poirson, Nich., v, 382  
Poitou, Rog. of, iv, 314; *see also* Petevyn  
Pokesdown (Bournemouth), v, 83, 109, 133, 134, 135  
Pokesole, tithing (Farcham), iii, 209  
Pokon House (Longstock), iv, 449  
Poland Farm (Odiham), iv, 93, 94  
Poland Mill (Odiham), iv, 87, 92, 93  
Polayn, *see* Poleyn  
Poldon, Will. de, v, 279  
Pole, Lady Marg., iii, 105, 135, 411; iv, 608; v, 92, 219  
Pole, (atte, de la), Abra., v, 520; Alice, ii, 519, 521; iii, 370; iv, 395; Arth., v, 247; Aubree, iv, 521, 522; Cath., (Lady) iv, 395, 454 n, 608; Sir Chas., iv, 256, 271, 272, 276; Constance, Lady, v, 247, 249 n; Edm., ii, 519, 522; iv, 399; Eleanor, iv, 260; Eliz., iv, 34; (Sir) Geoff., ii, 125; v, 247, 249 n, 324; Jane, iv, 454 n; John, ii, 283, 366; iii, 9, 415; iv, 130, 224, 296 n, 318 n, 579; Marg., iv, 34; Mary, ii, 125; iv, 260; Maud, iv, 224, 579; Mich., iv, 395; Millicent, Lady, iv, 272; Sir Pet., iv, 248, 271, 272; v, 520; Reg. (Raynolde), ii, 58, 72, 159, 162, 373; (Rev.) Rich., iii, 415; iv, 130, 248, 272, 296 n; Rob., iv, 521; Sir Thos., iv, 395, 399; Sir Walt., iv, 34; (Sir) Will., ii, 519, 521; iv, 395, 396, 399, 454 n, 545; Gen., v, 520; fam., v, 202, 248; arms, ii, 519  
Polelond (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
Polemune, *see* Polhampton  
Polet, *see* Pualet and Poulett  
Poleyn [Polayn], Amice, iv, 508; Aubrey, iv, 458; John, iv, 508, 657; v, 482; Marg., iv, 508 n, 657; Matth., iv, 458, 508; Thos., iv, 508; *see also* Pollen  
Polhampton, man. (Overton), ii, 108; iv, 197, 213-15, 218; chap., iv, 218; ch., iv, 218; cider manufacture, v, 475  
Polhampton, Rich. de, iv, 214

Polhampton Farm (Overton), iv, 210  
Political history, v, 293-358  
Pollack (S. Stoneham), iii, 481, 484  
Pollard, John, ii, 193; Lt.-Col. W. C., iv, 546, 551  
Pollard's End Copse [Pollardscroffe, Pollardyscroft] (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158, 167  
Pollen, Edw., iv, 383; Hester, iv, 473; (Sir) John, iv, 354, 357, 374, 383, 473; v, 532; Sir John W., iv, 473; Louisa, Lady, iv, 367; Sir Rich. H., iv, 357, 367, 374; Susannah, iii, 432; *see also* Poleyn  
Polling, man. (Odiham), iv, 92, 94  
Pollins (Mottistone), iv, 508  
Polmont [Polymond], John, iii, 498, 499  
Polstin, Rog., iii, 225  
Polton, Kath., ii, 135  
Polymond, John, *see* Polmont  
Polymond Tower (Southampton), *see* St. Denys' Tower  
Polyzoa, i, 97  
Pomarius, John de, ii, 220, 221  
Poncyn, John, prior, ii, 231  
Pondethed More (Yateley), iv, 21  
Ponet, John, *see* Winchester, bps. of  
Ponsales (Christchurch), v, 85  
Ponsholt, *see* Punsholt  
Pont Audener, Hen. of, iii, 506  
Pontchardun, *see* Punchardon  
Pont de l'Arche [Ponte Arche], de, Maud, ii, 160; Ralph, iv, 387 n; Rob., iii, 23, 26, 29, 372, 375, 377; iv, 387, 513; v, 304; Will., ii, 160; iii, 23, 26, 375, 377; iv, 387; v, 21, 302  
Pontesdowne (Sydmonton), iv, 250, 254  
Pontoise, John of, *see* Winchester, bps. of  
Ponyngton, *see* Pennington  
Poole [Pool, Poule], Constance, v, 219; Esther, iv, 26; Sir Geoff., v, 219; Jane, iv, 604; John, ii, 185; iv, 604; Nich., iii, 310; Thos., iv, 604; Will., iv, 518  
Pooley [Pullic], Alice, iv, 318; Fran., iv, 318; John, ii, 290  
Poolhampton Farm, *see* Polhampton Farm  
Poore [Poer, Poor, Pore], (le), Agnes, ii, 222; Aline, iv, 427; Edm., v, 69; Eliz., iv, 296; Geoff., iv, 296; Herb., ii, 226; iii, 59, 60; John, iv, 447; Rich., ii, 226; iii, 59; iv, 314, 380; Rob., iv, 296; Maj. R. M., v, 575; Will., iii, 207, fam., iv, 354  
Poors (Upper Clatford), iv, 361  
Poors Common, v, 84  
Poorsland (Basing), iv, 115  
Pope, John, iv, 639; v, 144, 151; Rich., iv, 363; Rog., ii, 181  
Popham, (de, of), Agnes, iv, 165; Alex., iv, 389; Alice, ii, 484; Edw., iv, 165; Eliz., ii, 484; iii, 358; iv, 418, 522; v, 280; Sir Fran., iv, 389; Gilb., ii, 484; iii, 21, 398; Grace, v, 160, 280; Helena, Lady, iv, 389; Hen., ii, 484; iii, 21, 398; iv, 521, 588, 646; v, 228; (Sir) John, ii, 272, 484, 485; iii, 358, 398; iv, 186 n, 522, 562, 646; v, 151, 160, 195,



# INDEX

- Popham (*cont.*)  
 199, 206, 228 n, 280; Marg., iv, 418, 647; Maigery, ii, 484; Mary, v, 195, 206; Maud, iv, 418; Phil., iii, 358; iv, 418; Rob. [Rog.], ii, 121, 170, 484, 488; iii, 21, 241, 398; v, 312; Sarah, v, 280 n; Sibill, iv, 588; v, 228; Steph., ii, 484; iii, 21, 398; iv, 522; v, 228 n, 270; fam., iv, 524; v, 155, 173, 182, 281; arms, iii, 369
- Popham Beacons, iv, 198
- Popham Down Copse (Woodman-cott), iv, 186
- Popinjay, Rich., iii, 178; v, 225
- Population returns, v, 435-50
- Porcher, —, ii, 356
- Porchester, par., *see* Portchester
- Porchester, Ld., *see* Carnarvon, earl of
- Porchester, Edw. of, ii, 155
- Porchfield (Newtown), v, 265, 268
- Pordale, Rich., v, 485 n
- Pore, *see* Poore
- Porifera, i, 92
- Porsey, *see* Portsea
- Port, v, 293, 294
- Port, de, le, Ad., ii, 3, 187, 223, 226, 240, 496; iii, 271, 414; iv, 50, 116, 146, 150, 152, 158, 159, 176, 184, 189, 231, 238, 344, 373, 435; v, 304; Alice, v, 220 n; Emma, iii, 239; Hawise [Had-wise], ii, 226; iii, 192; Hen., ii, 216, 226; iii, 192, 271, 386; iv, 115, 145, 153, 159, 231, 238, 240, 242, 373; Hub., iv, 149; Hugh, ii, 226, 484, 492, 496; iii, 8, 9, 68, 123, 142, 145, 171, 192, 227, 229, 234, 246, 269, 358, 360, 366, 372, 383, 392, 397, 414, 425, 458; iv, 35 n, 39, 45, 63, 74, 115, 117, 121, 123, 127, 141, 145, 150, 158, 160, 174, 179, 184, 188, 195, 208 n, 225, 227, 228, 231, 240, 247, 255, 256, 257, 267, 268, 337, 339, 341, 342, 358, 372, 373, 396, 419, 420, 457 n, 502, 510, 513, 525, 532, 547, 549, 559, 561, 564, 579, 584, 618, 625; v, 97, 100, 124, 129, 130, 135; Joan, iii, 96; John, ii, 226, 496; iii, 192, 239, 386; iv, 45, 46, 47, 116, 117, 127, 148, 153, 160, 232, 255 n, 269, 332 n, 337, 338, 510, 579; v, 220 n, 304; Mabel, ii, 226; iv, 116; Maud, iv, 116; Phil., iv, 338; Rog., ii, 23, 224; iv, 150, 151, 176, 178; Sibyl, ii, 226; Thos., iv, 337, 338, 513; Will., ii, 496; iii, 96, 269; fam., iv, 340 n; arms, iii, 192
- Portal, (de), Lieut.-Col. Bertram P., iv, 211; Charlotte, Lady, iv, 209; Sir Gerald, iv, 209; Harry, iv, 208, 209; Hen., iii, 480; iv, 209, 213, 282; v, 489, 490; Jean F., v, 489; John, iv, 200, 209, 216; v, 490, 538 n; Jos., iv, 198, 200, 209, 213, 283, 320; v, 490; Melville, iv, 200, 209, 210, 216, 282; Col. Rob., iv, 198, 200; (Sir) Will., iv, 200, 208, 213; v, 490; Sir Will. W., iv, 210, 213, 215, 216, 225, 229, 283, 285; Sir Wyndham S., ii, 470; iv, 140, 209, 225, 283; v, 490; W., v, 521; —, v, 537
- Portbury [Portbyri], man. (Somers.), ii, 169, 172; iv, 645
- Portchester, ii, 32, 76, 96, 164, 181, 186; iii, 140, 151-61; iv, 346; v, 85 n, 307, 319 n, 328 n, 360, 365, 368, 400; adv., ii, 20,
- Portchester (*cont.*)  
 21; iii, 161; char., iii, 161; ch., ii, 241, 247; iii, 159; man., iii, 158; pop., v, 441; Rom. rem., i, 324, 326, 328-30, 346; iii, 154; v, 359; sch., ii, 402
- Portchester, Edw. of, ii, 155
- Portchester Castle, ii, 166, 328-30; iii, 151-58; iv, 373; v, 462, 463
- Portchester Forest, ii, 189; iii, 158
- Porter (le), John, iii, 146; v, 546; Rich., v, 50; Mrs., iv, 547; —, v, 197
- Portesmoutha, *see* Portsmouth
- Porteus, Beilby, ii, 197; v, 65
- Portewey (Overton), iv, 211
- Portfield (Christchurch), v, 83, 85, 86
- Portington, *see* Partington
- Portland, Isle of, (Dors.), iii, 87
- Portland, Frances Weston, ctss. of, iv, 470; v, 339; Eliz. Bentinck, dchss of, iii, 466; iv, 450; dks. of, ii, 181; iv, 250, 640 n; v, 547, 551, 553, 555; Hen. Bentinck, iii, 279; iv, 450; Will. Bentinck, iii, 466; Will. H. Cavendish, iv, 450; earls of:—Jerome Weston, iv, 470; v, 224, 225, 337, 338; Rich. Weston, v, 54, 157, 224
- Portland Cement Manufacturers, v, 268
- Portland, Thos., ii, 157, 158
- Portlandis, Ralph de, *see* Revelendus
- Portman, vsct., v, 134
- Portman, Sir Hen., iv, 456; Sir Hugh, iv, 456; Sir John, iii, 106; iv, 456; Sir Will., iv, 456
- Porton (Wilts.), ii, 159; iv, 406 n
- Porton, de, Geoff., iv, 501, 519, 524; Rob., iv, 519, 524
- Port-reeves Meadow (Overton), iv, 212
- Portrenemed [Portrevenmede], (Christchurch), v, 85, 87 n
- Portsdown, hund., iii, 140; v, 324, 328 n, 356
- Portsdown Hill, iii, 172; v, 455
- Portsea, ii, 73, 101, 102, 168, 486; iii, 130, 140, 141, 172, 191; v, 400, 412 n, 425, 430, 434, 455; adv., ii, 21, 291; iii, 197; char., iii, 201; ch., iii, 197; man., ii, 182, 186; iii, 192; pop., v, 450; printing, v, 461; racing, v, 543; salt ind., v, 470
- Portsea, (de, of), Ad., iii, 192; Adeliza, iii, 414; And., iii, 192, 194, 414; iv, 457; Bald., ii, 226; iii, 192, 414; Rich., iii, 192, 414; iv, 457
- Portsea barriers, v, 536
- Portsmouth, ii, 93, 98, 102, 139, 154, 165, 168, 203, 207, 291, 386; iii, 140, 172-202; v, 259, 293, 306, 311, 312, 318, 319, 324, 328 n, 329, 335, 338, 349, 353, 356, 359-408, 409, 423, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 432, 433, 450, 546, 576; char., iii, 200; chs., iii, 191, 197; dockyard, iii, 173; v, 370, 372, 380, 385, 387, 391, 398, 402-8, 458; God's House, *see* that title; ind., v, 451, 461, 468, 469, 474; mkts. and fairs, iii, 182, 183; v, 416; Nonconf., iii, 199; pop., v, 450; racing, v, 543; Rom. Caths., iii, 199; schs., ii, 387, 390, 391, 402, 403
- Portsmouth, Louise, dchss. of, iii, 184; earls of: iv, 287, 288, 289, 290, 296, 371, 434, 534, 611; v, 554; Isaac N. Wallop, iv, 532;
- Portsmouth (*cont.*)  
 John Wallop, iii, 361; iv, 146, 289, 409; v, 224, 289; Newton Fellows, iv, 289; v, 521; Newton Wallop, iv, 146, 147, 409
- Portsmouth, (de, of), Edm., iv, 139; Nich., ii, 208; Piers, v, 50
- Portsmouth and Arundel Canal, v, 452
- Portswood, iii, 481, 487, 491; v, 454; priory, *see* St. Denis, priory of, (Southampton)
- Portus Adurni, i, 330
- Port Way, iv, 299
- Posbrook [Posbroke, Postbrook], man. (Titchfield), ii, 186; iii, 228
- Posingworth, John de, iv, 450
- Potbottom Farm (Laverstoke), iv, 222
- Potbridge, iv, 109
- Potenaesland (Heckfield), iv, 45
- Potenger [Pottinger, Potynger], John, ii, 259, 325, 331, 366; v, 30; Rich., iv, 19
- Poteria, de, Jas., iv, 531; John, iv, 531 n; Matt., iv, 530, 531, 532; v, 304 n
- Pothecary, Frank, iv, 525, 527; Walt., iv, 527; —, iii, 437
- Potier, Claude, v, 491
- Pottery Court (Over Wallop), iv, 532
- Potte, la, (Odiham), iv, 93, 94
- Potter's Fore, Little, (Itchel), iv, 6
- Pottery, v, 454, 490; A.S., i, 396; Brythonic, i, 262; Jutish, i, 387; Rom., i, 268, 275, 284, 288, 289, 290, 294, 295, 297, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 318, 326, 327, 328, 334, 341, 345, 347, 348, 349, 370
- Pottery Common (Grately), iv, 371
- Pottery Drove (Over Wallop), iv, 530
- Pottery Farm (East Wellow), iv, 535
- Pottery Field (Over Wallop), iv, 530
- Pottinger, *see* Potenger
- Potts, Rog., v, 143
- Potynger, *see* Potenger
- Poukelond (Bentley), iv, 27
- Poukelond (Longstock), iv, 449
- Poule, *see* Poole
- Poulett, Will. Hen., earl, v, 527; Ann, Lady, v, 168; John, Ld., v, 168
- Poulett, W. P., v, 507, 513, 514, 523; *see also* Orde-Powlett & Paulet
- Poulner (Ringwood), iv, 606, 612, 613, 632
- Poulner, North, (Ringwood), iv, 606
- Poulter, J., ii, 357
- Poultons (Overton), iv, 215
- Poultry, price of, v, 495, 496
- Pounde (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321
- Pounde [Pound, Pownde], Ant., iii, 54, 124, 131, 150, 242; v, 174, 237 n; Eliz., ii, 516; iii, 149, 163; iv, 194; Ellen, v, 237 n; Hen., iii, 149; Honor [Honora], iii, 131; v, 174; (Sir) John, ii, 516; iii, 124, 150, 242; iv, 194; v, 174; Kath., v, 174; Mary, v, 174; Mercy, iii, 124; Rich., iii, 54, 124, 242; v, 174; Thos., iii, 124, 149, 150; v, 237; Will., iii, 54, 124, 149, 163, 242; v, 174, 326; fam., arms, iii, 53
- Poundesolte, man., *see* Punsholt
- Pounds [Poundes], John, iii, 202; Thos., ii, 86
- Pounteslondes (Christchurch), v, 85
- Poussant, John, ii, 222
- Poveray, Ad., v, 48



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Powderham (Crandall), i, 346  
 Powell [Ap Hoel, Powell], Capt.  
     Buckworth, v, 569; Emma, v,  
     213; Harcourt, v, 213; Maj.  
     Hen. L., v, 84; Hen. M., v, 573,  
     574; John, iv, 611; John H., v,  
     213; Joshua, iv, 658; Lewis, v,  
     92 n; Mary A., v, 213; Thos., v,  
     213; Will. M., iv, 631; —, ii, 339  
 Power, John, iv, 450; Thos., iv, 289  
 Powerscourt, Rich. Wingfield, Ld.,  
     iii, 161  
 Powes, Emma, ii, 130  
 Powleslane (Newport), v, 262  
 Powlett, *see* Paulet and Poulett  
 Powling Meade (Odiham), iv, 88  
 Pownall, Capt. Philemon, v, 391  
 Pownde, *see* Pound  
 Powney, Maj. Cecil du P., iii, 334;  
     Rev. Hen., iv, 369, 384, 530  
 Powys, Eleanor, Lady, iv, 427, 430;  
     Lds.: Edw. Charlton, ii, 475;  
     iv, 347, 348, 427, 430; Edw.  
     Grey, ii, 475; John Grey, ii, 475,  
     476; iv, 347, 348  
 Poyley (de), Annora, v, 262; Hen.,  
     v, 262; John, v, 262; Jordan,  
     v, 262; Will., v, 262  
 Poynet, John, *see* Winchester, bps.  
     of  
 Poynings [Poynings] (de), Sir  
     Adrian, iv, 97; Alice, iv, 116,  
     159, 193, 194; Constance, iii,  
     9; iv, 116, 193; Eleanor, iv, 159;  
     Sir Hugh, iv, 116, 159; Isabel, ii,  
     496; iii, 9, 59, 239, 269; iv, 116,  
     141, 159, 193, 337, 372, 433;  
     v, 98; Joan, ii, 496; iv, 116, 141,  
     193, 194; Sir Luke, ii, 496; iii,  
     239, 269; iv, 116, 141, 159, 193,  
     337, 372, 433; Mary, iv, 97;  
     Philippa, iii, 227; (Sir) Thos., ii,  
     228, 496; iii, 227, 263, 269; iv,  
     97, 116, 141, 159, 193, 337, 388,  
     433; fam., arms, ii, 497; iii, 263  
 Poynter, John, iv, 443; v, 484  
 Poyntz (de), Fran., iv, 604; Jane,  
     iv, 604; Sir John, iv, 604; v,  
     118; Sir Nich., iv, 456; Will. S.,  
     iii, 78; —, v, 514  
 Poyntz-Sanderson, Mrs., iii, 144  
 Praeres, Rob. de, v, 304 n  
 Prallingworth, iii, 209, 217  
 Pranel, Agnes, iii, 327; —, iii, 327  
 Pratellis, de, *see* Priaulx  
 Pratt [Prat], Hen., ii, 486; John,  
     iv, 643; v, 29, 460; Rich., iii, 344  
 Pratt's Down (Hurstbourne Priors),  
     iv, 288  
 Preaux, *see* Priaulx  
 Preishawe, man., *see* Preshaw  
 Premslond, *see* Princelet  
 Prentis, Geo., iv, 256  
 Presbyterians, ii, 515; iii, 199,  
     534; iv, 4, 98, 266, 558, 594, 613;  
     v, 109, 132, 136  
 Preselande, *see* Presland  
 Preshaw, man. (Corhampton), ii,  
     121; iii, 251  
 Preshaw House (Corhampton), iii,  
     251  
 Presland [Preselande], Rog. de, ii,  
     127, 161  
 Press, John, v, 521  
 Presshawe, man., *see* Preshaw  
 Prestall, Isabel, iii, 387; John, iii,  
     387  
 Prestcote, John, iv, 338 n  
 Preste Candevere, *see* Preston Can-  
     dover  
 Prestetone, *see* Preston  
 Presthawe, *see* Preshaw  
 Prestlond (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Preston, man. (St. Helens), v, 188,  
     191, 212  
 Preston, Ld., iv, 345  
 Preston, (de), Alice, ii, 150; Anne,  
     v, 127; Caleb, v, 127; Chris., iv,  
     278; Ivo, v, 164 n; John, v, 161;  
     Juliana, v, 161; Kath., iv, 278;  
     Mary, iv, 105; Silvester, v,  
     211 n; Will., ii, 177  
 Preston Candover, ii, 187; iii, 355,  
     356, 371-7; iv, 66; adv., iii,  
     377; char., iii, 377; ch., iii, 376;  
     man., ii, 164, 168; iii, 372;  
     pop., v, 440; Rom. rem., i, 306,  
     344; sch., ii, 403  
 Preston Vavasour [Preston Trub-  
     ville, Preston Vavesor, Preston  
     Vavisor] (St. Helens), v, 192  
 Prestyngton, *see* Preston  
 Pretymen, Geo., *see* Tomline  
 Prevettmede (Bramley), iv, 141  
 Previttschernaker (Sherborne St.  
     John), iv, 158  
 Preymead, le, (Crandall), iv, 6  
 Priaulx [Pratellis, Preaux], (de),  
     Ingram, iv, 443; John, v, 123;  
     Pet., ii, 474; v, 290, 453, 486;  
     Will., ii, 474, 479  
 Price, Georgina, v, 158; Godf., iii,  
     84, 109, 111; O. T., v, 570;  
     Rob., iv, 484; Uvedale, iv, 484;  
     Will., ii, 387; Mrs., v, 542  
 Prickett, Will., ii, 91  
 Priddle, Little, (Whitchurch), iv,  
     300  
 Priddle, Hen. C., v, 170, 189  
 Pride, Thos., iii, 178  
 Prideaux, Nich., iii, 431, 469;  
     Rog., iii, 469;  
 Prideaux-Brune, (Rev.) Chas., iii,  
     219; v, 108; Chas. G., iii, 219;  
     Rev. Edw. S., iii, 219  
 Priestlands (Romsey), iv, 468  
 Priest Wood (Tunworth), iv, 174  
 Prince, Hen., v, 48 n; Sam., iv,  
     107, 175  
 Princelet, man. (Newchurch), v, 184  
 Prince of Wales's harriers, v, 535,  
     539  
 Printing, v, 461  
 Prior, Aubrey, iv, 460 n; Christine,  
     iii, 373; iv, 214; Edw., iv, 249;  
     Emma, iv, 548; Ingilram [Ingel-  
     ram], iii, 373; iv, 214; Jemima  
     F. S., iii, 432; John, iii, 373;  
     iv, 214, 215, 500 n, 548; Rob.,  
     iv, 460 n  
 Prior's Acre (New Forest), ii, 450,  
     451  
 Prior's Barton, man. (Winchester),  
     v, 19  
 Prior's Barton House (Winchester),  
     v, 19  
 Priorscourt, *see* Longstock with  
     Millstreet  
 Priors Dean, iii, 63; iv, 415, 423,  
     436-7; adv., iv, 437; chap., iv,  
     437; mans., ii, 164; iv, 436; pop.,  
     v, 444  
 Prior's Downe (Long Sutton), iv,  
     18  
 Prior's Freshwater (Freshwater),  
     v, 240, 242  
 Prior's Lodging (Christchurch), v,  
     95  
 Prior's Withie (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Priorswood, ii, 177  
 Priory, tithing (Andover), iv, 346  
 Priory (Odiham), iv, 87  
 Priory (St. Helens), v, 190  
 Priory Farm (Andwell), iv, 176  
 Priory Manor (Strathfieldsaye), iv,  
     61  
 Pritchard [Pritchare], Geo., iii,  
     101; John, ii, 31; iii, 101  
 Privett [Privet], iii, 63, 302, 303,  
     336; v, 295 n; adv., iii, 336;  
     Privett (*cont.*)  
     ch., iii, 336; v, 463; man., iii,  
     336; pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 403  
 Prospect (Monxton), iv, 379  
 Prosperous (Hurstbourne Tarrant),  
     iv, 319  
 Prosteton, *see* Preston  
 Prouesdell (Laverstoke), iv, 208  
 Prujean, John, iii, 487  
 Prullethorne (Abbotts Ann), iv,  
     334 n  
 Prury, man., *see* Pury  
 Pryfetesflod, *see* Privett  
 Prymesflode, *see* Princelet  
 Prynnese Mead (W. Wellow), iv,  
     535  
 Pryors Meade (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
 Pryvate, Pryvet, *see* Privett  
 Pseudo-Bombyces, i, 141  
 Pterophori, i, 153  
 Puckaster Cove (Niton), i, 318,  
     325; v, 187  
 Pucknall [Puckinhall] (Hursley),  
     iii, 401, 421  
 Puckpool, man. (St. Helens), v,  
     192  
 Puckpool [Cokepole], (de, of), John,  
     v, 192, 192 n; Sim., v, 192 n;  
     Thos., v, 192 n  
 Pudding House Farm (Headbourne  
     Worthy), iv, 426  
 Puddle, ii, 131  
 Puddletown, man., ii, 159  
 Puddletrenthide, man., ii, 121  
 Pudsey, —, v, 373  
 Puingiant, Rich., iii, 477  
 Pukenhale, *see* Pucknall  
 Pulchra Quercu, Will. de, ii, 225  
 Puller, Thos., v, 43  
 Pullie, *see* Pooley  
 Pulteney, John, iv, 646; v, 123;  
     John G. B., iv, 646; Keppel, iv,  
     616, 646, 647; v, 119, 123  
 Pulto, John de, iv, 618  
 PUNCHARD, Rob. de, iii, 415  
 Punchardon [Pontchardon, Pun-  
     chardoun], (de), Alice, iv, 605;  
     Anne, iv, 315, 316, 563; Bart.,  
     iv, 315, 318, 563 n; Eliz., iv,  
     563; Florence, iv, 315 n, 316,  
     563 n; Giles, iv, 315 n, 316;  
     Hawis, iv, 605; Hen., iv,  
     315 n, 316; John, iv, 315, 579;  
     v, 238 n; Margery, iv, 563 n;  
     Maud, iv, 224, 315, 563, 579,  
     605; Oliver, iv, 314, 315, 316,  
     317, 318, 326, 563 n, 605; v,  
     305; Philippa, iv, 315, 563;  
     Rich., iv, 315, 563, 566; Rob.,  
     iv, 315, 552, 563, 605; Sybil, iv,  
     579; Walt., iv, 315, 316; Will.,  
     iv, 563, 605; fam., iv, 604 n  
 Punchardons, *see* Faccombe Pun-  
     chardon  
 Punda, Ralph de, iii, 239  
 Punkerton's Woode (Faccombe),  
     iv, 317  
 Punsholt [Punsalls, Punsholes, Pun-  
     sold], man. (W. Meon), iii, 344  
 Pupeholemeade (Liss), iv, 84  
 Puppellebere (Priors Dean), iv, 436  
 Purbeck, Sarah, iii, 536  
 Purbrook (Farlington), iii, 148;  
     adv., iii, 151; ch., iii, 151  
 Purcell, Thos., iv, 433, 434  
 Purchas, Thos., ii, 187; Will., iv,  
     247  
 Purchier, Will., ii, 375  
 Purde, Joyce, ii, 486; Will., ii, 486  
 Purdue, John, v, 95; Will., iv, 344,  
     376  
 Purefoy, Capt. Rich. P., iii, 370,  
     375; fam., arms, iii, 375  
 Purewell (Christchurch), v, 109  
 Purkiss, —, v, 457 n

# INDEX

- Purschite, man. (Romsey), *see* Spurshot
- Purtocks (Vernhams Dean), iv, 329
- Purvis, A. B., iv, 595; Sir John B., iv, 595; John C., iv, 595; Mrs., iv, 595 *n*
- Pury, man. (Bentley), iv, 9, 28
- Pury, John, ii, 113; Will., iv, 601
- Pushall, Charlotte, v, 148; Rob., v, 148
- Puteleorde, *see* Pittleworth
- Putham, man. (Heckfield), iv, 46, 47
- Putnam, *see* Puttenham
- Putt [Putte], (de la), Rich., ii, 177; iii, 46; v, 198; Thos., ii, 339
- Putte, man. (Hambledon), iii, 242
- Puttenham [Putnam], Alice, iv, 105; Anne, iv, 105, 225; Geo., iv, 105; Hen., iii, 262; iv, 105, 232; Marg., iv, 105; Mary, iv, 225, 232; Rich., iv, 105, 142, 232; v, 135; Rob., iv, 105; v, 327 *n*; Will., iv, 105, 232
- Puttoc, Elfric, ii, 114
- Putton [Puttoun], (de), Jas., iv, 523; John, iii, 415; iv, 523; Will., ii, 193; iv, 506, 523
- Pyarde, *see* Pickard
- Pychehorne (Kingsclere), iv, 250
- Pyckereit (Milton), v, 124
- Pydeford, *see* Pidford
- Pye [Pie], Ant., iv, 110; Marg., iv, 97; (Sir) Thos., iv, 97; v, 393, 394
- Pyel, *see* Pyle
- Pyke [Pyk], Aubrey, iv, 548; (Rev.) John, iv, 394 *n*, 548; *see also* Pike
- Pykmerscotte (Faccombe), iv, 314
- Pykyndene (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Pylcote, *see* Pilcot
- Pyle [Pye], (de), Edw., iv, 371, 534; Eleanor, iv, 532; Hen., iv, 532; Jane, iv, 427; John, iv, 532; Marg., iv, 532; Thos., v, 191 *n*; Warin, ii, 231; Will., ii, 301; Dr., v, 79; *see also* Pile
- Pyle Farm (Chale), v, 148 *n*
- Pylewell Park (Boldre), iv, 616
- Pyncke, *see* Pincke
- Pyncroft (Farley Chamberlayne), iv, 443
- Pynder, *see* Pindar
- Pyngbrygge, Edw., ii, 259, 260
- Pyne, *see* Pinke
- Pynkemere (Faccombe), iv, 314
- Pynmour, le, (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158, 167
- Pynson, R., ii, 294
- Pyntun, Ad., v, 305
- Pyot's Hill (Basing), iv, 115, 123 *n*
- Pypering, John, iii, 498
- Pyulbere, *see* Puppellebere
- Pyralides, i, 144
- Pyrrye, Will., iv, 597
- Pytt, *see* Pitt
- Pytte House (Christchurch), v, 130
- Pytteney, Rich. de, iv, 590
- Quabbe, *see* Quob
- Quakers, *see* Friends, Society of
- Quarley, iv, 198, 333, 338, 344, 369, 380, 385-7; adv., iv, 386; ch., iv, 385; man., iv, 342, 385; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 403
- Quarley, Thos. de, iv, 338, 339
- Quarley Hill, iv, 385
- Quarr Abbey, i, 348; ii, 11, 37, 56, 104, 137-9; iv, 619, 620, 646, 654; v, 91 *n*, 141, 142, 143, 147, 148, Quarr Abbey (*cont.*)  
150, 151, 152-4, 155, 159, 181, 182 *n*, 184, 198, 213, 215, 230, 243, 256, 259, 261, 274, 275, 312, 418, 462, 469, 470; mill, v, 94, 135; quarries, v, 462; tanneries, v, 455; wool trade, v, 476
- Quarr House estate (Binstead), v, 152
- Quarrying, v, 462-3
- Quay Gate (Yarmouth), v, 286
- Quedementune, *see* Corhampton
- Queenes tenement, le, (Penton Mewsey), iv, 381
- Queen's Bower [Queen Bower] (Newchurch), v, 162 *n*, 184
- Queen's Camel (Somers.), *see* Camel
- Queen's College (Oxf.), ii, 203, 204, 228, 386, 495, 496; iii, 55, 386, 412; iv, 142, 145, 158, 228, 231, 238, 354, 377, 378, 379, 399, 435; v, 123, 230, 234, 263, 270, 271; arms, iii, 527
- Queen's Coppice (Melchet Park), iv, 540
- Queen's Court man., *see* Tytherley, East, man.
- Queen's Pavilion (Aldershot), iv, 2
- Queenwood College (W. Tytherley), iv, 519; v, 446 *n*
- Queenwood Farm (East Tytherley), iv, 515
- Quercu, *see* Oake
- Querle, Will., v, 242 *n*
- Queynte, *see* Quintin
- Quickthorne, —, v, 182
- Quidhampton (Overton), ii, 162; iv, 197, 200, 210, 282 *n*; chap., iv, 218; man., ii, 163; iv, 215; mills, iv, 216
- Quidhampton, fam., *see* Quidhampton
- Quidington, man., *see* Marvell
- Quin, Rich. G., iii, 469
- Quinci [Quincy], (de), Marg., iv, 607; Maud, ii, 149; Seyer, iv, 607
- Quintan's Plantation (Steventon), iv, 171 *n*
- Quintin [Queynte, Quyntyn], (de), le), Hugh, iv, 507, 616, 618; John, iv, 507; Rich., iv, 476, 507 *n*; Will., ii, 154, 155, 160; v, 109
- Quob (Titchfield), iii, 229
- Quob Copse (Titchfield), iii, 229
- Quob Farm (Titchfield), iii, 229
- Quor, Rich., v, 183
- Quydhampton [Quidhampton], Eliz., iii, 48; Iseult, iii, 48; John, iii, 48
- Quyntyn, *see* Quintin
- Qwharley, *see* Quarley
- Race Close (West Wellow), iv, 535
- Racing, v, 543
- Rackhams Meadow (Christchurch), ii, 159; v, 85, 95 *n*
- Radcliff, ii, 159
- Radcliffe, A. N., iv, 586; Rev. C. D., iii, 224; Delmé, v, 526 *n*; Eliz., iii, 224; Col. Emilius C., iii, 224; —, iv, 430; fam., arms, iii, 224; *see also* Radclyffe and Ratcliffe
- Radclyffe, Chas. J., iv, 325; (Sir) Hen., iii, 150, 189; v, 174, 177, 331; Honora, iii, 150; iv, 174; Rob., iii, 150; v, 174; fam., arms, iii, 131; *see also* Radcliffe and Ratcliffe
- Radford, Arth., iv, 561 *n*; Eliz., iv, 561 *n*; Matilda, iii, 214, 241; Thos., iii, 214, 241
- Radstock, Ld., iii, 297
- Radyng, de, John, iii, 89; Marg., iii, 89; Maud, iii, 89; Will., iii, 89; *see also* Reading
- Ragged Appleshaw (Weyhill), iv, 395
- Ragge Park Wood (Upton), iv, 330
- Ragget [Raggot], John, ii, 444; Rich., iv, 98
- Raggs, the, (Andover), iv, 321
- Railways, v, 434
- Rainald [Reginald], iv, 512; v, 159, 273 *n*, 455; bp. of Ross, ii, 153; prior of Christchurch, ii, 153, 160
- Rainer, *see* Reiner
- Raleigh, (de), Sir Edw., v, 238; Geo., v, 181, 238; Hen., v, 238; Joan, v, 200, 238; John, v, 238, 238 *n*; Mabel, v, 238; Sim., v, 201, 238; Thos., v, 146 *n*, 182, 200, 238, 238 *n*; Sir Walt., iv, 345; v, 334; Will., v, 182, 238; *see also* Winchester, bps. of; —, v, 374
- Ralph [Ralf, Raoul], iv, 145, 339, 341, 342, 351; iv, 579; v, 129; dean of Iwyneham, ii, 152, 160; prior of Andwell, ii, 222, 225; prior of Christchurch, ii, 153, 160; prior of St. Cross, ii, 222; rector of Dibden, iv, 658; reeve of Newtown, iv, 293; of Waterville, v, 304 *n*
- Ramehill Field (Overton), iv, 211
- Rammesdelle, *see* Ramsdell
- Rammesholte (Kingsclere), iv, 250
- Ramridge, man. (Weyhill), iv, 394, 395, 397; Rom. rem., i, 297; iv, 395
- Ramridge House (Weyhill), iv, 394, 395
- Ramsay, *see* Ramsey
- Ramsbury, Edm., de, ii, 156, 160
- Ramsdean (East Meon), iii, 65
- Ramsdell [Ramsdale] (Wootton St. Lawrence), iv, 219, 239; ch., iv, 242; sch., iv, 247
- Ramsey [Ramsay], Edw., v, 175, 180, 184; Jas., ii, 272; John, v, 180; Rob., v, 180
- Ramsholte (Deane), iv, 205
- Ranckhams, *see* Rackham's Meadow
- Rande, Ralph, iii, 35; Rob., iv, 622 *n*
- Randell, Chas., iv, 26; John C., iv, 21, 26; Rich., v, 115
- Randolph [Randolf, Randolph], Rev. Chas., iv, 373; Chas. F., iv, 373; Joan, iv, 199, 226; v, 118; John, ii, 128; iii, 158; iv, 199, 226; v, 118; Mary A., iv, 373; Will., iv, 366, 374
- Ranelagh, Selina, Lady, iv, 522; Arth., Ld., iv, 522
- Ranley (Milford), v, 116
- Rannulf, iv, 560
- Ransom [Ransome], John, v, 458; Mrs., iv, 139
- Rante, Rog., iv, 365
- Ranville [Raunville], de, Lucy, iii, 414, 457; Marg., iv, 457; Rich., iii, 414; iv, 457; Will., iii, 241
- Raoul, *see* Ralph
- Rascalls, *see* Rastalls
- Rashleigh, Jonathan, iii, 159, 227, 234, 235; Phil., iii, 159, 234
- Rashley, Chas., iv, 623
- Rastall [Restall], John, iii, 80; iv, 225, 226; Nich., iv, 225, 226; Rose, iv, 226, 228; Walt., iv, 226, 228
- Rastalls [Rastawells] (Church Oakley), iv, 226



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Rat (Arreton), v, 140  
 Ratcliffe, Rev. Thos., v, 177; *see also* Radcliffe and Radclyffe  
 Rath rise (Carisbrooke), v, 229 n  
 Rat Island, *see* Burrow Island  
 Rattlesden, de, Eleanor, v, 162;  
   Sir John, v, 162  
 Raudon (Carisbrooke), v, 230  
 Raumpenz, Hugh de, iv, 373  
 Raunville, *see* Ranville  
 Ravelin, iv, 254  
 Ravenesholme, John de, iv, 28 n  
 Ravenhill (Overton), iv, 211  
 Ravensbeake (Beaulieu), iv, 650  
 Ravens Cot Farm (Pamber), iv, 433  
 Ravenscroft, —, iv, 170  
 Rawden, Col., v, 341  
 Rawlins, G., v, 522; —, iv, 458 n  
 Rawlinson, Eleanor, iv, 363; John, iv, 363  
 Rawstorne, H. F., iii, 210, 214  
 Ray, Rob., iv, 81, 98  
 Raydon, grange, ii, 147  
 Raymond, prior, ii, 194  
 Raymond, Eliz., Lady, iv, 271;  
   (Sir) Jemmett, iv, 271, 272  
 Raynbird & Co., v, 459  
 Reynolds, *see* Reynolds  
 Rayny, de, John, iii, 229; Will., iii, 229  
 Raynysford, Jane, ii, 125  
 Reachmore (Bramshaw), iv, 623  
 Read [Reade, Rede, Reed], Alex., iv, 527; Alice, iv, 318; Andr., iv, 316, 318, 325, 363, 507; Anne, iv, 318; Barth., iv, 338, 339; Cecily, ii, 130; Edw., iv, 136, 317; v, 99; Eliz., iv, 278, 338; Fran., iv, 316, 317; Geo., iv, 317; Hen., iv, 316, 317, 318, 424; Innocent, iv, 278, 327, 531; John, ii, 293, 365, 366; iv, 327, 339, 384, 399, 516, 518; Marg., iv, 527; Moses, v, 339; Nich., iv, 327, 527, 531, 532; (Sir) Rich., ii, 290; iv, 316, 324, 327, 530, 531, 534; Rob., iv, 301, 316, 318, 325; v, 483; Thos., iv, 327; Will., iv, 339; *see also* Reid  
 Reading, abbot of, iv, 595  
 Reading [Redyng], John, ii, 364; v, 27; Will., iv, 349; *see also* Radyng  
 Readings (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Reading University College, v, 511  
 Rea Transport Co., v, 458  
 Rebert, Will., v, 213  
 Rebez, John de, v, 11  
 Rechesburna, *see* Rockbourne  
 Redan Hill (Aldershot), iv, 4  
 Redbridge (Millbrook), i, 380; iii, 430; v, 39, 362, 429 n, 458  
 Redbridge, hund., iv, 544; v, 324, 331  
 Redburgh, Adam de, iv, 548  
 Redcliff (Yaverland), v, 206  
 Reddysdale, Lucy, iv, 16; Rich., iv, 16  
 Rede, *see* Read  
 Rede Engge (Heckfield), iv, 45  
 Redenham, man. (Fyfield), iv, 358, 367; chap., iv, 368; Rom. rem., i, 294  
 Redenham, de, Joan, iv, 367; Rog., iv, 367; Thos., iv, 367  
 Redenham House (Fyfield), iv, 366, 387  
 Reddells (Crookham), iv, 5  
 Redhill (Medstead), ii, 483  
 Reding (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Redlands (E. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Redman, Rich., bp. of St. Asaph, ii, 185  
 Redmead (Arreton), v, 142 n  
 Redmond, —, iv, 398  
 Redrice House (Upper Clatford), iv, 359  
 Redstreet Meade, le, (Cron dall), iv, 6  
 Redvers, de, Adeliza, ii, 154; v, 164 n; Agnes, iv, 226; Bald., ii, 137, 152, 153, 154, 168, 203, 230; iv, 597, 598, 620, 622, 640, 641, 643, 645, 648; v, 83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 112, 114, 115, 123, 128, 132, 141, 152, 188, 213, 220, 232, 241, 279, 286, 303; Gerold, iv, 226; Hawise, ii, 154, 155; Hugh, ii, 168; iv, 553, 597, 598, 601; Joan, iv, 645 n; John, v, 91; Mary, iv, 645 n; Rich., ii, 152, 153, 154, 231; iv, 620, 622, 645; v, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94, 96, 98, 100, 114, 115, 123, 132, 135, 136, 141, 151, 164 n, 171, 174, 180, 184, 188, 222, 224, 227, 234, 241, 242, 256, 260, 263, 273, 284, 285, 288, 469; Will., ii, 137, 154, 203, 230; iv, 553, 640, 645 n; v, 87, 91, 94, 114, 125, 172, 183, 188, 224, 230, 234, 243, 245, 263, 270, 271, 274, 291, 470; fam., v, 305; *see also* Rivers  
 Redway, man. (Arreton), v, 148  
 Redyng, *see* Reading  
 Reed, *see* Read  
 Reedes, le, (Heckfield), iv, 45  
 Reedes (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
 Reeve [Reve, Reyve], Anne, iv, 495;  
   Chas., iv, 568; Joan, iv, 621;  
   John, iv, 621; Rob., iii, 178;  
   Rog., ii, 373; v, 42; Thos., iv, 623; v, 132, 155, 177  
 Reeves, Geo., iii, 427; Will., v, 524;  
   —, iv, 348; *see also* Ryves  
 Regge (Eling), iv, 547  
 Regill, Rob., iv, 289  
 Reginald, *see* Rainald  
 Reid, Andr., iii, 144; *see also* Read  
 Reigate, Hen. de, iv, 527  
 Reignolds, Eliz., iv, 147; *see also* Reynolds  
 Reiner [Rainer], ii, 254, 255; the dyer, v, 277  
 Religious houses, ii, 104  
 Remi, iv, 443  
 Remington, Eleanor [Elinor], Lady, iv, 143, 166; Sir Rob., iv, 143, 166  
 Renawd, John, iii, 526, 528  
 Rende, Hen., v, 29, 42  
 Renigh, Rob., v, 373  
 Renne, Joan, iv, 166 n  
 Renneger [Reneger, Renniger], John, iv, 216, 494, 497; Marg., iv, 215; Mich., iii, 412; iv, 215, 216, 226, 493; Rob., iv, 493, 494, 497  
 Rennell, Thos., ii, 115; v, 78  
 Rennett, Chas., iii, 343  
 Renniger, *see* Renneger  
 Rents, v, 502, 504, 505, 510  
 Repingdon, Phil., bp. of Lincoln, ii, 42  
 Repling, Ad. of, iii, 400  
 Reptiles, i, 43, 204  
 Reresby, Eliz., Lady, iv, 105; Sir Geo., iv, 105; Mary, iv, 105;  
   Tamworth, iv, 105  
 Resel, Will., iv, 93  
 Restall, *see* Rastall  
 Restwold, Rich., iv, 395 n  
 Ret, Alwin, iv, 519  
 Rethersfield, *see* Rotherfield  
 Retherwyke, *see* Rotherwick  
 Reve, *see* Reeve  
 Revel, Will., iv, 49  
 Revelendus [Ralph de Portlandis], iv, 47, 226 n  
 Revenore, *see* Rowner  
 Rew, man. (Godshill), v, 173, 464  
 Rewalan [Rivallonus], abbot of Newminster, ii, 117, 121, 474; iv, 47  
 Rewe, *see* Rew  
 Rewfield (Godshill), v, 173 n  
 Rey, Sampson le, v, 466 n  
 Reynardson, Edw. B., iv, 549;  
   Sam., iv, 476; Sarah, iv, 476;  
   Vere H., iv, 549; Vere H. B., iv, 546  
 Reynold, *see* Reynolds  
 Reynoldham (Mottisfont), iv, 503  
 Reynolds [Raynolds, Reynold], (de), Cath., iii, 535; Chas., iv, 632 n; Eliz., iv, 200; Joane, ii, 501; John, ii, 315; John H., v, 256;  
   Rev. Joshua, iii, 451; Sir J. R., iv, 453; Priscilla, iv, 75; Rich., iii, 184; (Sir) Rob., ii, 197; iii, 199, 277, 312; iv, 75, 76, 200; Thos., v, 114; Walt., ii, 150; Will., v, 117; *see also* Reingolds  
 Reyson, John, iv, 570; Rich., iv, 570  
 Reyve, *see* Reeve  
 Rhinefield (Brockenhurst), iv, 626  
 Rhodes, Jos., iii, 458; Rich., iii, 458  
 Ricardo, Mortimer, v, 110; Mrs., v, 84  
 Rice [Riciz, Rys], Ant., v, 174; Chas., iv, 649; John, v, 172, 173; Thos., v, 172, 180  
 Rich [Riche], (la, le), Alex., v, 476;  
   Alice, iv, 382, 384; Gerv., ii, 202; Marg., iii, 367; Pet., iv, 107; Rog., ii, 203, 205; Thos., iv, 382, 384; Will., iii, 367  
 Richard I, ii, 160, 203; iii, 46, 173, 174, 176, 182, 487; iv, 148, 150, 195, 200, 222, 251, 256, 303, 319, 329, 395, 423, 472, 474, 483, 558, 595; v, 270, 306, 360, 415  
 Richard II, ii, 119, 135, 148, 162, 166, 204, 206, 216, 222, 231, 232, 267, 305, 425, 475; iv, 132, 147, 231, 244, 263, 334, 369, 395, 560, 598; v, 222, 257, 266, 267, 273  
 Richard III, ii, 143; iv, 185, 199, 206, 348 n, 516, 528, 624; v, 320  
 Richard, king of the Romans, *see* Cornwall, earl of  
 Richard, v, 28, 191; abbot of Halesowen, ii, 184; abbot of Titchfield, ii, 181, 186; bishop's serjeant, iv, 211; canon of Norwich, ii, 123; the clerk, iv, 374; the dyer, v, 477; earl, iv, 563; v, 291; of Ilchester, ii, 13; the merchant, iv, 293; parson of St. Lawrence, v, 194 n; prior of Andwell, ii, 225; prior of Barton, ii, 181; prior of Christchurch, ii, 170; prior of Merton, iv, 51; prior of Newplace, ii, 179; prior of Selborne, ii, 176, 179; le tapener, v, 481 n; vicar of St. Helen's, v, 193 n  
 Richards, Anne, v, 208; Rev. C., v, 239; (Sir) Edw., ii, 485; iii, 420; v, 157, 191, 206 n, 207, 208; Eliz., v, 208; E. T., iii, 151; Rev. Geo., ii, 392; v, 264; German, v, 156, 194, 207, 208; Hen., iii, 247; (Sir) John, iii, 101, 111, 241; v, 164, 208 n; John M., v, 182; Maria, iii, 241; Rich., iii, 249; iv, 523; Walt., iv, 94; Will., iii, 247; Lady, v, 156 n; —, v, 501, 524  
 Richardson, Maj. Ivan, iv, 21; J. M., v, 546; S. W., ii, 386  
 Riche, la, par., *see* Ryde  
 Riche, fam., *see* Rich



# INDEX

- Richemund, *see* Richmond  
 Richer, iv, 77, 490 n; archd. of Winchester, iv, 19; the clerk, iv, 419  
 Richmond, Marg. Beaufort, ctss. of, iii, 143, 411; iv, 130, 348; v, 92; dks. of, v, 350 n, 571; Jas., v, 95 n; Edm. Tudor, earl of, iv, 348  
 Richmond [Richemund] (de), Ad., iv, 213; Anne, iv, 374; John, iv, 374; Legh, ii, 100; v, 206; Thos., iv, 374  
 Richo, Bart., ii, 220  
 Ricketts, Geo. W., iii, 334  
 Rickman, Kath., iv, 554; Rebecca, v, 113, 177; Rob., v, 117; Thos., v, 113, 117; Will., v, 112, 113, 117, 554  
 Ricz, *see* Rice  
 Ridding, Rev. Chas. H., iv, 357; Geo., ii, 364, 366; v, 16; Lady Laura, iii, 453; W., v, 576  
 Riddings Farm (Kingsclere), iv, 250 n, 261  
 Riddledden, John, iii, 184; Steph., iii, 205  
 Ride, *see* Ryde  
 Ridel, Geoff., v, 21  
 Ridge (Eling), iv, 549  
 Ridge (Romsey), iv, 452, 468  
 Ridge [Ridge], Eliz., iii, 184; Geo., iii, 325; Humph., iii, 70; John, iii, 70; (Sir) Thos., ii, 486; iii, 70; iv, 611; v, 513; —, v, 513  
 Ridges, —, v, 474  
 Ridgeway, ii, 88  
 Ridgeway Copse (Laverstoke), iv, 208  
 Ridgeways (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321  
 Ridley, A. W., v, 575; Thos., iii, 334  
 Ridley Wood (New Forest), ii, 446  
 Ridout, Chas. E., iv, 631  
 Ridoutt, —, iii, 184  
 Rigg [Rigge, Riggs, Rygg], Amb., ii, 93; Edw., v, 27; Marg., iii, 212; Ralph, iii, 212; Rog., iii, 211; Tomysyn, iv, 25; Will., iv, 25  
 Rigge, la, (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Rigge (Longparish), iv, 406  
 Rihullemersche (Liss), iv, 84  
 Rimecoda, iv, 607 n  
 Rinceda, *see* Ringwood  
 Rinel, John de, iv, 380  
 Ring, John, iii, 101, 201, 244  
 Ringbourne [Ringborne, Ryngebourne], Agnes, iv, 419; v, 100, 275; Edith, ii, 317; Kath., iv, 419; Rob., iv, 84, 419 n; v, 100; Will., iv, 84, 407, 418, 419; v, 100, 242, 243 n, 275  
 Ringbournes, man. (Barton Stacey), iv, 418  
 Ringstones (W. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Ringwood, i, 322, 346; ii, 38, 71, 143, 229, 419; iv, 601, 603, 606-14; v, 109, 564; adv., iv, 612; assessment, v, 423; bridge, v, 429 n; char., iv, 613; ch., iv, 611; ind., iv, 606; v, 433, 457, 474, 475, 488; man., ii, 207; iv, 603, 607; v, 219; mkts. and fairs, iv, 609; v, 417, 426; mills, iv, 609; Nonconf., iv, 613; pop., v, 445; schs., ii, 387, 394, 403; iv, 613; volunteers, v, 356  
 Ringwood, hund., ii, 420; iv, 603; v, 324, 331  
 Ringwood, Ant., iv, 510; Chas., iv, 510, 511, 571; Eliz., iv, 510, 511 n; Hen., iv, 510, 511, 571; Isab., iv, 510, 511; Jane, iv, 510  
 Ringwood (cont.)  
 637; Joan, iv, 510, 571, 605 n; John, iv, 510, 511, 571, 637; v, 327; Thos., iv, 510, 571  
 Riperiis, *see* Rivers  
 Ripley (Sopley), ii, 159, 421; v, 81, 127, 130  
 Ripon [Rippon], Will., ii, 138, 139; v, 141  
 Rippenden, Chris., v, 111  
 Rippia, Steph. de, ii, 228  
 Rippon, *see* Ripon  
 Risely Common (Heckfield), iv, 45  
 Rishton, ii, 156  
 Ristone, Hugh de, iv, 618  
 Rithe, *see* Rythe  
 Rivalis [Ryeval], Pet. de, ii, 172, 514; v, 32  
 Rivallonus, *see* Rewalan  
 Riven, man. (Suss.), v, 77  
 Rivere, *see* Rivers  
 River Hill farm (Binsted), ii, 485  
 Rivers, earls: Ant., v, 219, 223, 225, 285, 290, 320; John, iv, 62; Geo. Pitt, Ld., iv, 22, 46, 51, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 216  
 Rivers [Riperiis, Rivere, Ryvere], (de, de la), Christian, iv, 570 n; Dulcibella, iv, 13; Edm., iv, 570 n; Sir Geo., iii, 298; Jane, Lady, iv, 61, 62; Joan, iv, 569; v, 116; (Sir) John, ii, 173; iii, 483, 487; iv, 13, 96, 559, 560, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 576; v, 147, 165, 174; Juliane, iv, 636; Marcellus, ii, 485; Marg., iii, 487; Margery, iv, 560, 564, 569, 571, 572, 582; Maud, iv, 569; Maurice, v, 207 n; Lieut.-Gen. Pitt, iv, 592; Rich., iii, 487; iv, 498, 501, 564, 569 n, 582, 589; Thos., v, 116, 117; Will., iv, 498, 537, 636; *see also* Redvers  
 Riversdown (Warnford), iii, 269  
 Rivett, Fran., iv, 259, 471, 472  
 Margery, iv, 259 n, 471; —, iv, 470  
 Rivil, Jonathan, iv, 624  
 Roach, Reg., v, 147 n; W., v, 147  
 Capt., v, 112  
 Roads, v, 429, 431, 433, 451, 501; British, i, 262; Roman, i, 270, 294, 309, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 326, 358, 378  
 Roake, man. (Broughton), iv, 495  
 Robbins, Jas., v, 461; *see also* Robins  
 Roberd, *see* Roberts  
 Robert, ii, 206; v, 98, 172, 212, 218; abbot of Netley, ii, 146, 149; abbot of Quarr, ii, 139; the chaplain, v, 86, 205 n; dk. of Normandy, iii, 186; iv, 645; v, 300, 301, 360; of Jumièges, v, 298; the priest, v, 270 n; prior of Andwell, ii, 225; prior of Breamore, ii, 169, 172; prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 115  
 Roberts [Roberd], Rev. Ad., iv, 380; Alice, ii, 177; Chas., v, 518; Dorcas, iv, 412 n; Edw., v, 150 n; Sir Gabriel, iv, 412 n; Jasper, v, 110; John, v, 150 n; Rich., iii, 101; W., v, 144; Dr. v, 192; Mrs., iv, 140; —, v, 454; fam., v, 147  
 Robertson, Rev. E., v, 253; Will. T., iv, 1  
 Robin Hood's Barrow (Bourne-mouth), v, 134  
 Robins, Thos., iv, 617, 619; *see also* Robbins  
 Robinson [Robynson], Chris., ii, 388; Hugh, ii, 315, 331, 366; John, iv, 551 n; J. E., iii, 334; Robinson (cont.)  
 Admiral Mark, iii, 250; Nath., ii, 91, 94; iii, 529, 533; Rich., iv, 75 n; Will., v, 235; W. T., v, 554; Mrs., v, 116  
 Robson, C., v, 575  
 Robstead, man., ii, 172  
 Roby, Arth., ii, 191  
 Robynnet, John, v, 465 n  
 Robynson, *see* Robinson  
 Robys, Thos., prior of St. Denis, ii, 164  
 Roche, *see* Roches  
 Rochebrok (Calbourne), v, 220 n  
 Roche Court (Fareham), iii, 210; iv, 167  
 Roches [Roche, Rupibus] (de, de la, des), Alice, iii, 256; iv, 172, 202; Beatrice, iv, 253 n; Edw., iii, 68; Emma, iii, 229; iv, 202, 289; Geoff., iii, 212, 362, 363; iv, 171, 202; (Sir) Hugh, iii, 229, 263, 363; iv, 172, 202, 539; Joan, iii, 52; iv, 173, 202; (Sir) John, iii, 52, 212, 263, 362, 449; iv, 172, 202, 420 n; v, 322; Lucy, iii, 212; iv, 172; Martin, iii, 212, 449; iv, 171, 172, 202; v, 305; Mary, iii, 212; iv, 172, 202; Pet., *see* Winchester, bp. of; Will., iv, 420; fam., arms, iii, 52, 212, 263  
 Rochester, bps. of:—John Fisher, ii, 53; John Hilesey, ii, 54, 190; Walt. de Merton, ii, 105, 208, 209; iv, 130, 134, 138, 148; John Warner, v, 180  
 Rockbourne [Rockburne], ii, 169, 172; iv, 559, 581-6, 594; v, 414 n; adv., iv, 586; char., iv, 586; ch., iv, 581, 584; man., iv, 560, 572, 582, 596; v, 419; pks., iv, 584; pop., v, 445; sch., ii, 403  
 Rockbourne Down, iv, 581  
 Rock Close (Longstock), iv, 449  
 Rockclose (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Rocke Downe (Broughton), iv, 493  
 Rocken End (Niton), v, 187  
 Rockford [Rockford Moyles] (Ellingham), ii, 229; iv, 562, 563, 604; v, 100; chap., iv, 564, 567; man., iv, 564  
 Rockford Common (Ellingham), iv, 563  
 Rockford Moyles, tithing (Fording-bridge), iv, 560  
 Rockhampton, Phil. of, v, 114  
 Rockstead (Rockbourne), iv, 584  
 Roclee, *see* Rookley  
 Rodbrige, *see* Redbridge  
 Rode, man. (Godshill), *see* Roud  
 Rode, la, ii, 177  
 Rodeberge, *see* Rowborough  
 Rodedic, hund., iv, 603, 615; v, 81  
 Rodeneye, *see* Rodney  
 Rodentia, i, 245  
 Rodeswode Mill (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 295  
 Rodney, Lds., v, 516; Geo. B. Rodney, iii, 304; iv, 190; v, 399  
 Rodney [Rodeneye] (de), Jane, iii, 306; Rich., iv, 361, 604; —, v, 499  
 Roe, Jos. S., iii, 432; Mrs., iv, 83  
 Roeshott Common (Christchurch), v, 83  
 Roffa, Alice de, ii, 128  
 Roffey, Jas., v, 529  
 Rogate-Bohut, man., ii, 494  
 Rogedon (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Roger, ii, 196, 506; iv, 218, 531 n, 548, 587, 589; v, 161, 191, 242, 243 n; abbot of Quarr, ii, 139; bp. of Bath and Wells, iv, 73 n; bp. of Salisbury, iv, 97; v, 302;

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

Roger (*cont.*)

of Dunstable, v, 46; the dyer, v, 477; the fuller, v, 479 n; prior of Christchurch, ii, 160; prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 115

Rogers [Roger], Anne, iv, 283, 473 n, 567, 617 n, 656; (Sir) Edw., iii, 99; iv, 373, 389; v, 191; Eliz., iv, 35, 283; (Sir) Geo., iii, 99; iv, 373; Geo. V., iii, 342; Hen., iv, 368, 369, 389, 391, 657; Joan, iii, 99; (Sir) John, iii, 88, 97, 98, 414, 415, 416; iv, 283, 301, 338, 373, 388, 397, 399, 457, 473, 656, 657; v, 112, 164 n; Marg., iv, 373, 388, 389; Margery, iv, 617; v, 280; Mary, iii, 99; Mary A., iii, 342; Thos., iv, 35, 649; Will., v, 160; fam., iv, 473; v, 280 n; arms, iii, 414

Roghedowne (Hannington), iv, 229

Roghforlang (Longstock), iv, 449

Roke, man. (Romsey), iv, 460

Roke Farm (Odiham), iv, 98

Rokeland, Nich., ii, 203, 205

Rokeley, *see* Rookley

Rokes, man., *see* Sackville's Court, man.

Rokes, Alice, iv, 363; Margery, iv, 363; Thos., iv, 363

Rokeseya, Rokkeseya, *see* Rockstead

Rolf, Hugh, iii, 318; Will., iii, 318; —, ii, 354; *see also* Rolph

Rolle, Lds. —: Hen., iv, 516; John, iv, 516

Rolle, Denys, iv, 515; Sir Fran., iv, 500 n, 516 n; Sarah, iii, 376; iv, 502, 518; fam., iv, 516

Rolleston (Staffs.), sch., ii, 295

Rolleston, Geo., v, 200; Matth., v, 200; Sam., v, 200; Will. V., v, 200

Rolle, Anne, iv, 9; Ant., iv, 9

Rollstone Farm (I'awley), iii, 293

Rolph, Maj., v, 350; *see also* Rolfe

Roman, Christian, v, 264

Roman Catholics, ii, 495; iii, 207, 215, 534; iv, 4, 14, 15, 18, 51, 138, 576, 633, 649; v, 109, 136, 186, 197, 222, 264, 271

Romano-British Hampshire, ii, 265

Roman remains, i, 269, 274, 278, 280-4, 286-92, 295-318, 328-49, 350-72; iii, 76, 129, 151, 154, 277, 339, 343; iv, 51, 56, 57, 60, 101, 129, 185, 186, 191, 274, 288, 295, 346, 366, 372, 387, 395, 402, 417, 440, 493, 500, 519, 546, 568, 650, 655; v, 156, 465 n

Rombrigg, man. (Eling), *see* Rumbridge

Romsey, i, 330, 346; ii, 63, 71, 96, 101, 102, 126, 127, 163, 290; iv, 438, 439, 452-69, 656; v, 39, 77, 324, 340, 418, 428, 430, 434; adv., iv, 468; assessment, v, 380, 423; chant., iv, 468; char., iv, 468; ch., iv, 445, 460, 488 n; ind., v, 451, 454, 459, 461, 474, 482, 484, 487, 490; iv, 453, 455 n; leper hosp., iv, 460; mans., iv, 453; mkt. and fairs, iv, 417, 435, 452, 453; mills, iv, 455; Nonconf., iv, 468; sch., ii, 403; iv, 468, 469; volunteers, v, 356

Romsey, (de), Alice, (Lady), iv, 459, 583, 588; Anne, iv, 568, 569; Eleanor, iv, 330, 537; Eliz., iv, 569; Joan, iv, 330, 459, 583, 588; John, ii, 181, 182, 184, 186; iv, 330, 340, 341, 359, 496, 513 n, 550, 554, 568; Marg., iv, 583; Mary, iv, 330, 459 n, 583;

Romsey (*cont.*)

Maud, iv, 459, 496, 554; Nich., ii, 128; Radigund, iv, 569; Rich., ii, 120, 122; iv, 459, 568; (Sir) Thos., ii, 281, 282, 283, 366; iv, 330, 459, 570, 583, 588; (Sir) Walt., iv, 330, 341, 459, 507, 513 n, 537, 554, 582 n, 583, 588; Will., iv, 550, 554, 568, 569; fam., iv, 553, 592

Romsey Abbey, ii, 8, 10, 49, 60, 104, 108, 126-32, 238, 240, 241, 248; iii, 436; iv, 195, 254, 439, 447, 453, 454, 455, 459, 460-8, 488, 508, 540, 549, 553, 554, 555, 556, 620, 635, 657; v, 270, 313, 469; wool trade, v, 476

Romsey Extra (Romsey), iv, 452; man., iv, 454; pop., v, 445

Romsey Horseys, man. (Romsey), iv, 459, 499, 507, 554, 588

Romsey Infra (Romsey), iv, 452; man., iv, 453, 455; pop., 445 n, 446

Romyn, (des), Alice, iv, 172, 202; Hen., iii, 106, 136; iv, 172, 202; v, 142, 247 n; Joan, iii, 106; v, 247 n; John, iii, 106, 107; Rich., iii, 110

Ronedonne, Joan de, ii, 127

Ronseldespathe (Barton Stacey), iv, 417

Ro, Rob., iv, 472

Rookcliffe (Milford), v, 116

Rooke, Sir Geo., v, 385, 386, 388; Giles, iv, 580

Rooke, Edw., iii, 117, 328

Rooke's Farm (Rotherwick), iv, 99

Rookley (Arreton), ii, 180; v, 138, 139, 140, 147, 235, 239

Rookley [Roule, Roukele], (de), Ad., v, 147; Geoff., iii, 124, 167; iv, 147, 216, 273 n, 500; Isabel, iii, 124; iv, 500; v, 147, 162 n; Jas., v, 231; Joan, v, 200, 216, 217; John, v, 144, 146, 147, 160, 161, 162, 174, 200, 208 n, 216, 217, 252, 275; Rob., v, 147

Rooksbury Park (Wickham), v, 558 n

Rooksdown Lane (Worting), iv, 243

Roos, Ld., *see* Ros, Ld.

Roos [Roose], (de of), Ann, (Lady), iii, 388; Beatrice, iv, 569 n; Eustacia, iii, 486; Hannibal, iv, 523; Phil., iv, 294; Sir Rob., iii, 388 n; Will., iii, 486; *see also* Ros, Ross, Rouse

Ropley [Ropeleia, Ropeley, Roppele, Roppelghe], ii, 288, 496; iii, 37, 55-8; v, 517, 519; adv., iii, 57; char., iii, 57; ch., iii, 57; gold torque, i, 346; man., iii, 56; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 403

Ropley, —, v, 165 n

Ropley Manor [Cottage] (Ropley), iii, 55; v, 518

Roque, Dav., iii, 536

Rorke, Pet., iii, 487

Ros, Philippa, Lady, iv, 348, 526; Edm., Ld., iv, 526; Thos., Ld., iv, 348, 526

Ros, Eleanor, iv, 348; Marg., iv, 370; *see also* Roos, Ross, Rouse

Rose, prioress of Wintney, ii, 149, 151; wife of Revelendus, iv, 47

Rose, Amb., iv, 604; Eliz., iv, 604; (Sir) Geo., ii, 351; iv, 631; v, 84, 86, 88, 107; (Sir) Geo. H., v, 86, 87; Sir Geo. P., v, 86; John, iv, 604; v, 484; Margery, v, 216 n; Rog., v, 216 n; Will. S., v, 85; Maj., v, 356 n; fam., v, 89

Rose Hill, *see* Hildon House

Roselingsaker (Hordle), v, 111

Roses, i, 70

Rositer, Hen., iv, 549

Ross, Reg., bp. of, ii, 153

Ross [Rosse], Alex., iii, 535; iv, 40; v, 222; Eliz., v, 192; Geo., v, 192; Jas. T. C., v, 193; Will., iii, 432, 489; v, 110; Mrs., iv, 525; —, iv, 656; *see also* Roos, Ros, Rouse

Roswyk in Pengareg, ii, 173

Rother, riv., i, 67; ii, 506, 508; iii, 17, 23; iv, 84, 85

Rothercombe (East Meon), iii, 70

Rotherfield, man. (East Tisted), iii, 32; iv, 631

Rotherfield, Ad., iii, 32; Eliz., iv, 16; Isabel, iii, 32; John, iii, 32; Sir Will., iv, 16

Rotherfield Park (East Tisted), iii, 3, 30

Rotherley Coppice (Headbourne Worthy), iv, 430

Rotherwick, iv, 66, 67, 97, 99-101, 152; adv., iv, 101; char., iv, 101; ch., iv, 100, 104 n; man., iv, 99; pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 403; iv, 101

Rothschild, Leopold de, v, 554, 555

Rotirburgh, *see* Rowborough

Rotrou, archbp. of Rouen, iv, 71

Rotsey, Ant., iii, 97

Rouceby, John, ii, 267

Roucestre, (de), Alice, ii, 478; Elias, ii, 478

Roule, *see* Rookley

Roucombesdene (Linkenholt), iv, 324

Roud, man. (Godshill), v, 138, 173

Rouen (France), St. Mary's ch., iv, 246, 250, 251, 260

Rouen, archbts. of —: Geoff., iv, 68, 70; Pet., iv, 68; Rotrou, iv, 71

Roughbarowe, *see* Rowborough

Rough Burghfield (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57

Rough Grove (Aldershot), iv, 3

Roughner, *see* Rowner

Roughridge, v, 230

Roukeley, *see* Rookley

Round Ash (Tangley), iv, 326

Round Mead (Basingstoke), iv, 139

Round Park (Heckfield), iv, 45

Rouse [Rous, Rowse], (de), Anne, ii, 130; Ant., iii, 114; Barbara, ii, 492; John, iv, 644; v, 117; Joyce, ii, 130, 131, 132; Maud [Matilda], ii, 49, 135, 137; Thos., iii, 415; *see also* Roos, Ros, Ross

Rout, Geo., iii, 71; Jas., iii, 71; Mary, iii, 71; Rich., iii, 71; Will., iii, 71

Routh, R. A., iv, 368

Rouwenore, *see* Rowner

Rowborough, man. (Brading), v, 165

Rowborough, man. (Carisbrooke), ii, 139; v, 230, 234; man. house, v, 221

Rowcliffe, —, iv, 27

Rowde, *see* Roud

Rowdon, (Rev.) John, iv, 432

Rowe, John, v, 117

Rowell, John, iv, 164

Rowe Meadow (Basingstoke), *see* Round Mead

Rowenor, *see* Rowner

Roweste (Redbridge hund.), iv, 544

Rowland, the moneychanger, v, 3

Rowlands Castle (Chalton), iii, 102, 134; v, 431; brick manuf., v, 466; Rom. rem., i, 310, 346

Rowledge (Binsted), ii, 490

Rowley, Maj. W. C., iv, 409



# INDEX

- Rowner, iii, 217, 218-19; iv, 568, 572; v, 100; adv., iii, 219; ch., iii, 219; man., iii, 218; pop., v, 441
- Rownhams (North Baddesley), ii, 187; iii, 463; iv, 189; sch., ii, 403
- Rownhams House (North Baddesley), iii, 463
- Rowridge (Carisbrooke), v, 231
- Rows, the, salt works, v, 470
- Rowse, *see* Rouse
- Roy, Will. G., iv, 547
- Royal Boscombe and West Hants Hospital (Boscombe), v, 134, 137
- Royal Clarence Victualling Yard (Gosport), v, 388
- Royal Hants County Hospital (Winchester), v, 21, 78, 249
- Royal National Sanatorium (Bournemouth), v, 134
- Royal Naval College (Portsmouth), v, 400
- Royal Naval College (Whippingham), v, 197
- Royal Oak (Winchester), v, 78
- Royal Victoria Hospital (Bournemouth), v, 134, 137
- Royal Victoria Hospital (Netley), iii, 472
- Roydon, man. (Brookenhurst), ii, 148; iv, 628; brick manufacture, v, 466
- Rudborne [Rudborn], Rob., ii, 111, 115; iv, 239; Thos., iv, 413
- Rudbrugstrete (Eling), iv, 547
- Rudde [Rude], (atte, de la), Geoff., ii, 205; Marg., iii, 53, 448; Rich., iii, 53, 448
- Rude, la, (Lasham), iv, 81
- Rude (Odiham), iv, 88
- Rudlodge Ford (E. Wellow), iv, 535
- Rudston, John, iv, 69
- Rudyard, Benj., iv, 94, 110, 112; Bridg., iv, 112; Frances, iv, 110, 112; Jas., iv, 110, 112; John, iv, 110; Lawr., iv, 110, 112; Mary, iv, 110, 112
- Ruenore, *see* Rowner
- Ruffin, Eliz., v, 140; Sarah, v, 140 n, 264; Will., v, 140, 150
- Rufus [Rufus], Alice, iv, 326 n; Hugh, iv, 326 n; Walt., iii, 196
- Rufus stone, iv, 635; v, 568
- Rugenore, *see* Rowner
- Rugg [Rugge], (de, de la), Rev. Lewis, iv, 250; Rich., iv, 100 n; Walt., iv, 100 n
- Rugge (Romsey), iv, 452
- Ruggeditch, *see* Rodedic
- Rughedon, Will. de, iv, 88
- Ruif, Rich., v, 479 n
- Rumbold, Chas., iv, 205; C., v, 537; Geo., iv, 358; Jas., iv, 243, 244; —, iii, 373; iv, 204, 248 n
- Rumboll, Thos., iv, 358 n
- Rumbridge [Rumbrigg] (Eling), iv, 546, 553; man., iv, 548; salt ind., v, 470
- Run, the, (Christchurch), v, 83
- Runcorne, Thos., iii, 421
- Runnygear, John, ii, 373
- Rupibus, Pet. de, *see* Winchester, bps. of
- Rurygge (Carisbrooke), v, 230
- Rus Will. le, iv, 579, 629
- Ruscombe (Berks.), iv, 607 n
- Rushford Common (Christchurch), v, 83
- Rushington, man. (Eling), *see* Rumbridge
- Rushmer Down (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321
- Rushmere, tithing (Hambledon), iii, 238, 242
- Rushmore, Will., iii, 146
- Rushmoore (Baughurst), iv, 275
- Rushworth, Cath., v, 242; Edw., v, 242, 244
- Russell, Lds. —iv, 301; John, v, 355; Will., iii, 391; iv, 432
- Russell [Russel], Barth., v, 275; Alice, v, 206; A. G., v, 522; Eleanor, v, 183, 206, 275; Eliz., iv, 209, 497; Fran., iii, 391; iv, 139; Geoff., iii, 262; Gert., iii, 391; Isabel, v, 207; Joan, v, 164, 207 n; John, iii, 262, 391; iv, 432; v, 200 n; Rev. J. G., ii, 391; Kath., v, 206; Marg., v, 207; Martha, iii, 262; Sir Maurice, v, 164, 206; Rachel, iii, 391; (Sir) Ralph, ii, 114; iii, 26, 262; iv, 342; v, 183, 206; Rich., iv, 218; v, 174, 181; Rob., v, 163; (Sir) Theobald [Pet.], v, 183, 206, 275, 277, 313, 364; Thos., v, 183, 207 n; Will., ii, 173; iv, 134; v, 156, 161, 164, 165, 174, 181, 183, 191, 193, 198, 203, 206, 213, 242, 275; Will. J., iv, 606; —, v, 474, 513, 536; Wriotheley, iii, 391; fam., v, 147; arms, iii, 391
- Russells (Eversley), iv, 33
- Russell's Coppice (East Tytherly), iv, 497
- Russelese, le, (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158
- Russheton, v, 135 n
- Russington, de, Joan, iv, 617; Walt., iv, 617
- Rustiton, Laur. de, iv, 361, 604
- Rutherford, *see* Rotherfield
- Rutherford, Aaron, iv, 389
- Rutherwyk, *see* Rotherwick
- Rutland, earls of —iv, 151, 494 n; Rog., iii, 318; Thos., iv, 348, 526, 532, 628, 647
- Ruttleston, Ruttleston, man., *see* Nettlesone
- Rutty, Arth. F., ii, 384, 385
- Ruycroft (Highclere), iv, 285
- Rya, Maud de, iv, 93
- Ryal, John, ii, 163
- Ryal Heath (Sandown), v, 166
- Rycher, fam., iv, 45 n
- Rychers (Hockfield), 45
- Rycroft, Sir Nelson, iii, 358; iv, 180; Sir Rich., iii, 358; iv, 180; v, 521, 523
- Ryde, v, 138 n, 177-9, 253 n, 259, 260, 269 n, 312, 364, 401, 402, 433; brick making, v, 466; chs., v, 178, 186; man., v, 180; Nonconf., v, 186; Rom. Caths., v, 186; Rom. rem., i, 348; sch., ii, 407
- Ryde, Lower, v, 178 n
- Ryde, Upper, v, 178 n
- Rydeforde, la, (Arreton), v, 142
- Ryde House (Ryde), v, 181
- Ryder, Jas., iii, 487
- Rye, la, (Newchurch), *see* Ryde
- Rye [La Rye], man (Odiham), iv, 93
- Rye, de la, Denise, iv, 93; Rob., iv, 93, 94 n
- Ryedemed, *see* Redmead
- Rye Farms (Odiham), iv, 94
- Ryes, de, Eudo, iv, 198; Hubert, iv, 198
- Ryeval, *see* Rivallis
- Rygg, *see* Rigg
- Ryrges (Farley Chamberlayne), iv, 443
- Rykmansforde (Elvetham), iv, 74
- Rylands, John, v, 182; Mrs., v, 182
- Ryman, Humph., iii, 279; iv, 520, 524 n; Joan, iv, 520, 524 n; John, iii, 279; iv, 520; Rich., iv, 520; Will., iii, 225; iv, 520 n
- Rymer's pond (Faccombe), iv, 317
- Rynefield Lodge (New Forest), v, 568
- Ryngebourne, *see* Ringbourne
- Ryplinges (Itchen Stoke), iv, 193
- Ryprose, Eliz., ii, 131, 132
- Rys, *see* Rice
- Ryse (Eling), iv, 556
- Rythe, le, par., *see* Ryde
- Rythe [Rithe], atte, Christine, v, 281; Geo., iii, 9, 117; iv, 85; Isabel, iii, 9; Jas., iii, 9; John, ii, 301; v, 281; Marg., iii, 396; Marlion, iii, 9; Rich., iv, 157; Rob. iv, 85; Will., iii, 395, 396
- Rytherwyke, *see* Rotherwick
- Ryvere, *see* Rivers
- Ryves [Ryve], Christian, iv, 20, 21; Edm., iv, 420; Geo., ii, 319; Hen., v, 230; John, iv, 21, 419, 420; Sir Rich., iv, 21, 25, 26; Rob., v, 24, 114; Rog., v, 42; *see also* Reeve and Reeves
- Sabina, prioress of Wintney, ii, 149, 151
- Sackville, (de), Anne, Lady, iv, 363; Barth., iv, 360, 363; Cecilia, iii, 72, 346; Clarice [Clarissa], iv, 353, 362; v, 201; John, iv, 363; Margery, iv, 363; (Sir) Thos., iii, 72, 346; iv, 362, 363; fam., iv, 361
- Sackville Court Farm (Upper Clatford), iv, 359, 364
- Sackville's Court, man. (Upper Clatford), iv, 363
- Sacy [Sausay, Stacey], de, Agnes, iv, 417, 418; Aimery, iv, 416, 417, 418, 434; Isabel, iv, 417, 418; Lettice, iv, 491 n; Pet., iv, 434; Rogo, iv, 416, 417, 434, 477; *see also* Stacy
- Sadlerscroft (Bramley), iv, 141
- Sadleir, Rich. V., iii, 536
- Sadler, Agnes, v, 31; John, v, 461; Ralph, iv, 444; Will., v, 31, 539
- Sadlier, Mary, iii, 325
- Saer, iv, 141 n
- Saer [Sarc], (de), Isabel, iv, 358 n; Pet., v, 45; Rich., iv, 358 n
- Safe, Will., iv, 357
- Saffron Walden (Essex), sch., ii, 296
- Sage, Ralph le, iv, 380
- Sagio, *see* Saye
- Saundon (Godshill), v, 174
- St. Albans, Aubrey, dk. of, iv, 110, 111
- St. Amand, Rich. Beauchamp, Ld., iv, 185
- St. Amand, Sir Aumary [Almaric], iii, 324, 334, 416; iv, 360, 510 n, 572; Eleanor, iii, 416; iv, 510 n
- St. Anastasius by Wyke (Winchester), ii, 264
- St. Andrew's Castle (Hamble), v, 331, 465
- St. Asaph, bps. of: Will. Lloyd, ii, 339; Rich. Redman, ii, 185; Thos. V. Short, iv, 430
- St. Barbe, Anna, iv, 454; Edw., iv, 452, 454; Frances, iv, 454; Hen., iv, 454; Honora, iv, 389; (Sir) John, iv, 367, 389, 454, 469; —, v, 472, 538
- St. Blumund, Isumbert de, iv, 247
- St. Boniface Down (Ventnor), v, 179
- St. Brice's day massacre, ii, 8
- St. Catherine's Down (Chale), ii, 180; v, 235
- St. Catherine's Hill (Christchurch), i, 381; v, 85
- St. Catherine's Hill (Winchester), i, 384; iii, 339



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- St. Catherine's Point, lighthouse, v, 394, 401
- St. Chad's Well (Bedhampton), iii, 142
- St. Clare (St. Helens), v, 190, 192
- St. Clare, Alice, ii, 485; Humph., ii, 485; John, ii, 485, 486; Phil., ii, 485; Rob., ii, 485; *see also* Sinclair
- St. Coperthwaite, —, iv, 228
- St. Cross, hospital of, (Winchester), ii, 12, 20, 37, 46, 55, 62, 63, 105, 193-7, 211; iii, 281, 284, 290, 301; iv, 4, 14, 20, 26, 222, 265, 277, 284, 285, 290, 291, 300, 303, 304, 576; v, 1, 19, 39, 48, 59, 77, 417
- St. Cross, priory of, (Newport), ii, 106, 224, 225; v, 262
- St. Cross Farm (Newport), v, 262
- St. Davids, bps. of, ii, 164; Will. Lucy, iv, 294; David Martin, ii, 214
- St. Denis, priory of, (Southampton), ii, 12, 20, 49, 104, 160-4, 206, 254; iii, 492, 495 n, 525; iv, 474, 477, 498, 499, 501, 518, 524; v, 169
- St. Denys (Southampton), i, 332; iii, 526
- St. Denys Tower (Southampton), iii, 502
- St. Edmund Hall (Oxf.), v, 249
- St. Edmund's College (Salisbury), ii, 306
- St. Elizabeth's College (Winchester), ii, 49, 105, 212-14, 224, 268, 273, 303, 304; iii, 421; iv, 255, 256, 261, 402; v, 14
- Ste. Mère Eglise, Will. de, iii, 179
- St. Ethelwold's cup, ii, 7, 112
- St. Florent, abbey of, (France), iv, 355, 356
- St. Fromond, James, prior of, ii, 226
- St. George's Down (Arreton), v, 140
- St. Giles' fair, ii, 10, 473; iv, 282 n; v, 36-41, 415, 428
- St. Giles' Hill [Down], v, 24, 36, 38, 300
- St. Helens, ii, 26; v, 138, 189-93, 313, 325, 327, 364, 371, 374, 376, 386, 389, 390, 394, 395, 396, 397; adv., v, 193; char., v, 193; ch., v, 192; mans., v, 190; Nonconf., v, 193; Old House, v, 192; pop., v, 448; Rom. Caths., v, 190; sch., ii, 408; v, 193; spring, v, 189
- St. Helen's Priory (I. of W.), ii, 106, 215-16; v, 168, 190, 193 n
- St. Hilary, Pet. de, iv, 568
- St. Hubert's Cross (Winchester), *see* Bub's Cross
- St. Ives (Ringwood), iv, 606
- St. John, Lds., iv, 108 n, 143, 166, 433; v, 325, 326; Edm., v, 100; Hugh, v, 100; John, iv, 578, 606, 617, 632; v, 100; Thos. (de) Poynings, ii, 228; iv, 337, 388; Will. Paulet, *see* Winchester, marquess of
- St. John (de) Alice, iv, 116, 159; Amadeus, iv, 257; Amb., iv, 606; Barbara, iii, 458; Chas., iv, 632; Chas. E. H., iv, 93; Edm., ii, 496; iii, 59, 239, 269, 362; iv, 35 n, 116, 141, 159, 179, 193, 372, 396 n, 433, 561, 579 n; v, 98, 130; (Sir) Edw., ii, 519, 521; iii, 366; iv, 159, 247, 258, 259, 268, 270, 271, 532; v, 521; Eleanor, iv, 193, 251; Eliz., iii, 239; iv, 116, 141, 193, 268, 396 n, 444, 561, 579 n; (Rev.) Ellis, iv, 112, 259, 374, 533, 536
- St. John (*cont.*)  
539; Eve [Eva], ii, 521; iii, 11; iv, 268; Frances, iv, 259, 374, 471; Godeheld, iv, 116; Good-  
yer, iv, 509; Hen., iii, 458; iv, 112, 444, 445; Hen. E., iv, 216; Sir Hen. P., iv, 216, 259, 471; Hugh, ii, 486, 496; iii, 9, 23, 362; iv, 35, 116, 141 n, 337, 341, 373, 433; Isabel, ii, 496; iii, 250; iv, 116, 159, 179, 193, 372, 433, 579 n; Jane, iv, 471; v, 5, 212; Joan, iv, 247, 257, 271; (Sir) John, ii, 220, 221, 227, 497; iii, 9, 59, 229, 239, 253, 356, 362, 366, 458; iv, 35, 89, 116, 121, 123, 134, 141 n, 142, 153, 158, 159, 175, 179, 193, 225, 247, 251, 255 n, 257, 332 n, 338, 341, 343, 373, 374, 433, 444, 445, 579; v, 327 n, 539, 540; Mabel, iv, 116; Marg., ii, 496; iv, 116, 159, 433, 561, 579 n; v, 100; Margery, iv, 259 n, 471; Martha, iv, 73; Mary, iv, 445; Oliver, iv, 259 n, 374, 444, 471; Rev. Oliver D'O., iv, 509; (Rev., Sir) Paulet, iv, 73, 74, 80, 91, 94, 259, 374, 443, 471, 509; Sir P., v, 545; Rich., iv, 247, 564; (Sir) Rob., ii, 497, 500; iii, 68, 145, 229, 239, 253, 350, 476; iv, 45 n, 116, 117, 121, 141, 142, 159, 184, 193, 195, 225, 226, 247, 255, 269, 337, 338, 341, 373, 457, 510, 513, 532 n, 562, 564, 579, 584; v, 97, 100; Rog., ii, 496; iv, 116, 247, 257; Rev. St. Andrew, iv, 606; Susan, iv, 445; Ursula, iii, 458; Will., ii, 226, 492, 496, 498; iii, 271, 366, 458; iv, 116, 159, 165, 193, 231, 374, 444, 445, 484 n; —, v, 327; fam., iv, 39, 63, 135, 256, 359, 420, 502; v, 305; arms, ii, 496; iii, 239; *see also* Mildmay
- St. John Baptist's Hospital (Portsmouth), *see* God's House
- St. John Baptist's Hospital (Winchester), ii, 105, 200-202; iii, 293; iv, 389, 481 n; v, 5, 41, 418
- St. John-Mildmay, *see* Mildmay
- St. John of Jerusalem, knights of, ii, 105, 187-8; iii, 8, 463, 465; iv, 190, 247, 269, 284, 332, 333, 396, 562; v, 100, 117, 189, 190, 196, 212, 418, 494; arms, iii, 463; iv, 562
- St. John's College (Camb.), ii, 382, 383; v, 217, 245
- St. John's College (Oxf.), ii, 360; iv, 449
- St. John's Cross (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334
- St. John's Hospital (Andover), iv, 356; v, 418
- St. John's Hospital (Basingstoke), ii, 208-10; iv, 134, 138; v, 418
- St. John's Hospital (Fordingbridge), ii, 105, 211, 229; iv, 576; v, 418
- St. John's House [St. John's Rooms] (Winchester), v, 2, 39
- St. John's Oakfield (St. Helens), v, 190
- St. Julian's hospital (Southampton), *see* God's House
- St. Katharine Coleman (Lond.), iv, 200
- St. Katharine's Hospital (Lond.), iv, 385, 386
- St. Kenett's brook, v, 31
- St. Keverne (Cornw.), ii, 141, 143
- St. Lawrence, ii, 73; v, 138, 193-5, 388; adv., v, 194; char., v, 195; St. Lawrence (*cont.*)  
ch., v, 194; man., v, 203; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 408
- St. Lawrence, of, Rob., iii, 505; Sim., iii, 512; Will., iii, 511
- St. Lawrence Hall (St. Lawrence), v, 193
- St. Leger (de), Anne, Lady, v, 128; Eliz., Lady, iv, 45; Sir Geo., v, 128; (Sir) Thos., iv, 43, 45, 58 n
- St. Leonard, hermitage of, (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57-8, 61
- St. Leonards (Sherfield-upon-Loddon), iv, 104
- St. Leonard's Grange (Beaulieu), iv, 654
- St. Leonard's House (Rishton), ii, 156
- St. Manefeo [St. Manifeo, St. Manufedo, Sancto Manufedo], de, Ad., iv, 45, 46, 156, 555; Alice, iv, 338; Cecily, iv, 434; Hen., iv, 45; John, iv, 45, 50 n, 156, 338, 339; Rob., iv, 45, 46, 47, 50, 60, 156, 226, 227; Thos., iv, 45, 50, 156, 338; Walt., iv, 434
- St. Manuel, Ad. de, iv, 174
- St. Manufedo, *see* St. Manifeo
- St. Martin (de, of), Amphyllis, v, 228; Eleanor, v, 228; Erenburgia, iv, 189; Hugh, iii, 227; iv, 19, 189, 196; Ingram, iv, 196; Joan, iii, 459; iv, 521, 588; v, 228, 279; John, v, 228; Jordan, iv, 521; Lawr., iv, 521, 588; v, 228, 229; Reg., iv, 521, 588; v, 228, 230; Sybil, iv, 521, 588; v, 228; Will., iv, 19, 189, 352, 521; v, 228, 270; fam., iv, 524
- St. Martin's Abbey (France), iii, 131
- St. Mary and St. Nicholas College (Camb.), *see* King's College
- St. Mary Bourne, ii, 241, 244, 247; iv, 273, 288, 289, 295-9; v, 429; adv., iv, 299; v, 77; char., iv, 299; ch., iv, 288, 296; mans., iv, 295; Nonconf., iv, 299; pop., v, 441; prehist. rem., i, 258; Rom. rem., i, 304, 346; iv, 295; Rom. rd., i, 320, 321; iv, 295; sch., ii, 403; iv, 295, 299; watercress cultivation, v, 455
- St. Mary de la Pré, abbey of, (Northants), iv, 366, 368
- St. Mary de Pré, abbey of, (Leic.), iv, 535 n
- St. Mary Extra, iii, 274, 275, 297-9; adv., iii, 299; char., iii, 299; chs., iii, 298; pop., v, 446; sch., ii, 403
- St. Mary Magdalen's Hospital (Southampton), ii, 105, 205-6
- St. Mary Magdalen's Hospital (Winchester), ii, 13, 47, 93, 105, 197-200, 293; v, 7, 77, 418
- St. Mary of Lire, abbey of, (France), iii, 529; v, 470
- St. Mary Overy, priory of, (Lond.), iv, 387
- St. Mary's Abbey (Winchester), *see* Nunnaminster
- St. Mary's College (Winchester), *see* Winchester College
- St. Mary Vallemont, abbey of, (France), iv, 57, 58, 62
- St. Maur, *see* Seymour
- St. Neots (Hunts.), ii, 6
- St. Nicholas (Carisbrooke), v, 234, 253, 268, 272, 274, 279; pop., v, 449
- St. Nicholas, hospital of, (Portsmouth), *see* God's House
- St. Olave's (Hart St., Lond.), iv, 200

# INDEX

- St. Omer, de, Alice, iv, 624 ;  
 Eliz., iv, 624 ; Marg., iv, 624 ;  
 (Sir) Thos., iv, 624 ; Will., iv, 624  
 St. Owen, de, Gilb., iii, 247 ;  
 Joan, iii, 247  
 St. Paul, John de, ii, 128  
 St. Paul's (Lond.), Matth. Nicholas,  
 dean of, iv, 208, 209, 414, 493  
 St. Pawle, Guido, earl of, *see* St.  
 Pol, Guy, count of  
 St. Peter's Abbey (Gloucester), ii,  
 108, 324, 325 ; iv, 367, 368, 373,  
 527 ; John de Felda, abbot of,  
 iv, 373  
 St. Peter's Abbey (Winchester), *see*  
 Hyde Abbey  
 St. Philbert, de, Hugh, iv, 211,  
 362 ; (Sir) John, ii, 496 ; iii, 239 ;  
 iv, 116, 159, 362, 433, 561 ; v,  
 100 ; Marg., ii, 496 ; iii, 239 ; iv,  
 116, 159, 433, 561 ; v, 100 ;  
 Rog., iv, 362 ; Thos., iv, 362 ;  
 Will., iv, 362 ; fam., iv, 361 ;  
 arms, ii, 496 ; iii, 239  
 St. Pierre, Iseult, iv, 431  
 St. Pier-sur-Dire, Rob. of, ii, 231  
 St. Pol, Guy, count of, ii, 198 ;  
 Waleran, count of, iv, 316, 367  
 St. Quintin, de, Hugh, iii, 294 ; iv,  
 553, 564, 625 ; John, iv, 360, 361,  
 588 ; Walt., ii, 229 ; iv, 564, 567  
 St. Remy, Rob. de, iii, 89  
 St. Sauveur-le-Vicomte, abbey of,  
 (France), ii, 229 ; iv, 563, 564,  
 567  
 St. Stephen's (Westminster), iv,  
 110, 111  
 St. Swithun's Priory (Winchester),  
 ii, 17, 20, 27, 44, 48, 60, 61, 108-  
 15 ; iii, 130, 145, 203, 307, 315,  
 317, 320, 321, 329, 343, 423,  
 424 ; iv, 1, 3, 6, 8, 13, 14, 18, 19,  
 170, 193, 194, 215, 229, 239, 240,  
 242, 258 n, 273, 276, 288, 289, 290,  
 296, 300, 301, 304, 419, 426, 469,  
 470 n, 474, 491, 512, 656 ; v, 2,  
 23, 39, 151, 165, 206, 211, 215,  
 216, 307, 410, 417, 419, 420, 423,  
 466, 468  
 St. Valery [Walery], de, Bern., iv,  
 655 ; Guy, iii, 457 ; Hen., iii,  
 457 ; (Sir) John, iv, 369, 407 n ;  
 Reynold, iv, 655, 656 ; Rich.,  
 iii, 457 ; Rog., ii, 121 ; Thos.,  
 iii, 457 ; fam., iv, 657 ; arms, iii,  
 457  
 St. Victor-en-Caux (France), iv, 419  
 St. Vigor of Cerisy, abbey of,  
 (France), iv, 145, 152, 153, 158,  
 231 ; Lawrence, abbot of, ii, 227  
 St. Vincent, Ld., v, 400  
 St. Walery, *see* St. Valery  
 Salbury, Will., ii, 146  
 Salcot, John, ii, 120, 122  
 Sale, Ralph de la, iv, 68  
 Salebourne, *see* Selborne  
 Salemonville, de, Thos., iv, 302 ;  
 Will., iv, 302  
 Salesbourne, *see* Selborne  
 Salesbury, *see* Salisbury  
 Salewike, de, Nich., iv, 146 ; Will.,  
 iv, 146  
 Salide, v, 126  
 Salidus, abbot of Hyde, *see* Selid  
 Salisbury, bps. of : ii, 164 ; iv, 71,  
 324, 589 ; v, 120, 126 ; Joscelin  
 de Bohun, iv, 88, 97 ; Thos.  
 Burgess, ii, 354 ; iv, 23, 88 ;  
 John Capon, ii, 388 ; John  
 Davenant, iv, 568 ; John Fisher,  
 v, 218 ; Edw. Gheast, iv, 587 ;  
 Alex. Hyde, ii, 115 ; iv, 541 ;  
 Geo. Moberley, ii, 359, 360, 366 ;  
 v, 211 ; Herb. le Poor, ii, 226 ;  
 iii, 59, 60 ; Rich. le Poor, *see*  
 Salisbury (*cont.*)  
 Durham, bps. of, ; Roger, iv, 97 ;  
 v, 302 ; John Thomas, iv, 61 ;  
 Walt. de la Wyle, iv, 591 ; Rob.  
 Wyville, v, 313  
 Salisbury, ctsses. of, ii, 58 ; iv,  
 619 ; v, 151 ; Alice, iv, 348, 608,  
 612 ; v, 117 ; Ann, iii, 508 ;  
 Charlotte, v, 103 ; Ela, iv, 536 n,  
 560 ; Eleanor, iv, 130, 347, 348,  
 608 ; Eliz., iv, 77 ; Kath., ii,  
 157 ; iv, 608 ; Marg., iii, 105, 135,  
 411 ; iv, 608 ; v, 92, 103, 109, 219,  
 324 ; earls of :—ii, 492 ; iv, 151,  
 334, 373, 409, 428, 430, 536, 568 ;  
 v, 99 n, 118, 124, 228, 366 ; Edw.,  
 iv, 560 ; John Montagu, iii, 410 ;  
 iv, 608 ; Rich. Nevill, iii, 410 ;  
 iv, 348, 608, 612 ; Rob. Cecil, iv,  
 334, 396, 397, 427, 430, 587, 589,  
 590, 591 ; Thos. (de) Montagu  
 [Montacute], ii, 475 ; iii, 410 ;  
 iv, 130, 347, 545, 608, 632 ; v,  
 117 n, 118, 277 ; Will. Cecil, iv,  
 427 n, 589 ; Will. de Longespée,  
 iii, 506 ; iv, 150 n, 346, 347, 351,  
 540, 560 ; v, 37 ; Will. (de)  
 Montagu [Montacute], ii, 156,  
 157 ; iv, 77, 261, 265, 508, 579,  
 608, 619 ; v, 92, 114, 117, 118,  
 222, 225, 253, 277, 314  
 Salisbury [Salesbury], Edw. of, ii,  
 492 ; v, 90 n ; Hugh, iii, 181 ;  
 John, ii, 56, 185, 186, 253 ;  
 Margery, v, 231 ; Rog. of, earl,  
 v, 95 ; Will., ii, 120  
 Salisbury and Southampton Canal,  
 v, 452  
 Salisbury-Avon Canal, v, 452  
 Salisbury cathedral, iv, 71, 323,  
 499, 623, 626 ; chancellor of, iv,  
 79, 86, 97 ; dean and chapter, iv,  
 379, 537, 626  
 Salmon, Alice, iii, 411 ; Edm., iv,  
 419 n ; John, iv, 419 ; v, 483 ;  
 Thos., iii, 411 ; iv, 416, 418, 419 ;  
 Will., ii, 502  
 Salt, v, 451, 469-72  
 Saltarn, Harry L., iv, 634  
 Salter, Benj., v, 168 ; John, iii,  
 114  
 Saltern Close, Great, (Boldre), iv,  
 619  
 Salterns, Great, (Portsmouth), pop.,  
 v, 441  
 Saltlond (Carisbrooke), v, 230  
 Saltmarsh (Christchurch), v, 83,  
 95 n  
 Saltmarsh, Anne, iv, 105 ; Phil., iv,  
 105 ; Will., iii, 361 ; iv, 105  
 Salvag, *see* Savage  
 Salvation Army, iv, 139, 299, 304,  
 613, 649 ; v, 169, 186, 245, 264  
 Salverrilla [Saverrilla], (de), Gilb.,  
 iv, 257 ; Manasseh, iv, 257 ;  
 Maud, iv, 257 ; Rob., iv, 257 ;  
 Will., iv, 257  
 Salvo, John de, v, 485 n  
 Salynglond, *see* Saltlond  
 Samar, Rich., ii, 444  
 Samber, Will., iv, 620  
 Samborne, par., *see* Somborne  
 Samborne [Samborn, Sambourne,  
 Somborne], (de), Eliz., iv, 617 n ;  
 Jas., iv, 357 ; John, iv, 617 ; v,  
 172 ; Julius, iv, 351 ; Rob., ii,  
 181 ; Will., ii, 110  
 Samford [Sampforde], Hugh, v,  
 117 ; Rich., v, 458  
 Samfords (Kingsley), ii, 515  
 Sampson, Alan, iv, 456 ; Alex., iv,  
 456 ; Edw., v, 201 ; Eliz., ii, 129 ;  
 Hugh, iii, 512 ; John, iii, 224 ;  
 Rich., iv, 456 ; Thos., ii, 128 ;  
 Walt., iv, 456 ; Will., iii, 52  
 Samsoneswode (Wootton St. Law-  
 rence), iv, 239  
 Sancta Cruse, Alan de, ii, 196  
 Sancta Maria, Pet. de, ii, 197  
 Sancto Austolo, Phil. de, iv, 340,  
 341  
 Sancto Manufeodo, *see* St. Manefeo  
 Sandale, John, *see* Winchester, bps.  
 of  
 Sande, man., *see* Sandown  
 Sandelford de Knoll (Kingsclere),  
 iv, 257  
 Sanders, Eliz., ii, 77 ; John, iv, 112 ;  
 Nich., ii, 77, 80 ; —, v, 150 ; *see*  
 also Saunders  
 Sanderville [Sandervill], de, Man-  
 ser, iv, 171 ; Phil., iv., 171, 174  
 Sandes, *see* Sandys  
 Sandford, man. (Godshill), ii, 231 ;  
 v, 174, 175  
 Sandford, man. (Kingsclere), iv,  
 252, 256, 327 n  
 Sandford (Kingsley), ii, 515  
 Sandford (Ringwood), iv, 607  
 Sandford [Sandelford, Sanford],  
 (de), Ad., v, 2 ; Humph., iii, 167,  
 240 ; Joan, iii, 168 ; Rich., iii,  
 150, 168 ; Rob., iii, 7 ; Thos.,  
 iii, 149, 150, 168 ; iv, 257  
 Sandford Priory, *see* Sandelford  
 Sandham, man., *see* Sandown  
 Sandhill, man. (Fordingbridge), iv,  
 571, 573 ; v, 98  
 Sandhill Heath (Fordingbridge), iv,  
 567  
 Sandhills (Highcliff), v, 84  
 Sandhurst (Carisbrooke), v, 229 n  
 Sandleford, fam., *see* Sandford  
 Sandleford Priory (Berks.), iv, 257,  
 276 n, 292  
 Sandle Heath (Fordingbridge), iv,  
 567, 576, 577  
 Sandon, John de, ii, 155  
 Sandown, v, 138 n, 156, 157, 253 n,  
 327 ; adv., v, 169 ; brick-making,  
 v, 465 ; char., v, 170 ; chs., v,  
 168 ; man., v, 165 ; Nonconf., v,  
 169  
 Sandown, tithing (E. Medine), v,  
 138  
 Sandown Castle, v, 157, 351  
 Sandpits (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42  
 Sandputte, la, (Kingsley), ii, 515  
 Sands, *see* Sandys  
 Sandwich, earls of : Edw. Montagu,  
 v, 385 ; John Montagu, v, 393  
 Sandwich, de, Julia, iv, 110 ; (Sir)  
 Ralph, iii, 166 ; iv, 89, 110  
 Sandy Balls (Fordingbridge), iv,  
 601, 606  
 Sandy Bay (I. of W.), v, 328  
 Sandys [Sandes, Sands], Ladies :  
 Anne, iii, 250, 253 ; Eliz., iv, 161,  
 363, 450 n ; Joan, iv, 160, 317,  
 362, 378, 450 n ; Margery, ii,  
 175 ; iv, 137, 359, 553 ; Mary, iv,  
 354 ; Sybil, iv, 353, 362 ; Lds. :  
 ii, 382 ; iv, 341 ; v, 571 ; Edwin,  
 iv, 450 ; Hen., iv, 487, 507 ;  
 Thos., ii, 516 ; iii, 124, 361 ; iv,  
 159, 161, 450 n, 487 ; Will., ii,  
 174, 175, 215, 369, 370 ; iii, 18,  
 96, 124 ; iv, 128, 137, 138, 160,  
 161, 163, 170, 317, 354, 359, 362,  
 363, 442, 450 n, 451, 452 n, 473,  
 476, 478, 480, 484, 487, 495, 503,  
 504, 506, 507, 527, 553, 558, 610  
 Sandys [Sandes, Sands, Sondes],  
 Agnes, iii, 372 ; iv, 610 ; Edith,  
 iv, 348 n ; Sir Edwin, iv, 161 ;  
 (Col.) Hen., iv, 161, 163, 183,  
 450 ; Joan, iii, 96, 361 ; iv, 160 ;  
 Sir John, ii, 478 ; iii, 96, 361,  
 499 ; iv, 160, 317, 362, 378,  
 450 n ; Mary, iii, 124 ; Reg., iv,



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

## Sandys (*cont.*)

102; Sir Rich., iv, 541; Sybil, iv, 358; (Sir) Thos., iii, 334, 361; iv, 341, 353, 358, 359, 362, 450 n, 610; (Sir) Walt., iii, 361, 372, 447; iv, 160, 341, 353, 358, 362, 367, 378, 450 n, 484 n, 487, 506, 610; v, 6 n; (Sir) Will., ii, 174, 519; iii, 18, 124, 334, 361, 429; iv, 160, 252, 353, 354, 358, 359, 362, 378, 450 n, 509, 608; —, v, 328; fam., iv, 363, 364, 368, 442; arms, iii, 124, 334

Sandys Manor (Andover), iv, 353

Sandford, *see* Sandford

Sansaver, Hugh, iv, 377; (Sir) Ralph, iv, 377

Sanztere, John, iii, 57, 57 n

Saulf, *see* Saulf

Saolt, v, 116

Sappley Mede (Overton), iv, 211

Saravia, Adrian, ii, 528; Chris., iii, 528

Sardene, de, Hen., iii, 406; Nichola, iii, 406

Sare, *see* Saer

Sareson, *see* Sarson

Sarisbury (Titchfield), iii, 221, 222; sch., ii, 404

Sarisbury Green, v, 455

Sarson, man. (Amport), iv, 337, 340, 341-2, 380 n; mills, iv, 342

Sarson, tithing (Amport), iv, 337

Sarson Wood (Amport), iv, 337

Sartoris, Chas., iii, 271; E. J., iii, 233

Sarum, Old, i, 322; castle, iv, 117

Sarweton, *see* Swarraton

Satchell, tithing (Hound), iii, 472

Sauberton, *see* Soberton

Saulf [Saolf], iv, 255, 515, 617; v, 100, 114

Saumerez, Sir Jas., v, 399; *see also* Somery

Saumo, Lambert de, iv, 508

Sauncere, Julia, iii, 330; John, iii, 330

Saunders [Saundres], And., iv, 554; Arch. C., iv, 546, 554; Cecil R., iv, 554; Sir Chas., v, 390, 391, 392; Fran., iv, 244; John, iv, 554; Nich., iii, 449; S. E., v, 198, 458; Thos., iv, 3; Thos. W., v, 134; Will., iv, 244; v, 65; Mrs., v, 132; *see also* Sanders

Saunderson, Rev. Randall, iv, 397

Sausay, *see* Sacy

Sausar, Rob. le, v, 227

Sauveur, count, v, 524

Savage [Salvag], (la, le), Alina, iv, 302; Dan., ii, 91; Edw., iv, 143, 166, 203; Elinor, iv, 143, 172, 203; Jane, iv, 433; Joan, iii, 373; iv, 214; Sir John, iv, 143, 166, 172, 203, 204, 302; Lucy, iv, 302; Maud, iv, 302; Rich., iii, 373; iv, 214; Rog., iv, 302; (Sir) Thos., iii, 419, 434, 436, 485; iv, 342, 380 n; Thomasine, iv, 302; (Rev.) Will., iv, 217, 258, 302; v, 137; fam., iv, 341; arms, iii, 485

Savageston, Saveiston, *see* Sarson

Saveleia, *see* Shelvey

Saverville, *see* Salverville

Savigny, abbey of, v, 94

Savile [Savill], Sir John, v, 223 n; Capt., v, 345

Savoner, Rob., iv, 292

Savord, v, 167

Savour, Joshua, iii, 178

Sawbridge, Capt. E. H., ii, 501

Sawin, v, 155, 173, 290, 582

Sawyer, Capt. Herb., v, 391; Rich., ii, 48; Sir Rob., iv, 278, 285,

## Sawyer (*cont.*)

286, 397; —, v, 514, 528, 536; fam., v, 453 n; *see also* Sayer

Saxi, iv, 278, 360, 387

Saxon, John, iv, 256

Saye [Sagio, Say], (de), Alice, iv, 58, 62; Emma, iv, 58; Evelyn G., v, 84; Giles, iii, 531; Isabel, iv, 58, 60; John, iv, 176 n; Reg., v, 477; Rob., iv, 58, 142; Sybil, iv, 58; Sir Thos., iv, 58, 60; (Sir) Will., ii, 285; iii, 107; iv, 58, 60

Saye and Sele, Lds., ii, 262, 317; Jas. Fiennes, iv, 199; Will. Fiennes, iii, 442; iv, 206, 279, 545, 632

Sayer, Thos., iii, 461; *see also* Sawyer

Sayers, —, iv, 15

Scaldeford, man. (Brading), *see* Scotlesford

Scaldeforde (Twyford), *see* Shawford

Scale, E. M., iii, 201, 202

Scaleby, Sim. de, ii, 17

Scales, Will., iv, 319

Scarlett, —, v, 532

Scarsdale, Ld., iv, 348

Scathlok, Steph., v, 484

Scaudene, *see* Shalden

Scaudeflete, Scealden fleet, *see* Shalfleet

Scece, *see* Shute

Sceva, iv, 495 n

Schaldeford, *see* Shawford

Schalston, *see* Chalton

Scharpe Croft (Andover), iv, 346

Scherleg, *see* Shirley

Scherpe, *see* Sharp

Schilwareton, *see* Cholderton

Schirefelde, *see* Sherfield

Schirlega, *see* Shirley

Schlingent, *see* Shanklin

Schoedde, Sir J., iv, 634

Schools, ii, 251

Schorde, la, *see* Sherde

Schorham, Will. de, v, 459

Schortefrende, Will., iv, 588

Schorwell, *see* Shorwell

Schroeder, Isabel, iv, 5, 27, 30

Schusche, Alan de, iv, 268

Schyde, *see* Shide

Schyreburne, *see* Sherborne St. John

Schyte, man. (Petersfield), *see* Sheet

Sclater, Eliz., iii, 384; Magdalen, iii, 384; iv, 121; Penelope, iii, 384; P. L., iv, 87; Rich., iii, 384; Thos., iii, 384; fam., iv, 240

Sclater-Booth, Geo. L., iv, 121

Sclaters (Basingstoke), iv, 139

Sclive (Christchurch), v, 95

Scordich, Nich. de, iv, 589

Scosfleet (Calbourne), v, 220 n

Scot, Maj.-Gen. Pat. G., iv, 17; Rev. Rob. F., iv, 17; Dr. Will., iv, 17; *see also* Escote and Scott

Scotchells Brook (Brading), v, 166

Scotland (Godshill), v, 170

Scotland [Eschotland], Jordan, iii, 372, 375; Thos., v, 515, 537, 540; Will., iii, 372, 375, 377

Scotlesford, man. (Brading), v, 166

Scotney, (de), Aubrey, iv, 491; Imbert, iv, 491; Joan, iv, 491; John, iv, 491, 506; Mabel, iii, 455, 491; Pet., iii, 455; iv, 491; Sarah, iv, 491; Walt., iii, 455; iv, 491; fam., arms, iii, 455

Scots (Kingsley), ii, 515

Scott, Ld. Hen., ii, 458

Scott, Arch. E., iii, 17, 32; iv, 423, 424; Cecilia, v, 169, 264; Rev. Chas., iii, 408; Eliz., iv, 652; Geo. A. J., iv, 423; Sir Gilb.,

## Scott (*cont.*)

iv, 286; Hen., iv, 652; Jas., iv, 424; Jas. W., iii, 28; iv, 424; v, 517; John, ii, 163; v, 200 n; Sir Walt., v, 85; Will., iv, 215 n; Miss, v, 264; Mrs., iv, 474; *see also* Escote and Scot

Scotteford, man., *see* Scotlesford

Scottescombe (Brading), v, 166

Scotteford, man., *see* Scotlesford

Scottes Place (Sopley), v, 130

Scott's Hill Common [Scottes Common] (Christchurch), v, 83, 85

Screeche, Ellen, iii, 283; John, iii, 283

Scrivener, John, iii, 434

Scrope [Scroope], Eliz., Lady, v, 118; Isabel, Lady, v, 207 n; Lds. — Hen., iii, 153; v, 108, 318, 368; Thos., v, 118

Scrope [Lescrope, Scroope, Scrop], (de, le), Geoff., v, 290; Hen., ii, 128; Nich., ii, 78; Sir Will., iii, 214, 241

Scullard [Skullard], Agnes, iv, 361; Brocas, iv, 361; Geo., iv, 361; Jane, iv, 361; John, ii, 494; iii, 293; iv, 361

Sculpture, Norman, ii, 241; Saxon, ii, 238

Scures [Escures], (de), Beatrice, iv, 232; Eva [Evel], iii, 234; iv, 373; Jas., iv, 153, 232; (Sir) John, ii, 31, 272, 485; iii, 69, 171, 234; iv, 153, 232, 373, 521; v, 11 n; Matth., iii, 172, 234; iv, 153, 232; Rich., iv, 232; Rog., ii, 181; iii, 148, 151, 234, 293, 400; iv, 114 n, 153, 232, 373; Sybil, iv, 153, 232, 521; Will., iii, 148

Scores Hill (Nately Scures), iv, 153, 176

Scuteshangre (Odiham), iv, 88

Seaford (Suss.), shipping, v, 362

Seager [Seagar, Segar], Edw., iv, 96; Hen., iii, 179, 180; Will., v, 109

Sea Grove (St. Helens), v, 190

Seal (Brading), v, 159

Sealands (Yateley), iv, 21

Seale (Surrey), iv, 29

Seale, Pet., iii, 535

Seals, i, 5

Searchfield, man. (Charford), iv, 562

Seare, Rev. Chas. J. G., iv, 205

Searle, Anne, iii, 361; Geo., iv, 96; Gilb., iv, 148, 149; Pet., iv, 149; Rich., iii, 535; Rob., iii, 361; Thos., iii, 68; Will., iv, 148; *see also* Serle

Seaton, John Colborne, Ld., iv, 631

Seaview (St. Helens), v, 190

Seawell, A. E., iv, 27; v, 556; *see also* Sewell

Seaxnatune, East, *see* Exton

Sebastian, L., iv, 365

Sebright, Tom, v, 524

Seccheford, *see* Searchfield

Sechingworth, *see* Segenworth

Sedbergh (Yorks.), sch., ii, 306

Sedenhams (Christchurch), v, 85

Sedgrave, Rich., ii, 301, 302

Sedgwick, Obadiah, iv, 274

Seede, John, v, 130

Seely, (Sir) Chas., v, 147, 211, 216, 217, 228, 231, 242, 244, 246, 248, 251, 252

Seerick, Arth., v, 132

Segar, *see* Seager

Segenworth, man. (Titchfield), iii, 217, 220, 229

Segontium, i, 273

Segrave, Steph. de, iv, 88



# INDEX

- Segrim's mill (Winchester), v, 49  
 Segwyn, Raymond, iv, 347  
 Seifrid, iv, 215, 282  
 Seindon (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Seintlowe [Seyntlowe], (de), Christine, iv, 224, 579; Nich., iv, 224, 579  
 Seintlyngges, *see* Shanklin  
 Sekkylys (Kingsley), ii, 515  
 Selborne, ii, 47, 452, 471, 506; iii, 3, 4-16; v, 324, 328 n, 331, 518; adv., iii, 15; char., iii, 16; ch., iii, 13; coprolite ind., v, 453; grange, iii, 6; mans., ii, 176; iii, 5; mkts. and fairs, ii, 6; v, 417; pop., v, 438; quarries, v, 463; Rom. Brit. rem., i, 340, 346; sch., ii, 404  
 Selborne, hund., iii, 3-35; v, 418 n  
 Selborne, earls of, ii, 467; Roundell Palmer, ii, 357, 358, 521; iii, 8, 10, 15, 16; v, 5  
 Selborne Common, iii, 5  
 Selborne Hill, iii, 5  
 Selborne Makerel, man. (Selborne), iii, 7  
 Selborne Priory, ii, 55, 104, 175-80, 371, 515, 520; iii, 5; iv, 121, 126, 138, 149; tannery, v, 455  
 Selby, Thos., ii, 158  
 Seldene, *see* Shalden  
 Sele Priory (Suss.), ii, 220  
 Selid [Salidus], abbot of Hyde, ii, 117, 121; iii, 391  
 Selins, v, 145 n  
 Sellecroft (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Selsey, diocese of, ii, 101  
 Selve, Odet de, v, 328 n  
 Selyman, Rob., v, 129, 172  
 Selymbria, Will., bp. of, ii, 45  
 Seman, Rich., iii, 53; v, 126  
 Semelye, Anastasia, iv, 512; Thos., iv, 513 n  
 Semer, *see* Seymour  
 Sench [Senche], Clarissa, iv, 302; John, iv, 302; Martin, iv, 216, 301, 302  
 Sencilz, *see* Shanklin  
 Sendale, John, *see* Winchester, bps. of  
 Sendy, Agnes, iv, 316; Anne, iv, 315, 316, 563; Arth., iv, 316, 317; Lawr., iii, 535; Thos., iv, 315, 316, 563; Will., iii, 535; iv, 316  
 Sengette Boddene (Wootton St. Lawrence), iv, 239  
 Sentlyngges, *see* Shanklin  
 Septon, *see* Shipton Bellinger  
 Sereweton, *see* Swarraton  
 Serge manufacture, v, 485  
 Serle, Alex., iv, 96; Alice [Alicia], ii, 137; v, 150; Charlotte M., iii, 468; Eliz., iv, 557; Fran., iii, 279, 310; Gilb., iii, 387, 468; iv, 92, 458, 459, 549, 554, 557; Jas., iii, 489; John, ii, 391; iii, 279, 483; v, 166, 264; Nich., v, 150; Pet., iii, 387, 468, 469; Susanna, iv, 557; Thos., v, 233; Wentworth, iii, 387; Will., ii, 478; v, 149, 150; fam., v, 282; *see also* Searle  
 Serlo, iv, 231, 587  
 Servington, Dav., iv, 588; Edith, iv, 588; Edw., iv, 588; Nich., iv, 588; Oliver, iv, 588; Walt., iv, 588; fam., iv, 589  
 Sessions, Dorothy, iii, 80  
 Setley, West, ii, 148  
 Setteville, Will. de, iii, 228  
 Seuewic, *see* Southwick  
 Seutecome (Brighstone), v, 212  
 Sevenhampton [Sevenhamton], (de, of), Rog., iv, 637; (Sir) Walt., ii, 255; iv, 293; v, 40  
 Sevenstrete (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Severyngton, de, Isabel, iii, 89; Nich., iii, 89  
 Sevier [Sevior], John, iv, 496; v, 77  
 Sewale, *see* Sewell  
 Seward, *see* Siward  
 Sewell [Sewale, Suell] (de), Eliz. M., v, 155; Isabel, iv, 392, 562; Jas. E., ii, 365; John, iv, 392, 562; Thos., ii, 139; Will., ii, 361; Rev. W. D., v, 234; *see also* Seawell  
 Sewer, *see* Siward  
 Sexey, Hugh, iii, 247  
 Sextie, —, v, 553  
 Seymour, Ld. Hen., v, 198; Rich., Ld., iv, 551; Thos., Ld., ii, 131, 188; iii, 8, 463, 465; iv, 189, 193, 454, 597; Ld. Will., iii, 17  
 Seymour [St. Maur, Semer], Agnes, iv, 354; Anne, ii, 125; (Sir) Edw., ii, 55, 125, 149; iii, 333, 477; iv, 75, 80, 85, 93, 110, 111, 225, 289, 455, 497, 506, 509, 608; v, 92, 327 n; Eve, iv, 382; Frances, iii, 477; Sir Hen., ii, 66, 67, 75, 76, 212; iii, 8, 332, 333, 335, 340, 341; iv, 646; v, 95, 96, 97; Isabel, iv, 75, 354; Jane, queen, *see* Jane (Seymour); Joan, iv, 354, 610; (Sir) John, iii, 8, 340; iv, 75, 84, 85, 354; v, 97; Marg., ii, 131; Margery, iv, 354; Maud, iv, 75, 84; Nich., iv, 382; Rob., iv, 541 n; Susan, v, 97; Thos., iv, 383, 610; Will., iii, 477; iv, 75; Mrs., iii, 233; fam., iv, 381; arms, iii, 333, 477  
 Seymour's Place [Farm] (Andover), iv, 354  
 Seyncler, Seyntcler, *see* Sinclair  
 Seyntebeide, Maud de, iv, 382  
 Seyntlowe, *see* Seintlowe  
 Seysiniaco, Gerard de, ii, 25  
 Shabdowne (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Shadsdon, *see* Shoddeden  
 Shafte, Joane, v, 72; Marg., ii, 124  
 Shafterlond (Liss), iv, 84  
 Shaftesbury, Emily, ctss. of, iv, 454 n; Ant., earl of, ii, 338; iv, 454 n, 583, 589, 594  
 Shaftesbury, Ethelgiva, abbess of, iv, 183 n, 251; John of, iv, 405  
 Shalbourn (Wilts.), ii, 122  
 Shalcombe, man. (Shalfleet), ii, 138, 139; v, 234, 274  
 Shalcombe Down, i, 386  
 Shalcombe Farm (Shalfleet), v, 272  
 Shaldeford, *see* Shawford  
 Shalden, iv, 66, 67, 101-3; v, 79; adv., iv, 103; ch., iv, 103; pop., v, 437; Rom. rem., i, 346; iv, 101; sch., ii, 404  
 Shalden Green (Shalden), iv, 101  
 Shalden Lodge (Shalden), iv, 101  
 Shalfleet, ii, 21, 26, 180, 241, 248; v, 209, 210, 215, 218, 265 n, 272-8; adv., v, 277; char., v, 277; ch., v, 275; man., ii, 159; v, 220, 272; mill, v, 272; Nonconf., v, 277; pop., v, 449; Rom. rem., i, 348; sch., ii, 408  
 Shalfleet Wood (Shalfleet), v, 275  
 Shalford, *see* Shawford  
 Shallett, Rich., v, 346 n  
 Shalloon manufacture, v, 487  
 Shallows, the, (Bordre), iv, 616  
 Shamblehatche (Crandall), iv, 6  
 Shamblehurst (S. Stoneham), ii, 126, 148; iii, 481, 487  
 Shambler, Will., v, 143  
 Shameles (E. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Shamelhurst, *see* Shamblehurst  
 Shamlord [Shamblers, Shamblord, West Shamlord], man. (Whippingham), v, 197 n, 198, 269, 270, 364  
 Shamlord, East, (Whippingham), v, 198  
 Shanklin, v, 138, 195-7; advs., v, 197; char., v, 197; chs., v, 195; man., v, 195; Nonconf., v, 197; pop., v, 448; Rom. Cath., v, 197; Rom. coins, i, 349  
 Shanklin, East, v, 195  
 Shapley Heath (Winchfield), iv, 109  
 Shard, —, v, 525  
 Sharesnull, Will. de, ii, 220  
 Sharland (Hursley), iii, 421  
 Sharnesfield, Nich., iii, 187  
 Sharp [Scherpe, Sharpe], Aubrey, v, 45; Geo., v, 528; Hen., v, 45; John, ii, 180; iii, 6; v, 525, 525 n; Marg., iii, 463; Risdon D., v, 110; Sam., iv, 453; Thos., iii, 463; fam., v, 487  
 Sharpicks [Sharpix], man. (Bordre), iv, 619; v, 82, 112, 113  
 Sharrow, Martha, iv, 422  
 Shave (Minstead), iv, 638  
 Shaw (Berks.), ii, 226, 227, 290  
 Shaw, Thos., iv, 145; Toby, iii, 84  
 Shawfleet, *see* Shalfleet  
 Shawford (Twyford), iii, 339; v, 563; coins, i, 346; mill, iii, 339, 340; v, 475  
 Shawford House (Twyford), iii, 339; iv, 471  
 Shaw-Lefevre, Chas., iv, 44, 46, 47, 430, 611; v, 5, 224; Emma L., iv, 47  
 Shear Down Farm (Harrington), iv, 229  
 Shearer, Alex., v, 180; Augusta, v, 180; Bettesworth P., v, 180  
 Sheat (Brighstone), *see* Shute  
 Sheat (Gatcombe), ii, 138; v, 209, 237, 248  
 Sheat House (Gatcombe), v, 246  
 Shadden, Beatrice, v, 201; —, v, 535  
 Shaddon, —, v, 118, 572  
 Shedfield (Droxford), ii, 213; iii, 275, 285, 287; sch., ii, 404  
 Sheen Priory (Surrey), ii, 107, 219, 231; iv, 365; v, 176, 189, 229, 242, 245  
 Sheet (Brighstone), *see* Shute  
 Sheet (Petersfield), iii, 113, 323; man., iii, 116; mill, iii, 113; pop., v, 444  
 Sheet (Whippingham), *see* Shide  
 Sheep, v, 501, 503-8; price of, v, 494, 495, 496, 497, 503  
 Sheep Down (Hurstbourne Tarant), iv, 319  
 Sheephouse Field (Overton), iv, 211  
 Sheep's Down (Swarraton), iv, 195  
 Sheep Sutton, *see* Sutton, Long  
 Sheerness (Kent), v, 386, 387  
 Sheffield, Nich., ii, 375, 385  
 Sheford, John de, ii, 165  
 Sheires, Geo., ii, 519  
 Sheldon, Anastasia, iii, 72; iv, 511; Edw., iii, 72, 326; iv, 511, 527; Will., iv, 511  
 Shelford, Eliz., iv, 144  
 Shelley, Eliz., ii, 55, 60, 61, 124, 125, 126; Hen., ii, 76, 87; iii, 88, 90; (Sir) John, iii, 308; Sir John, C. E., iv, 191; Juliana, Lady, iv, 443; Mary W., v, 134; Percy B., v, 107; (Sir) Thos., ii, 76; iii, 88; iv, 443; Sir Will., iii, 88; fam., arms, iii, 88  
 Shelly Common (Eling), iv, 546, 555  
 Shelvey, man. (Eling), iv, 507, 555

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Shelvetey, de, Alured, iv, 555 ;  
Thos., iv, 555
- Shelvestrode, Rog., iii, 11, 17
- Shenton, —, v, 488 n
- Sheppard [Shepherd, Shepperd],  
Sam., iv, 351 ; Sophia, iv, 127,  
140, 344, 369, 376, 387, 391 ;  
(Rev.) Thos., iv, 127, 140, 344,  
386, 391 ; v, 269 ; Will., ii, 175 ;  
iii, 201
- Shepparde Piddle (Greywell), iv,  
76
- Sheppard's Lane (Longparish), iv,  
406
- Sheppark (Barton Stacey), iv, 417
- Shepton [Sheptone], (de), Joan, iv,  
523 ; John, ii, 213, 214 ; iv, 523 ;  
Thos., ii, 129
- Shepwright, John le, v, 458
- Sher, riv., *see* Wey
- Sherborne, West, *see* Monk Sher-  
borne
- Sherborne, Lds. :—Edw. L. Dutton,  
iii, 425 ; Jas. H. L. Dutton, iii,  
425 ; John Dutton, ii, 477, 516,  
518, 519 ; iii, 53, 425 ; iv, 486
- Sherborne [Shirborne, Shyrebourne],  
(de), John, iv, 16 ; Mary, ii, 519 ;  
Rob., ii, 158, 167, 197, 294 ; v,  
66 ; Thos., ii, 115 ; Will., iv, 392
- Sherborne Coudray, man., *see* Vyne,  
the
- Sherborne St. John [Sherborne  
Decani], ii, 226, 381 ; iv, 113,  
114, 142, 158-70, 231, 234, 247 ;  
v, 427, 435 ; adv., iv, 170 ; chalk  
quarries, v, 454 ; char., iv, 170 ;  
ch., iv, 167 ; fish pond, iv, 159 ;  
mans., iv, 158 ; v, 414 n, 419 ;  
mills, iv, 146, 159 ; pop., v, 439 ;  
Rom. rem., i, 346 ; sch., ii, 404
- Sherbrooke, Rob. Lowe, *vsct.*, ii,  
358
- Sherde (Brightstone), v, 213
- Shere (Surr.), ii, 146, 147 ; iv, 539
- Sherfield [Shirfelde], Marg., iv,  
527 ; Rich., iv, 527 ; Rog., iv,  
527 ; Steph., iv, 176
- Sherfield Court (Sherfield-upon-  
Loddon), iv, 104, 105
- Sherfield-English, ii, 73 ; iv, 489,  
510-11 ; adv., iv, 511 ; ch., iv,  
511 ; man., iv, 502, 510, 541 ;  
mill, iv, 510 ; pop., v, 446 ; sch.,  
ii, 404
- Sherfield Hall [Sherfield Hill Park]  
(Sherfield-upon-Loddon), iv, 104
- Sherfield Hill, iv, 103
- Sherfield-upon-Loddon, iv, 44, 63,  
66, 67, 103-9, 113 ; adv., iv, 107 ;  
bridge, iv, 103, 106 ; char., iv,  
108 ; ch., iv, 106 ; man., iv, 104,  
475 ; mills, iv, 106 ; Nonconf.,  
iv, 108 ; pk., iv, 106 ; pop., v,  
439 ; sch., ii, 404 ; iv, 108
- Sherfield Warren (Sherfield Eng-  
lish), iv, 510
- Sheridan, (Rev.) Edw., iii, 201 ; iv,  
577
- Sherley, *see* Shirley
- Sherman, Thos., iv, 204
- Shernecombe, Rob. de, iii, 340
- Sherrard, Ellen, iii, 460 ; Rob., iii,  
460
- Sherrington, Will., iii, 264
- Sherwin, Will., ii, 210 ; —, iv, 15
- Sherwood, Walt., iv, 627
- Shete (Gatcombe), *see* Sheat
- Shete (Petersfield), *see* Sheet
- Shete (Whippingham), *see* Shide
- Shete Farm (Ropley), iii, 57
- Shett, *see* Sheet
- Shevelegh, de, Pet., iii, 361 ;  
Sarah, iii, 361
- Sheynclyng, *see* Shanklin
- Shide (Whippingham), ii, 230 ; v,  
200, 210, 228, 230, 235, 263 ;  
mill, v, 139
- Shide Bridge (Arreton), v, 140
- Shide Down, v, 210, 234
- Shields, Rev. B. J., iv, 149
- Shifford, West, (Berks.), ii, 227
- Shikehorn, Will., v, 44
- Shilton (Oxon), ii, 140, 141, 143,  
145
- Shilton Warren (Chilton Candover),  
iv, 185
- Shipbuilding, v, 269, 370, 372, 373,  
376, 380, 385, 386, 387, 391, 398,  
403, 458
- Shipley, Jonathan, ii, 115 ; iii, 339,  
405 ; Mrs., iii, 339
- Shipman, Rog., v, 80
- Shipman's Bottom (Faccombe), iv,  
314
- Shipping returns, v, 364, 374, 375,  
377, 379, 380
- Shipton [Shupton], (de), Gilb., iii,  
293 ; Joan, iv, 492 ; John, iv,  
492
- Shipton Bellinger, iv, 333, 383,  
391, 393, 489, 512-14 ; adv., ii,  
21 ; iv, 514 ; ch., iv, 513 ; mans.,  
ii, 114 ; iv, 512 ; pop., v, 438 ;  
sch., ii, 404
- Shipton Mayne (Gloucs.), ii, 126
- Shirborne, *see* Sherborne
- Shirdoune (Hannington), iv, 229
- Shirebourne Decani, *see* Sherborne  
St. John
- Shirefield, *see* Sherfield
- Shirefunte (S. Damerham), iv, 586
- Shirfelde, *see* Sherfield
- Shirlen's Copse [Shirland Crofte]  
(Newnham), iv, 156, 157
- Shirley (Millbrook), ii, 162, 163 ;  
iii, 402, 427 ; iv, 520, 522 ;  
ch., iii, 431 ; man., ii, 193 ; iii,  
429
- Shirley (Sopley), v, 127, 128
- Shirley, hund., ii, 421 ; v, 81
- Shirley [Scherleg, Sherley, Surlie]  
(de), Isabel, iii, 429 ; Jack, v,  
517, 533, 534 ; Jas., v, 533, 534 ;  
Jane, ii, 125 ; John, iii, 429 ; iv,  
514 ; Nich., iii, 429, 494, 495 ;  
Rog., iii, 429 ; Sim., iii, 429
- Shirlock, *see* Shurlock
- Shirnam, Juliana, ii, 129
- Shirrell Heath, iii, 285
- Shite, man. (Petersfield), *see* Sheet
- Shittelhams (Romsey), iv, 452
- Shoare, Eliz., iii, 488
- Shobley (Ellingham), iv, 559, 563
- Shoddesden, man. (Kimpton), iv,  
373 n, 374, 376 n
- Shoddesden, Great, (Kimpton), iv,  
372 ; Rom. rem., i, 295, 346
- Shoddesden, Little, (Kimpton), iv,  
372
- Shoddesden, West, (Kimpton), iv,  
366, 374
- Shoemakers, trade regulations, v,  
456
- Shoffet (Whippingham), v, 183
- Shoffet Creek (Whippingham), v,  
200
- Sholing, ii, 147, 148 ; iii, 297 ;  
v, 427 ; brick-making, v, 465 ;  
ch., iii, 299 ; prehist. rem., i,  
260 ; Rom. coins, i, 346
- Shonne, John, iv, 341, 392 ; Julia,  
iv, 392
- Shooting, v, 556-60, 565-8
- Shopton, *see* Chewton
- Shorefield Copse (Milford), v, 116
- Shoreham (Suss.), v, 362
- Shorewell, ii, 26
- Shorey, Geo. P., iv, 614
- Shorling, *see* Sharland
- Shorston, Rob. de, v, 480 n
- Short, Hugh, v, 117 n ; Thos. V.,  
iv, 430
- Shortelond (Breamore), iv, 598
- Shortheath Common, iii, 4
- Shorthose, W., v, 140
- Short Lane (Penton Mewsey), iv,  
381
- Shortled Furlong (Faccombe), iv,  
314
- Shorttrigg (Rowborough), v, 230
- Shortstiche (Romsey), iv, 452
- Shorwell, v, 209, 211, 234, 249,  
278-84 ; adv., v, 284 ; char., v,  
284 ; ch., v, 282 ; Nonconf., v,  
284 ; pop., v, 449 ; sch., ii, 408
- Shorwell, North, man., *see* North  
Court (Shorwell)
- Shorwell, North, tithing (W. Me-  
dine), v, 210
- Shorwell, South, man., *see* West  
Court (Shorwell)
- Shorwell, South, tithing (W. Me-  
dine), v, 210
- Shorwell [Schorwell] (de), Joan, v,  
279 ; Rob., iv, 490 n ; v, 231,  
279 ; Will., iv, 490 n ; v, 241, 279
- Shory, Thos., iv, 468
- Shotesbroke, Amice, ii, 521 ; Rob.,  
iii, 416 ; iv, 283
- Shothanger Copse (Monk Sher-  
borne), iv, 231
- Shottete, John, iv, 537
- Shotteshale, ii, 147, 148
- Shretton, ii, 163
- Shrewsbury, Frances, *ctss.* of, v, 93  
earls of, v, 354 ; Geo., iii, 105 ;  
iv, 636 ; Hugh de Montgomery,  
iii, 103, 134 ; iv, 645 ; John, v,  
93 ; Rob. de Montgomery [de  
Belesme], iii, 94, 103, 134, 145 ;  
iv, 645 ; v, 301 ; Rog. de Mont-  
gomery, iii, 103, 131, 134, 136,  
145 ; iv, 314, 381, 549, 616, 619,  
620, 625, 644 ; v, 101, 114, 125,  
126, 129
- Shrimpton, Marg., iv, 200 ; Mich.,  
iv, 200 ; Will., iv, 301
- Shroner, Rom. rem., i, 346
- Shrubb (Shalden), iv, 101
- Shrubb, C. P., v, 532 ; John L., iv,  
616 ; John P., iv, 622
- Shrub Copse (Selborne), iii, 5
- Shuckburgh, Abigail, iv, 209 ; Cath.,  
Lady, iv, 200, 363 ; Sir Chas., iv,  
200, 363 ; Sir John, iv, 200, 209 ;  
v, 490 ; Sir Stewkley, iv, 209
- Shuldeley, Will. de, iv, 340
- Shulvele, *see* Shelvey
- Shupton, fam., *see* Shipton
- Shupton Berenger, *see* Shipton  
Bellinger
- Shurlock [Shirlock], Sarah, iii,  
325 ; Will., ii, 127
- Shute (Brightstone), ii, 137, 138 ; v,  
209, 213
- Shute, fam., *see* Chute
- Shuttleworth, P. N., ii, 359
- Shyde Down, *see* Shide Down
- Shyrebourne, *see* Sherborne
- Shyrefeud, Shyrefeld, Shyrfeld, *see*  
Sherfield-English and Sherfield-  
upon-Loddon
- Shyrefeld Werbylnton, *see* Sherfield-  
upon-Loddon
- Sibbertoft, man. (Northants), iv,  
506
- Sibil, v, 231
- Sibley, Eliz., iii, 345
- Sida, Side, *see* Shide
- Sidemontaine, *see* Sydmonton
- Sidenham, *see* Sydenham
- Sidford, man. (Eling), *see* Langley
- Sidley Wood (Ashmansworth), iv,  
274



# INDEX

- Sidmanton, Sidmonton, *see* Syd-  
monton  
Sidmouth, Henry Addington, *vsct.*,  
ii, 354  
Sidnam, *see* Sydenham  
Sidney, Frances, iii, 318; Sir Hen.,  
iii, 318, 424; Sir Phil., iii, 318,  
424; Sir Rob., iii, 424, 425;  
Sir Will., iii, 318, 424; *fam.*,  
*arms*, iii, 424  
Sidown Hill (Highclere), iv, 285  
Sidown Warren (Woodcott), iv, 331  
Siffride, Joan, iv, 378; John, iv,  
378; Nich., iv, 378; Will., iv, 378  
Sifrewast [Syfrewast] (de), Agnes,  
iv, 282; Ann, iv, 282; Godf., iv,  
215; Hen., iv, 282; Hugh, iv,  
180; Isabel, iv, 282; John, iii,  
361; iv, 215, 216, 358; Maud, iii,  
367, 368; Nich., iii, 367; iv,  
282; Philippa, iv, 282; Ralph,  
iv, 215; Rich., iii, 360, 363, 367,  
368; iv, 215; Rob., iv, 215, 282;  
Rog., iii, 360, 362, 367; iv, 180,  
215, 216, 282; Will., iv, 215,  
282; *fam.*, *arms*, iv, 180, 215  
Sigayn, Christian, v, 46; Rob., v,  
46  
Sigeberht [Sigebyrht], i, 393; iii,  
504; v, 295  
Siggesford (Eling), iv, 547  
Signworth, *see* Segenworth  
Silchester, ii, 102; iv, 31, 51-6, 435;  
*adv.*, iv, 56; *char.*, iv, 56;  
*ch.*, iv, 54; *man.*, iv, 52; *man-*  
*house*, iv, 51; Ogam stone, i,  
279; ii, 234-6; *pop.*, v, 440;  
*Rom. town*, i, 262, 268, 269, 270,  
271-84, 293, 305, 306, 319, 320,  
321, 322, 346, 350-72, 384, 392;  
iv, 51; v, 463 *n*; *sch.*, ii, 404  
Silchester Brook, iv, 52, 219  
Silchester Common, iv, 51, 433 *n*  
Silchester Hall (Silchester), iv, 52  
Silchester House (Silchester), iv, 51  
Silk industry, v, 451, 487, 488  
Silk Meadow (Stratfield Turgis), iv,  
63  
Silk Mill Cottages (Overton), iv, 212  
Silkstead [Silksted] (Compton and  
Hursley), ii, 87, 114, 320; iii, 401,  
406, 417  
Silkstead [Sylksted], Thos., ii,  
48, 49, 113, 114, 115; iii, 422  
Silley, John, iv, 589  
Silver, Thos., ii, 353; Thos. B.,  
iii, 127  
Silver Hill (Winchester), v, 6  
Silverster, the chaplain, v, 11 *n*  
Silvester [Silvester], Edm., v, 46;  
Edw., iii, 184, 270; Harriet, iii,  
54; John, iii, 54, 76; iv, 436;  
Will., v, 483  
Simeon, Christian name, *see* Simon  
Simeon [Symeon], Benedicta, v,  
281; Sir Edm. C., v, 219, 273;  
Etiz., iv, 329; Geoff., ii, 294;  
Joan, iii, 116; v, 281; (Sir) John,  
v, 211, 252, 254, 281, 535;  
Sir John S. B., v, 219; Louisa  
E., Lady, v, 219; Sir Rich., v,  
228; Sir Rich. G., v, 219, 267;  
Sim., iv, 329; Steph., iii, 116;  
v, 281  
Simmonds, Blackall, v, 539; Mary,  
iv, 26; *see also* Symonds  
Simon, bp. of Achornry, ii, 37, 180,  
232; mayor of Winchester, v,  
34; parson of Crondall, iv, 15,  
17; prior of Barton, ii, 181;  
prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 114;  
of Puckpool, v, 192 *n*; the  
treasurer, iv, 211  
Simonetti, Asselinus, ii, 220  
Simpson, *see* Sympson  
Simson, Edm. C., iv, 538; Si  
Rich., v, 267; *see also* Sympson  
Sinah Common (Hayling), iii, 130  
Sinar Lake (Hayling), v, 469  
Sinclair [Seynclar, Seyntler], Ad.,  
ii, 177; iii, 15; D. P. v, 194;  
John, iii, 298; *see also* St. Clare  
Sincock, Capt. Rob., v, 385  
Sindhurst (Farnborough), iv, 15  
Sindhurst Moor (Farnborough), iv,  
15  
Singer, Washington, iv, 494, 498,  
519, 521, 522, 523  
Singleton, John, iv, 275  
Sinocacre (Barton Stacey), iv, 417  
Sire, Will. le, v, 480 *n*  
Sireborne, *see* Monk Sherborne  
Sired, iii, 123  
Sirefelle, *see* Sherfield English  
Sirlei, *see* Shirley  
Sirr, Jos. D'A., iii, 330; iv, 607  
Sisters Gardens (Romsey), iv, 452  
Sithe, *see* Sheet  
Sivell, Thos., v, 154  
Siward, iv, 57; v, 113; *earl*, v, 298  
Siward [Seward, Sewer, Syward],  
Eliz., v, 624; Joan, iv, 624;  
(Sir) John, ii, 282; iv, 624; v,  
39, 96, 108; Julia, v, 96; Ralph,  
iv, 302; Rich., iv, 360, 361, 363  
Skalgrove (Crondall), iv, 6  
Skegnes, Frances, iv, 476  
Skelton, Capt. Chas., v, 385; Joan,  
Lady, iv, 160, 317; Sir Thos.,  
iv, 317, 362; T. A., iii, 487  
Skelyng, Joan, ii, 130  
Skervill Court, *see* Sherfield Court  
Sketle, Thos., ii, 167  
Skevington, Thos., ii, 144, 146; iii,  
515  
Skeyers Farm (Wootton St. Law-  
rence), iv, 239  
Skidmore (Escudemore), John, iv,  
459; Walt., iv, 459  
Skidmore Farm (Romsey), iv, 452,  
459  
Skikethorp, Will., v, 69  
Skilling [Skillyng, Skylling], Alice,  
iii, 415; Anne, iv, 296 *n*; Edw.,  
iii, 324; iv, 470; Eliz., iv, 374;  
Jane, iii, 324; John, ii, 506; iii,  
445, 446, 456; iv, 374, 477;  
Marg., iii, 324; Mary, iii, 324;  
Mich., ii, 215; iii, 415, 445; iv,  
296 *n*; Rebecca, iv, 296 *n*; Rich.,  
ii, 445; Swithun, iii, 324; Will.,  
iii, 324, 415, 458; iv, 296, 446,  
477; *fam.*, iv, 483; *arms*, iii,  
324, 445  
Skinner [Skynner, Skynner], (le),  
Barbara, iii, 384; Hen., iv, 488;  
Seman, v, 34, 40; Susanna, iii,  
69; Thos., iii, 384; v, 484;  
Will., iii, 69; v, 485 *n*  
Skinner's Grove, v, 466  
Skirvington, Thos., v, 324  
Skotland (Godshill), v, 170 *n*  
Skullard, *see* Scullard  
Skulle, Will., iii, 262, 374  
Skyllyng, *see* Skilling  
Skynner, *see* Skinner  
Slacham (Fordingbridge hund.), iv,  
559  
Slackstead [Slackestede], *man.*  
(Farley Chamberlayne), ii, 116,  
121; iv, 444, 550  
Slackstead, tithing (Farley Cham-  
berlayne), iv, 443  
Slade [Sladd], John, ii, 78, 79; iii,  
373; iv, 281; Judith, iv, 281;  
Maria, iv, 281  
Slade, la, (Laverstoke), iv, 208  
Slade Farm (Priors Dean), iv, 436  
Slader, Frances, iii, 241; Will.,  
iii, 241  
Slades (Up Nately), iv, 176  
Sladishevede (S. Damerham), iv,  
587 *n*  
Slastede, *see* Slackstead  
Slater Ball Syndicate, v, 155  
Slatwoods (Cowes), v, 198  
Slaughter Close (Basing), iv, 115  
Slea [Slee], *riv.*, ii, 515, 518  
Sleaford [Slayford] Bridge (Kings-  
ley), ii, 515  
Sleddale, Alan de, v, 195 *n*  
Slegh, John, ii, 228, 519; v, 285  
Sloane, Will., iii, 483  
Sloane-Stanley, Fran., iv, 393,  
513, 514; Rev. Geo., iv, 393;  
Hans, iv, 552; Laura M., iv,  
393; Rog. C. H., iii, 293, 294; iv,  
546, 552; v, 274; Will., iv, 552;  
Will. H., iv, 552; *see also* Stanley  
Slocumb (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
Sloden Coppice (New Forest), ii, 448  
Sloman, Rev. Chas., iv, 558  
Sloper, Rob., iv, 107  
Sly, Hen., iv, 168  
Smale, Joanna, iii, 525; Thos., iii,  
525  
Smalebrook, *see* Smallbrook  
Smaleherpathe (Penton Mewsey);  
iv, 381  
Small, Geo., iv, 213; John, v,  
574  
Smallbrook, *man.* (Newchurch), v,  
183  
Smallbrook, *man.* (Wilts.), iv, 42  
Smallbrook [Smalebrook], de, Hugh,  
v, 183; Will., v, 183  
Smannell, iv, 345, 379; *adv.*, iv,  
356; *char.*, iv, 358; *ch.*, iv, 355;  
Nonconf., iv, 356  
Smarr, Will., iv, 501  
Smart, Geoff., v, 480 *n*  
Smedemor, Will., v, 109  
Smerat, Steph., v, 456  
Smetheburgh (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
Smirke, Sir Edw., v, 479  
Smith (the), Alf., v, 183; Anas-  
tasia, iv, 432, 511; Anne, iii,  
204; Barth., iii, 72, 241; iv,  
431, 511; v, 80; Benet, v, 47;  
Betty, v, 143; Caleb, v, 127;  
Clement, ii, 293, 366; v, 474;  
Cobb, iv, 548; Courtenay, ii,  
351; C. R., ii, 236; Edm., iii,  
325; Eliz., iv, 214, 432; v, 127;  
Eustace, iv, 631; Frances, iv,  
432; Geo., iv, 604; Grace, v,  
270; G. D., v, 553; Hen., iv,  
98, 214, 356, 451, 497, 604, 630;  
v, 79; Hen. L., iv, 511; Herb.,  
iv, 548; Jas., iv, 431, 511; v,  
200 *n*; Jane, iii, 240; Jasper, iv,  
604; Joe, v, 530; John, iv, 139,  
152, 314, 358, 511, 604; v, 200 *n*,  
235; Sir John S., ii, 478; Joshua,  
iv, 551 *n*; Julian, iv, 98; Kath.,  
iii, 251; Mary [Maria], iv, 511,  
536; v, 127; Matilda, iv, 393;  
Millicent S., iv, 441; Nich., iv,  
604; Rich., ii, 88; iii, 297, 299;  
v, 271; Rob., iii, 310; v, 188;  
Rog., v, 463; Sam., iv, 536; v,  
270; Steph., v, 192, 227; Sybil,  
iv, 604; Sydney, ii, 351; Thos.,  
iii, 149; iv, 5, 250 *n*, 267, 393;  
v, 270, 390, 525, 527; Thos. A.,  
iii, 457; iv, 391, 393; v, 514,  
525 *n*, 528, 531, 533, 537; T.,  
v, 516; V. C., v, 576; Will., ii,  
387, 391; iii, 12, 202, 240, 457;  
iv, 589; v, 463; Will. H., ii, 458;  
Will. S., iv, 536; Mrs., iv, 535;  
—, iv, 266; v, 147, 465, 536; *see*  
*also* Smyth and Smythe  
Smithborowe (Wolverton), iv, 270,  
271



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Smith-Dampier, Jane M., iii, 341, 408  
 Smithers, Steph., v, 538, 540  
 Smith's charity, v, 79  
 Smuggling, v, 401, 431  
 Smyth, Anne, iv, 457; Rev. Geo. W., iv, 368; Joan, iii, 391; (Sir) John, iii, 393, 483; v, 340; Thos., ii, 212; iv, 457; Will., ii, 181; fam., v, 458; *see also* Smith and Smythe  
 Smythborough, *see* Smithborowe  
 Smythe, Andr., iv, 21, 25; Chas., iv, 481; Eliz., iv, 21; Hen., iv, 266; Louisa, iv, 481; Walt., iii, 334, 443, 487; iv, 481; Will., v, 266; *see also* Smith and Smyth  
 Smythes Place, le, (Bramley), iv, 141  
 Snakes, i, 204  
 Snape, la, ii, 180  
 Snell [Snel], Joan, iv, 224, 579; Nich., iv, 591; Rich., iv, 587, 589, 590; Thos., iv, 224, 579  
 Sneyd, Rev. W., v, 185  
 Snoddington, man. (Shipton Bel-linger), iv, 513; chap., iv, 514  
 Snook [Snoke], Hen., iii, 144; Thos., ii, 157  
 Snow [Snowe], Thos., iii, 30; Will., v, 460  
 Soaper, John, iii, 165, 170; *see also* Soper  
 Soartin, v, 148, 206  
 Soberton [Sobertona], i, 378; ii, 184; iii, 245, 246, 257-68; adv., iii, 267; char., iii, 267; chs., iii, 264; mans., iii, 258; Nonconf., iii, 267; pop., v, 440; sch., ii, 404  
 Soberton (de, of), Hen., iv, 219; v, 304 n; John, ii, 168  
 Soberton Down (Soberton), v, 545  
 Soche, Godwin, v, 3  
 Social and economic history, v, 409  
 Soet [Soete], v, 209, 248  
 Soflet (Whippingham), v, 183  
 Softley, Rich., iii, 123  
 Sokyngworth, *see* Segenworth  
 Solar, *see* Soler  
 Sole, le (Long Sutton), iv, 18  
 Soler [Solar, Solere] (atte), Hen., iv, 589; John, v, 482; Will., ii, 229; iv, 590  
 Solers [Soleres], de, Hen., iv, 592; Rich., iv, 314, 315; Will., iv, 563, 566, 567  
 Somborne, Kings, *see* King's Som-borne  
 Somborne, Little, ii, 172, 201; iii, 401; iv, 428 n, 438, 480-2; v, 514; adv., iv, 482; ch., iv, 482; mans., iv, 440, 480; pop., v, 447; sch., ii, 400  
 Somborne, Upper, man. (King's Somborne), ii, 114; iv, 438, 440, 443, 474; chap., iv, 480; Manor Farm, iv, 474  
 Somborne, fam., *see* Samborne  
 Somer, Hen., iv, 282; Hugh, iv, 214; Kath., iv, 282; Steph., iv, 214; Will., iv, 214  
 Somercote, ii, 376  
 Somerford, man. (Christchurch), ii, 159; v, 88, 94-5, 109; fishery, v, 95 n, 467; grange, ii, 159; v, 84, 109; mill, v, 95  
 Somerford Grange (Highcliff), v, 84, 95  
 Somerley, man. (Harbridge), iv, 579, 580, 603, 604, 605, 610; v, 559  
 Somers (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79  
 Somers, fam., *see* Summers  
 Somerset, Marg. de Holand, ctss. of, ii, 475; iv, 130, 347; dks. of, ii, 63, 64; Edm. Beaufort, v, 223, 320; Edw. Seymour, iv, 75, 80, 85, 93, 110, 111, 225, 289, 455, 497, 506, 509, 608; v, 92, 327 n; Hen. Beaufort, v, 223; John Beaufort, ii, 475; iii, 143; iv, 130, 347, 540; John Seymour, iv, 75; Will. Seymour, iii, 477; iv, 75  
 Somerset, (de), Aimery, iii, 425; Alice, ii, 151; Denise, iii, 425; Edw., iii, 84, 105; Hen., iii, 105, 109; (Sir) John, ii, 163; iii, 105; v, 93 n; Mary, Lady, v, 93 n; Will., iii, 105  
 Somersets (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 295  
 Somershill, iv, 114  
 Somersmede (Timsbury), iv, 486  
 Somers-Smith, Rob. V, iv, 586  
 Somerville, Kenelm, v, 215  
 Somery, (de), Hen., v, 305; John, iii, 377; Nichola, iii, 95; Rog., iii, 95; *see also* Saumerez  
 Sondes, *see* Sandys  
 Sondrehulla (Calbourne), v, 218  
 Sonnebury (Froyle), ii, 501  
 Son of Abraham, Benedict, v, 33  
 Son of Ace, *see* Son of Azo  
 Son of Aethehun, Tata, v, 112  
 Son of Aiulf, Edm., iv, 542  
 Son of Alan, John, iv, 366; *see also* Fitz Alan  
 Son of Aldelin, Will., v, 304; *see also* Fitz Aldelin  
 Son of Amisius, Rog., iv, 45 n  
 Son of Azo [Ace], Benedict, iii, 512; Geoff., iii, 505  
 Son of Azor, Gozelin, v, 167, 173, 183, 195, 200, 213, 231, 272, 274, 280; Will., v, 141, 142 n, 145 n, 147, 155, 155 n, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 173, 181, 183, 200, 206, 212, 213, 234, 241, 242, 251, 274  
 Son of Baderon, Gilb., iv, 278; Will., iv, 245 n, 278, 339  
 Son of Baldri [Baldric], Hugh, iii, 378; iv, 57, 191, 225  
 Son of Baldwin, Rich., v, 213  
 Son of Brixi [Brisei], Alsi, iv, 525; v, 284  
 Son of Croc, Rainald, v, 243 n  
 Son of Elias [Elyas], Walt., v, 49; Will., iv, 592; *see also* Fitz Ellis  
 Son of Folchere, Rog., iii, 505  
 Son of Geoffrey, John, iv, 607; *see also* Fitz Geoffrey  
 Son of Gerold [Gerald], Rob., ii, 420; iii, 455; iv, 227, 391, 392, 393, 394, 491, 513, 568; *see also* Fitz Gerald  
 Son of Godfrey, Pet., iii, 383  
 Son of Hamon, Alan, iv, 366; Will., iv, 366, 368; *see also* Fitz Hamon  
 Son of Henry, John, iv, 360; v, 163 n; *see also* Fitzhenry  
 Son of Herbert, Herb., iv, 548; Matth., iii, 134, 195; v, 181; *see also* Fitzherbert  
 Son of Hubert, Eudo, iv, 198  
 Son of Hugh, *see* Fitz Hugh  
 Son of Ivez, Will., v, 305  
 Son of John, Geoff., iv, 561; John, v, 128; Matth., iii, 409, 410; v, 183; Rob., iv, 77 n; v, 128; Thos., v, 117; *see also* Fitz John  
 Son of Luke, Mich., iv, 352  
 Son of Madoc, Rob., iii, 386  
 Son of Mark, Rog., v, 270  
 Son of Martin, Nich., iv, 592; Rob., iv, 592 n; *see also* Fitz Martin  
 Son of Manne, Will., iv, 417  
 Son of Matthew, Herb., iii, 135; John, iii, 135; Pet., iii, 137, 195  
 Son of Meinfelin, Hamon, iv, 366, 368  
 Son of Milo, Rog., iii, 505  
 Son of Murdac, Rob., iv, 339 n, 340  
 Son of Nigel, Ralph, v, 164  
 Son of Odo, Steph., v, 164  
 Son of Osgar, Alf., iv, 401  
 Son of Osmund, Hugh, iv, 449  
 Son of Other, *see* Fitz Other  
 Son of Otto, Hugh, iv, 340  
 Son of Peter, Godf., v, 304 n; Herb., iii, 486; John, iii, 487; Reg., iv, 219; v, 2, 3; *see also* Fitz Peter  
 Son of Ralf, Geoff., iv, 352; Turs-tin, iii, 26, 29  
 Son of Reginald, John, iv, 219; Pet., v, 273; *see also* Fitz Regi-nald  
 Son of Remi, Herb., iv, 443  
 Son of Richard, Rich., v, 191; Rog., v, 305  
 Son of Robert, Rich., iv, 148; Will., iv, 171 n; *see also* Fitz Robert  
 Son of Roger, Rich., v, 191; Walt., iv, 499; Will., v, 304 n; *see also* Fitz Roger  
 Son of Rolf, *see* Son of Ralf  
 Son of Saer, John, iv, 141 n  
 Son of Saulf, Alwi, iv, 515  
 Son of Seirid, Ralph [Ralf], iv, 215, 282  
 Son of Stur, Will., iv, 438; v, 128, 142 n, 143, 145, 146, 151, 159, 160, 162, 172, 191, 198, 200, 202, 219, 228 n, 236, 237, 246, 281, 282  
 Son of Thomas, *see* Fitz Thomas  
 Son of Thurstan [Turstin], Rich., ii, 484; iii, 21, 498; iv, 437; Will., iii, 21  
 Son of Torber [Turber], Alwi, iv, 519, 559 n, 572, 577, 582  
 Son of Ulf, *see* Fitz Ulf  
 Son of Walter, Svelfus, iii, 487; Will., iv, 592 n; v, 118; *see also* Fitz Walter  
 Son of William, Reg., v, 165; *see also* Fitz William  
 Soper, Amy, iii, 370; Frances, iii, 371; Patience, iii, 370, 373; Rich., iv, 258; Rob., ii, 392; v, 482; Will., ii, 443; iii, 370, 371, 373; v, 367, 368, 482 n; *see also* Soaper  
 Soperton, *see* Soberton  
 Sophia, princess, v, 269  
 Sopley, ii, 21, 68; v, 81, 82, 89 n, 127-32; adv., v, 132; chap., v, 127; ch., v, 127, 130; common, v, 127, 128; mans., v, 128; mills, v, 127, 130; Nonconf., v, 127; pop., v, 445; sch., ii, 404  
 Sorbiodunum, *see* Sarum, Old  
 Sorell, Eliz., iii, 496  
 Soresdene, *see* Sarson  
 Sorewell, de, Rob., v, 284; Will., v, 280  
 Sotesdene, *see* Shoddeden  
 Sotherington, *see* Temple Sothering-ton  
 Sotinger (Wherwell), iv, 411  
 Sottone Bishop, *see* Bishop's Sutton  
 Sotwell (Berks.), ii, 227  
 Sotwell, Marg., iv, 290 n, 296; Margery, iv, 354; Thos., iv, 354; Will., iv, 290 n, 351, 354  
 Sotwell's Farm, *see* Seymour's Place  
 Souberbielle, Edw., iv, 633  
 South [Southe], Clement, v, 484; Edw., iv, 371; Margery, iv, 83; Pet., iv, 25; Rich., iv, 371;

# INDEX

- South (*cont.*)  
 Rob., iv, 97; Sam., iv, 371; Thos., iii, 125; iv, 83, 491, 628
- Southale, man. (Arreton), v, 143, 237
- Southam, Rob., v, 97, 113
- Southampton, i, 381, 384; ii, 5, 7, 8, 15, 17, 23, 32, 35, 36, 53, 54, 60, 62, 74, 75, 81, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 102, 105, 137, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 154, 160, 162, 163, 165, 177, 180, 181, 189, 203, 205, 223, 251, 290, 385, 386, 421; iii, 490-537; iv, 642; v, 295, 306, 311, 312, 316, 317, 319 n, 323 n, 331, 341, 359-408, 415-18, 420, 423, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 433, 434, 462; assessment, v, 324; Audit House, iii, 535; cattle show, v, 504; char., iii, 535; chs., i, 395; ii, 230, 241, 244; iii, 524-34; cricket, v, 575-6; dock and quays, iii, 504, 523; v, 361, 363, 367, 371, 393; fee-farm, iii, 506, 507; Franciscan friary, ii, 193; God's House, *see* that title; leper hosp., v, 418; pier, iii, 524; v, 401; pop., v, 450; racing, v, 543, 546; Rom. rem., i, 347, 395, 396; St. Denis, priory of, *see* that title; St. Julian's Hospital, *see* God's House (Southampton); schs., ii, 273, 368, 387, 388-90, 393, 404, 405; iii, 535; ship building, iii, 521; v, 367, 387, 391, 398; trade and ind., iii, 520; v, 451, 454, 456-7, 460, 461, 465-9, 473-4, 476, 484, 484-6, 489-71; volunteers, v, 356; Walloon settlement, ii, 75
- Southampton, Arthur T. Lyttelton, bp. of, iii, 112
- Southampton, Joan Wriothesley, ctss. of, iv, 651 n; earls of, ii, 76; iv, 72, 545, 650 n; v, 187 n, 197 n, 326, 330, 335; Hen. Wriothesley, iii, 20, 39, 168, 171, 192, 220, 224, 225, 231, 232, 253, 259, 343, 365, 389, 391, 394, 466, 479; iv, 8, 9, 72, 192 n, 388, 450, 454, 632, 651; v, 140, 224, 227; Thos. Wriothesley, ii, 58, 59, 121, 139, 145, 186, 213, 303, 450; iii, 20, 39, 135, 145, 146, 159, 192, 211, 212, 215, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 242, 248, 253, 259, 261, 262, 283, 293, 343, 344, 365, 391, 392, 393, 400, 421, 458, 466, 479, 480, 481; iv, 8, 72, 110, 111, 192 n, 255, 283, 289, 324, 331, 358, 413, 432, 447, 450, 486, 493, 494, 502, 525, 608, 632, 650, 651; v, 92 n, 93, 96, 108, 132, 142, 143, 176, 275; Will. Fitzwilliam, ii, 144, 490, 513; iii, 18, 90, 105, 117, 135, 442; iv, 34, 85, 196, 200, 278; v, 269 n, 325
- Southampton, de, of, Dorothy, ii, 163; Gervaise, iv, 547, 558; Rog., iv, 558; Will., ii, 190, 191
- Southampton Castle, iii, 497-500
- Southampton Common, iii, 494
- Southampton Water, i, 378; iii, 490, 519; v, 359; prehist. rem., i, 256, 257
- Southavon, man. (Sopley), v, 130
- Southayes (Milton), v, 124
- Southbourne (Bournemouth), v, 83, 133, 134, 155
- Southcheveton, *see* Chewton, man.
- Southcotes (Itchen Stoke), iv, 192
- Southcott [Southcot], Rob., v, 119; Will., v, 156
- Southdown, ii, 159
- Southdown (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321
- South Downs (Chilton Candover), iv, 185
- Southes, *see* South
- Southend (Soberton), iii, 258
- Southerton, —, v, 575
- Southese, man., ii, 121
- Southey, Cath., iv, 616; Rob., iv, 616; v, 85
- Southford (Whitwell), v, 203
- South Garden, *see* Sutt Garden
- Southgate (Winchester), v, 34
- South Hants Cricket Club, v, 574
- Southington (Overton), iv, 197, 213
- Southington (Selborne), *see* Temple Sotherington
- Southington House (Overton), iv, 211
- Southley Copse (Overton), iv, 211
- Southley Wood (Overton), iv, 211
- Southmede (Breamore), iv, 598 n
- Southover, Diamanda, iv, 495; John, iv, 495, 528
- Southrope, man. (Herriard), iii, 368; iv, 66, 160
- Southsea, iii, 196; v, 402, 433
- Southwade St. Lawrence, man. (St. Lawrence), v, 193
- Southwanborow, Southwargheborgh, Southwargheburn, *see* Warnborough, South
- Southwark (Surr.), ii, 146
- Southwarmeborne, *see* Warnborough, South
- Southwathe (St. Lawrence), v, 194
- Southwelbergh, ii, 156
- Southwell, Geo. Ridding, bp. of, ii, 364, 366; v, 16
- Southwell, Eliz., iv, 28; Geo., v, 522; John, iv, 486; Sir Rich., iv, 28; Rob., ii, 125; Ursula, iv, 486
- Southwick [Southwike], ii, 63, 69, 93, 139, 164, 166, 167; iii, 140, 161-5; iv, 264; v, 307, 319 n, 418; adv., iii, 164; char., iii, 164; ch., iii, 164; fair, v, 417, man., ii, 168; iii, 162; pop., v, 441; Rom. rem., i, 347; sch., ii, 405
- Southwick Priory, ii, 20, 49, 58, 59, 61, 104, 164-8, 311; iii, 161, 162, 193, 377; iv, 103, 146, 194, 258, 259, 423, 424, 436; v, 419; arms, iii, 375, 456; Guy, prior of, ii, 168; iv, 232 n; Rich. Nowell, prior of, ii, 166, 168; iv, 259
- Southwood, *see* Hayling, South
- Southworth, John, iv, 8; Mary, iv, 8
- Soutton (Brightstone), *see* Sutton
- Sowley (Beaulieu), iv, 650; iron mills, v, 464
- Sowley House (Beaulieu), v, 564
- Sowley Pond (Beaulieu), v, 564, 568
- Sowy, Nich. de, iv, 142 n
- Spaigne, Hugh de, iii, 361
- Span, man. (Godshill), ii, 180; v, 174
- Spanish Green (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63
- Sparks [Sparks], John, iii, 325; Rich., iii, 325; Will., iv, 213
- Sparkford (Compton), ii, 114; iii, 401; v, 47; mill, v, 49
- S.,arkford, Edw. of, v, 481
- Sparry, Rob., v, 117
- Sparsholt [Sparshall], ii, 21, 73; iii, 401, 444-7; iv, 477, 486 n; adv., iii, 447; char., iii, 447; chs., iii, 446; man., ii, 114; iii, 444; pop., v, 447; Rom. rem., i, 312, 347; sch., ii, 405
- Sparsholt (Romsey), *see* Spurshot
- Sparsholt [Spersholte, Spershute, Spurshot], (de), Hen., ii, 182, 186; Sir Nich., ii, 16; Phil., ii, 503; iii, 445; Rich., iii, 445; Will., ii, 503; iii, 324, 445
- Spartali, Mich., v, 146, 174
- Spaund, la, *see* Span
- Spaycock, Jas., iii, 207
- Speake, *see* Speke
- Spearywell (Broughton), iv, 503; Nonconf., iv, 510
- Speed [Spede], Elmer, v, 290; Harriet, iv, 558; John, iii, 54; iv, 558; Rev. John M., iv, 558; Rich., ii, 165; Sam., ii, 346
- Speen (Berks.), i, 272, 319, 320
- Speke [Speake], Dorothy, Lady, iv, 106; Eliz., Lady, iv, 106; (Sir) Geo., iv, 105, 121; Hen., iv, 327; Sir Hugh, iv, 106; Joan, iv, 326; (Sir) John, iv, 327; v, 188; Mary, iv, 121; Rich., iv, 327; Sim., iv, 327; Thos., iv, 327; Will., iv, 326
- Spence, John, iv, 397
- Spencer, earl, v, 178
- Spencer [Spenser], Nich., v, 143; Will., v, 470
- Spersholt, *see* Sparsholt
- Sperlyng [Sperling], (de), And., iv, 395 n; v, 117 n; John, v, 231
- Spersholte, Spershute, *see* Sparsholt
- Sperth, Thos., v, 373
- Spice Mead (Crandall), iv, 6
- Spicer, (le), Hen., v, 367; John, iv, 458; v, 95, 107, 142; Rebecca, v, 142; Rich., v, 367; Sir Sam., v, 142; Rev. Will. W., iv, 192
- Spicer, H. and W. R., paper makers, ii, 483; iv, 71; v, 490
- Spicker, John, v, 94, 95
- Spiders, i, 165
- Spier [Spyre], Jas., iv, 168; Jane, iv, 168; Rich., iv, 132; Susannah, iv, 217
- Spigurnel, Kath., Lady, iv, 427; Sir Ralph, iv, 427; Thos., iv, 427
- Spileman [Spillman], Cath., iv, 627; Christine, iv, 536; Isabel, v, 116 n; Maud, iv, 627; Pet., iv, 627; v, 116 n; Rob., v, 305; Will., iv, 627, 628; v, 116; fam., v, 117
- Spiller, John, iv, 476
- Spinæe, *see* Speen
- Spine [Spynny], (de), Maud, ii, 123, 124, 126; Will., ii, 165
- Spinks, Sarah, iii, 432, 536
- Spinney, Ad., iv, 373, 376; Denise, iv, 373; Hugh, iv, 366, 373 n, 376 n; Isabel, iv, 373; John, iv, 366; Margery, iv, 373
- Spirook [Spircock], Edm., iv, 338 n, 528; Hugh, iv, 362; John, iv, 362; Julia, iv, 528; Marg., iv, 373; Thos., iv, 362
- Spiring, Geoff., ii, 192
- Spirygs, Nich., v, 17
- Spithead, i, 386; mutiny, iii, 186; v, 397; naval reviews, v, 404
- Splette, la, (Long Sutton), iv, 18
- Splottonde (Hannington), iv, 229
- Spolicombe (Froyle), ii, 501
- Spolt, le, (Bentley), iv, 27
- Sponges, i, 92
- Sport, v, 513-76
- Sprack, fam., v, 203
- Spragg, John, v, 34
- Sprai [Esprai], (de), Geoff., iv, 39; Herb., iv, 39
- Sprake, John, iv, 570; Oscar, v, 236; Will., iv, 570
- Springbourne (Bournemouth), v, 134, 135; sch., ii, 405
- Springfield (Stockbridge), v, 554



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Springham, Rich., ii, 516; iii, 12  
 Springvale (St. Helens), v, 190  
 Spring Wood (Hackwood Park), iv, 114  
 Sprot, E. M., iv, 27; v, 575, 576  
 Spurshot (Romsey), iv, 452, 456, 555  
 Spurshot, Great, (Romsey), iv, 457  
 Spurshot, Little, (Romsey), iv, 457  
 Spurshot, fam., *see* Sparsholt  
 Spy Bush Plantation (Swarraton), iv, 195  
 Spynile (Spynell), Ant., v, 485 n; Bald., v, 483 n  
 Spyny, *see* Spine  
 Spyre, *see* Spier  
 Spytzel in Spytzelstrete (Romsey *Infra*), iv, 460  
 Spytzelstrete (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Square Burghfield (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57  
 Squerell, Eleanor, ii, 151  
 Squire, John, v, 291; Jos., v, 245, 291  
 Squires, —, v, 517, 526, 527 n  
 Stac, Rob., v, 168 n  
 Stacy [Stacey], (de), John, ii, 208; iv, 92; v, 29; *see also* Sacy  
 Stafford, Marg., ctss. of, iv, 361, 458, 576; earls of, iv, 381, 458; Ralph, iii, 247; iv, 361, 576; Thos., iv, 361; Will., iv, 361  
 Stafford, Anne, v, 237; Constance, iv, 370; Dumfraville, v, 160 n; Edw., iii, 116; iv, 361, 370; Eliz., v, 160; Hen., iii, 116; iv, 361, 576; (Sir) Humph., iii, 113; iv, 370; v, 160; John, ii, 286; iv, 370; Marg., iv, 370; Will., v, 237; fam., arms, iii, 247  
 Staines (Midd.), iv, 41  
 Stake, Alan, iii, 149; Ellen, iii, 149; Nich., iii, 214; Will., iii, 149  
 Stakelhurst, man., *see* Staplehurst  
 Stakes, man. (Farlington), iii, 150  
 Stakes Hill (Farlington), iii, 148, 150  
 Stallard, G. and A., paper makers, v, 490  
 Stallingforlonge (Kimpton), iv, 372  
 Stamford [Stanford], (de), John, ii, 162, 163; Ralf, iv, 242; Rich., ii, 163; Will., ii, 213; iii, 457  
 Stamford and Warrington, earl of, v, 547, 548, 554  
 Stamford fair (Lincs.), v, 38 n  
 Stamforlang (Longstock), iv, 449  
 Stampe [Stempe], Giles, iv, 325; Lydia, iv, 325; Thos., ii, 309; 366; iii, 23  
 Stampit, Adeline of, ii, 154  
 Stamshaw (Portsea), iii, 191, 193  
 Stamshaw clay, v, 453  
 Stanbridge, John, ii, 271  
 Stanbridge Earls, man. (Romsey), iv, 457, 458  
 Stanbridge Hall (Romsey), iv, 452, 458  
 Stanbridge Ranvilles, man. (Romsey), iv, 438, 457  
 Stanbrigg Comitiss, Stanbrigg Erles, *see* Stanbridge Earls  
 Stanbroke, Phil., ii, 166, 167, 168  
 Stanchester Field (Chilton Candover), iv, 183 n; Rom. rem., i, 306; iv, 185  
 Standbridge, *see* Stanbridge  
 Standen, East, man. (Arreton), v, 146  
 Standen, East, tithing (E. Medine), v, 138  
 Standen, Great East, (Arreton), v, 147  
 Standen, Little East, (Arreton), v, 147  
 Standen, West, man. (Arreton), v, 147  
 Standen, West, tithing (E. Medine), v, 138  
 Standen Elms (Arreton), v, 147  
 Standhurst (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 296  
 Standish, Arth., ii, 449; Thos., v, 200; Will., iii, 117; W. C., v, 529, 570, 573; W. P., iii, 332; v, 528, 556  
 Standon (Hursley), iii, 401, 417, 421  
 Stane, (de la), John B., iv, 103, 106; Pet., iii, 17; *see also* Stone  
 Staneberie, *see* Stenbury  
 Stanesby, *see* Stansby  
 Stanigg (Newtown), iv, 292  
 Stanfit, ii, 169  
 Stanford, *see* Stamford  
 Stanham, *see* Stoneham  
 Stanhope [Stonhupe], (de la), Hen., iii, 361; Hen. S., iv, 198; Will., iii, 361  
 Stanley, Edw., ii, 322, 323, 366; Geo., iv, 552; v, 115; Hans, iv, 552; v, 182, 224, 274; Hen., iv, 550; Joan, iv, 77 n; (Sir) Will., ii, 476; iii, 45, 293, 294; iv, 552; v, 212; *see also* Sloane-Stanley  
 Stanley's Common (Hordle), v, 110  
 Stanpit (Christchurch), ii, 152; v, 81, 100  
 Stanpit Field (Christchurch), v, 83  
 Stansby [Stanesby], Eliz., iii, 392; John, iii, 392; iv, 521; Rich., iii, 393; Rob., iii, 392; Will., iii, 392; iv, 521; v, 514, 518  
 Stanstead College (Chalton), iii, 103, 110  
 Stanstede, Rich., ii, 212, 272  
 Stanswood, man. (Fawley), ii, 181; iii, 294  
 Stanton, (de), Emma, iv, 191; Rog., v, 89 n, 128; —, ii, 391; *see also* Staunton  
 Stanton Drew, ii, 169  
 Stantons (Kingsclere), iv, 266  
 Stantor, Joan, iv, 512; Pet., iv, 512, 513 n  
 Stanwell, man. (Midd.), ii, 479, 492, 493; iv, 224  
 Stapelbrugge, Steph. de, ii, 27, 155  
 Stapeldon, *see* Stapleton  
 Stapele, la, (Wherwell), iv, 411  
 Stapellis, fam., *see* Stapely  
 Stapely [Stapeleg], man. (Odiham), iv, 92, 93 n  
 Stapely, tithing (Odiham), iv, 67, 88  
 Stapely [Stapellis], de, Ad., iv, 92; v, 305; John, iv, 92  
 Stapely Down Farm (Odiham), iv, 92  
 Staple Cross [Staple] (Christchurch), v, 85  
 Stapledon, *see* Stapleton  
 Stapleford (Wilts.), ii, 163  
 Stapleham (S. Damerham), iv, 589  
 Staple House (Winchester), v, 2  
 Staplehurst [Staplers], man. (Arreton), ii, 139; v, 148  
 Stapleton [Stapeldon, Stapledon], (de), Eliz., iv, 521; Joan, iv, 521; (Sir) Miles, iv, 521; v, 99; Nich., v, 13; Rich., iii, 415; v, 188; Thos., ii, 308; Walt., bp. of Exeter ii, 31; iii, 22, 415  
 Staplewood Hill Eling, iv, 546  
 Stappell, *see* Stapely  
 Stappelweie (Lasham), iv, 81  
 Starch manufacture, v, 457  
 Stares, Clewer, iv, 646; G. H., iii, 300; Hen., iii, 205; Jas., iii, 205; John, iv, 56, 365; J. C., iii, 300; —, v, 465, 536  
 Stargroves (East Woodhay), iv, 306  
 Star Hill House (Elvetham), iv, 74  
 Starie, Elias, iii, 487  
 Starkey, Will., iii, 45  
 Starling, Noah, iv, 266  
 Starnes, C., v, 535  
 Staunden (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Staundenwode, Staundenewode, *see* Standen  
 Staunton, Sir Geo. T., iii, 123; *see also* Stanton  
 Stavely, Ant., ii, 120  
 Staverton, Anne, iv, 34; Deodatus, iv, 34, 41; Edith, iv, 34 n; Fran., iv, 34; Rich., iv, 34, 41; Thos., iv, 34  
 Stawell, Abigail, Lady, iv, 43, 44; Mary, Lady, ii, 477, 519; iii, 425; Lds., ii, 453; iii, 87, 143; v, 357, 513; Edw., iii, 322; Hen., ii, 477, 509, 516, 519; iii, 425; John, iv, 549; Ralph, iv, 43  
 Stawell [Stowell], Edw., iii, 39; Hen., iii, 322; Mary, ii, 516, 519; iii, 322; Will., ii, 195, 196, 197  
 Staytont, Geo. H., iv, 74  
 Steadcroft (Eversley), iv, 33  
 Steans Farm (Arreton), v, 150  
 Stedam (Suss.), ii, 490  
 Steele, Anne, iv, 493, 496; Eliz., iv, 496; Hen., iv, 497; Rich., ii, 391; iv, 356, 484; Will., iv, 496, 497, 628  
 Steep [Steepe], iii, 63, 77-81; adv., iii, 80; char., iii, 80; ch., iii, 79; man., iii, 78; pop., v, 444; sch., ii, 405; watercross, v, 455  
 Steep harriers, v, 537  
 Steephill (Newchurch), v, 182  
 Steephill Castle (Newchurch), v, 182  
 Steeple Ashton (Wilts.), ii, 126, 131  
 Steeplechasing, v, 545  
 Steeple Court [Steeple] (Droxford), iii, 286  
 Steeple Langford (Wilts.), v, 99  
 Stelhard, John, ii, 149  
 Stella, Hen. de, v, 268 n  
 Stempe, *see* Stampe  
 Stenbury, man. (Godshill), v, 174  
 Stenbury, tithing (East Medine), v, 138  
 Stenesnoc, iv, 45  
 Stenning, Rev. Geo. C., iv, 218  
 Stent, John, ii, 483, 501  
 Stent & Sons, paper makers, v, 490  
 Stenbury, la, *see* Stenbury  
 Stepe, John, ii, 178, 179  
 Stepellavynton, Jas. de, ii, 211  
 Stephen, king, ii, 12, 108, 160, 216, 421, 513; iii, 42; iv, 71, 86, 97, 102 n, 196, 324, 373, 626; v, 100, 302, 360  
 Stephen, 232; abbot of Tiron, ii, 225  
 Stephens, Anabella, iv, 167 n; Eliz., v, 233; Capt. Fred., iv, 68; Hen., v, 233; Hen. C., iv, 337; (Rev.) John, iv, 254; v, 192; Juliana, v, 192; Mary, (Lady), v, 228, 233; (Sir) Rich., iii, 270; iv, 167 n; v, 99, 125; Thos., ii, 58; (Sir) Will., v, 228, 233; Will. R. W., ii, 115; *see also* Stevens  
 Stephen's Castle Down (Bishop's Waltham), iii, 276  
 Stephenson, Geo. R., v, 269; *see also* Stevenson  
 Stephen's Wood (Sutton Warblington), iv, 18  
 Stephyns (Elvetham), iv, 74  
 Steptington, *see* Steventon  
 Steptoe, John, iii, 535



# INDEX

- Sterling, John, v, 155; *see also* Stirling
- Sternhold, Judith, iv, 444; Philippa, iv, 444; Thos., iii, 418; iv, 444
- Sterre, iv, 502
- Stertemede (Bramley), iv, 141
- Stevenbir, *see* Stenbury
- Stenbury, man. (Preston Candover), iii, 373
- Stevens [Stevyns], John, iv, 274, 501; J., v, 458; Rob., ii, 301; Thos., ii, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149; v, 126; Will., v, 99 n; W. G., v, 554; *see also* Stephens
- Stevenson, Rob. L., v, 134; *see also* Stephenson
- Steventon, ii, 63; iv, 19, 113, 114, 166, 171-4, 197, 200; adv., iv, 174; char., iv, 174; ch., iv, 173; man., iv, 171; manor house, ii, 238; iv, 171, 173; pop., v, 442 sch., ii, 405; iv, 174
- Steventon, Rob. de, iv, 171 n
- Stevyns, *see* Stevens
- Steward, Edm., ii, 65, 72, 115, 190; —, v, 544; *see also* Stewart & Stuart
- Steward Land (Romsey), iv, 452
- Stewards (Kingsley), ii, 515
- Stewart, Alex., v, 280; Anne, iv, 54; Rev. Edw., iii, 447; Eliz., v, 280; Sir Herb., v, 17; Will., iv, 54; Major, v, 345; *see also* Stewart & Stuart
- Stewkley [Stewkeley, Stukeley], Cath., iv, 200, 209, 363; Eliz., iii, 322; Sir Hugh, iii, 250, 251, 322, 425; iv, 200, 209, 363; John, iii, 250, 253; iv, 151, 156, 157; Sir Thos., iii, 321, 322, 425; iv, 156, 351; Will., iii, 250; fam., iv, 336; arms, iii, 425
- Steyland, Sim. de, iv, 607
- Stibbert, Giles, v, 119, 120; Sophronia, v, 119, 120
- Stichesfled (Carisbrooke), v, 222
- Stick Eggs (Facombe), iv, 316
- Stickland, John, v, 73; Mabel, v, 73
- Stickworth Hall [Stickworth Grove House] (Arreton), v, 140
- Stiepe, *see* Steep
- Stiffs Green (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63
- Stigand, v, 22; archbp. of Canterbury, ii, 9; iii, 65, 444; iv, 419; v, 51
- Stile House (Arreton), v, 139
- Stiles, Sir John, iii, 533
- Stilla, Alwin, iii, 409
- Stillingfleet, Edw., iv, 613; v, 95 n
- Stirling, Susannah, v, 163; (Sir) W. G., v, 163; *see also* Sterling
- Stivelton, *see* Steventon
- Stokes, *see* Stokes
- Stobington, *see* Stubbington
- Stoche, Stoches, *see* Bishopstoke
- Itchen Stoke and Longstock
- Stock (Burghclere), iv, 277
- Stock, Rob. le, *see* Lestock
- Stockbridge, ii, 102, 172; iv, 438, 451, 453, 472 n, 473, 477, 483-6, 489; v, 311, 318, 344, 355, 356, 416, 423, 434; adv., iv, 485; bridge, ii, 47; iv, 483; v, 429 n; char., iv, 486; chs., iv, 485; fishing, iv, 483; v, 560, 561; ind., v, 459; man., iv, 484; mkt. and fairs, iv, 483, 484; mills, iv, 484; Nonconf., iv, 486; pop., v, 439; racing, iv, 483, 525; v, 543, 544; sch., ii, 405
- Stockbridge Down (Stockbridge), iv, 483
- Stockbridge Union beagles, v, 538
- Stocker, Matth., iv, 139; Rob., iii, 361, 363
- Stokes, *see* Stoke Charity
- Stocketon, man., ii, 114
- Stockheath Common (Havant), iii, 123
- Stocking trade, v, 488
- Stockman [Stokeman], John, iii, 67; iv, 591, 601; v, 123; Will., iii, 241; v, 117
- Stockmead (Christchurch), v, 86
- Stodham Farm (Liss), iv, 85 n
- Stodham House (Liss), iv, 84
- Stok, fam., *see* Stokes
- Stokbridge (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158
- Stoke, par., (Fawley hund.), *see* Bishopstoke
- Stoke (Hayling Isl.), iii, 129
- Stoke, East, (Hayling Isl.), ii, 218; iii, 129; common, iii, 129; man., iii, 131
- Stoke, West, (Hayling Isl.), iii, 129
- Stoke, tithing (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 273 n, 288, 295
- Stoke, fam., *see* Stokes
- Stoke Charity, iii, 401, 447-51; iv, 441, 447; v, 343; adv., iii, 451; ch., iii, 449; man., iii, 448; pop., v, 447; sch., ii, 405
- Stoke Common (Bishopstoke), iii, 309
- Stoke House (Stoke), iv, 295
- Stokeman, *see* Stockman
- Stoke Park (Bishopstoke), iii, 309
- Stokes [Estok, Stoakes, Stok, Stoke, Stokys, Stooek], (de, of), Ad., ii, 16; Alan, ii, 196; Anne, iv, 296 n; Hannah, iii, 201; John, iv, 296 n, 352; v, 23, 37, 381, 451; Juliana, v, 37; Marg., v, 241; Nich., iv, 643; Philippa, ii, 127, 132; iv, 352; Rob., ii, 172; Rog., ii, 205; Thos., v, 241; Wallis, v, 305; Will., iv, 352, 353; v, 39
- Stokes Bay, v, 333, 379
- Stokys, *see* Stokes
- Stomene (Kimpton), iv, 372
- Stonard, Joan, iv, 167; Lawrence, iv, 167
- Stone (Arreton), v, 140
- Stone, man. (Fawley), i, 380, 381; iii, 295; iv, 544, 549
- Stone, (de la), Cath., iv, 256; Eliz., iv, 259; Frances, iv, 255; Hen., iii, 90; iv, 255; Mary, iv, 256; Percy, v, 229 n; Pet., iii, 17; Phil., iv, 431; Will., iii, 90; iv, 255; Will. H., iii, 123, 127; —, v, 270, 576; *see also* Stane
- Stone Cross (Yarmouth), v, 286
- Stoneham, North, ii, 73, 117, 465; iii, 462, 478-81; v, 294, 559; adv., iii, 481; char., iii, 481; ch., iii, 480; man., ii, 121; iii, 479; iv, 453; mills, iii, 479; pk., iii, 478, 480; pop., v, 447; sch., ii, 402
- Stoneham, South, ii, 108, 163; iii, 462, 481-9; adv., iii, 488; char., iii, 489; ch., iii, 488; man., iii, 482; paper mill, v, 489, 490; pop., v, 447, 450; sch., ii, 405; iii, 482
- Stoneham [Stanham, Stonham], de, Greg., iii, 482; Nich., iii, 483; Rob., ii, 161, 163; Thos., iii, 483
- Stonehanger Copse (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334
- Stonehouse, Eliz., iv, 290; Sir John, iii, 125
- Stoner, fam., *see* Stonor
- Stoner Hill (Petersfield), iii, 111
- Stoney Fairrocke (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321
- Stonham, *see* Stoneham
- Stonhupe, *see* Stanhope
- Stonkton, John, ii, 113
- Stonor [Stoner, Stonore], (de), Alice, iv, 382, 512; Anne, iv, 383; Edm., iv, 199, 382; Eliz., Lady, iv, 383; Sir Fran., iv, 383; Sir Gilb., iv, 382; Joan, Lady, iv, 382 n, 383; (Sir) John, iii, 436; iv, 150, 199, 227, 382, 383; Marg., Lady, iv, 382; Sir Ralph, iv, 382; Rich., iv, 382; (Sir) Thos., iii, 436; iv, 382, 383; (Sir) Walt., iv, 102, 383; Sir Will., iii, 435, 436; iv, 383; fam., iv, 352
- Stony Cross (Minstead), iv, 635
- Stony Cross (S. Damerham), iv, 586
- Stonyfrythe (Romsey), iv, 452
- Stonyham (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63
- Stooek, *see* Stokes
- Stopford, Sir Rob., v, 403; Walt. G., iv, 198
- Stopham [Stopeham], (de), Brian, iv, 268; Eva, iv, 268; Isabel, iv, 268; John, v, 215; Ralph, iv, 268, 269; Rog., iv, 353 n
- Storer, Jude, iii, 196
- Storey, Jas., iv, 294; John, iv, 277
- Storke, Alice, v, 96
- Stotescumbe, Joan, iv, 492; Rog., iv, 492
- Stoteville, de, Alice, iv, 58, 62; John, iv, 58, 225; Leonia, iv, 58; Rob., iv, 58; Will., iv, 57, 58, 62; fam., iv, 226
- Stoughton, Bridg., iv, 437; Nich., iv, 437
- Stour, riv., i, 376, 381; v, 133, 409, 559, 564; fishery, v, 466
- Stour, Stoure, fam., *see* Stower
- Stoureswathe, *see* Southwate
- Stourfield (Bournemouth), v, 135
- Stourton, Kath., Lady, iv, 99 n, 537; Lds. —Chas. F., iv, 617; John, iv, 579, 580
- Stourton, (de), Charlotte, iv, 617; Christina, iv, 577 n; Edw., iv, 580; Eliz., iv, 268, 580; v, 129; Fran., iv, 580; (Sir) John, iv, 93, 94, 268, 577 n; Jos., iv, 617; Julia, iv, 93, 94, 577 n; Walt., iv, 94, 577 n; (Sir) Will., iv, 268, 579, 580; v, 129
- Stowe, Thos., iii, 110
- Stowell, *see* Stawell
- Stower [Stour, Stoure], Eliz., v, 162 n, 174; Hen., v, 160, 166; John, v, 142 n, 143, 160, 162, 162 n, 166, 166 n, 216; Will., v, 174
- Stracey, Jas., v, 522
- Strachan, Jas., v, 280; Jane, Lady, v, 95; Sir John, v, 95; Mary, v, 280
- Stradelyng, Joan, v, 207 n; Sir John, v, 207 n
- Stradfelle, *see* Stratfieldsaye and Stratfield Mortimer
- Stradwick, Edm., iv, 374
- Stralkyng, Joan, ii, 47
- Strange, Ld., iv, 99; v, 544
- Strange [L'Estrange, Lestrangle], (la, le), Alice, iv, 560; Ankarette, iii, 104; Ebulo, iv, 560; Capt. Edw., v, 111, 112; Eleanor, iii, 104; Fulk, iii, 104; Hamon, iii, 104; Isabel, iii, 104; Joan, Lady, iv, 77 n, 521; v, 99; (Sir) John, iii, 104; iv, 77; Maud, Lady, iv, 77; Sir Rich., iv, 77; Rob., iii, 104; Rog., iv, 521; v, 99; Mrs., iii, 109; fam., arms, iii, 104

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Stranghill, Will., v, 166 n  
 Strangways, Eleanor, v, 160; (Sir) Giles, v, 160, 169; John, ii, 485; fam., arms, ii, 485  
 Stratfield (Greywell), iv, 76  
 Stratfield, de, Edith, iv, 342; Hen., iv, 340, 342, 343; Rich., iv, 342, 343; Thos., iv, 501  
 Stratfield Mortimer, ii, 466; iv, 31, 56-7, 167; adv., iv, 57; ch., iv, 56; man., ii, 420; iv, 56, 60, 341; Nonconf., iv, 57; pop., v, 440  
 Stratfieldsaye, i, 320; ii, 466; iv, 31, 57-63, 108, 141, 167, 216; v, 463, 505, 557, 558; adv., iv, 62; ch., iv, 57, 61; hermitage, iv, 57-8, 61; mans., iv, 46, 57, 142; mills, iv, 60; Nonconf., iv, 62; pk., i, 320; iv, 44, 57, 60, 63; pop., v, 440; sch., ii, 405  
 Stratfieldsaye House (Stratfield-saye), iv, 57, 59  
 Stratfield Stoteville, man. (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57  
 Stratfield Turgis, ii, 382, 383; iv, 31, 42, 44, 57, 63-5, 114 n; v, 463; adv., iv, 64, 65; char., iv, 65; ch., iv, 65; man., iv, 63; mill, iv, 64; pop., v, 440  
 Stratford (Christchurch), v, 85, 95 n  
 Stratford, Joan, ii, 129; John, archbp., ii, 16, 28, 29, 30, 102, 111, 118, 155, 161, 170, 195, 229; iii, 261, 461; iv, 42, 146, 153, 176 n, 302, 325, 493; v, 215, 235, 277  
 Strathememers (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Stratton, East, i, 321; ii, 99; iii, 389, 399-400; v, 557; adv., iii, 400; brick-making, v, 466; ch., iii, 400; man., ii, 121; iii, 399; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 398  
 Stratton, West, (Micheldever), ii, 116, 117, 121, 223, 466; iii, 391  
 Stratton (Stretton), de, Ad., v, 91; Nich., ii, 17, 190, 191; Rich., iii, 392, 394; Steph., iii, 392, 394; Walt., iii, 392; Will., iii, 229, 392; iv, 111; fam., ii, 317  
 Stratton Farm (Kingsclere), iv, 266  
 Strattons (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Straw, prices of, v, 496  
 Strawberry cultivation, v, 455, 511  
 Straw-plaiting, v, 457  
 Streatley (Berks), i, 272  
 Streatwells, Mary, iv, 219; Thos., iv, 219  
 Streech, John, v, 483  
 Street (Christchurch), v, 82, 94  
 Street, le, par. (King's Somborne hund.), *see* Stockbridge  
 Street, Jas., v, 277; Thos., iv, 579; v, 114; Will., iv, 594  
 Street Meadow (Romsey), iv, 452, 460, 468  
 Strete [Streta] (Newchurch), v, 181  
 Strete (Redbridge hund.), iv, 544  
 Stretmede (Timsbury), iv, 486  
 Stretfeld Magna, *see* Stratfieldsaye  
 Stretfeld Turgeys, *see* Stratfield Turgis  
 Stretmede (Romsey), *see* Street Meadow  
 Stretton, fam., *see* Stratton  
 Strickland, Walt., iv, 183, 193  
 Strigul Castle (Monms.), iv, 52  
 Stringer, Hen., ii, 327; Jane, iv, 172 n; Steph., iv, 172 n  
 Stroclynhesacre (Faccombe), iv, 314  
 Strode, le, (Bramley), iv, 141  
 Strode (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Strode, (de), Andr., iv, 258 n; Eliz., iv, 472; Nich., ii, 119, 122; Will., iv, 472  
 Strokyngheslond (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Stronghill, John, iv, 536  
 Strother, Barbara, iv, 371, 384; Geo., iv, 371; Joshua, iv, 371, 384  
 Stroud (Langrish), ii, 152; iii, 65; brick-making, iii, 65; v, 465 n  
 Strowde Poole (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Stuart, Arabella, iv, 75; Gen. Chas., v, 110; John, v, 84, 85; Nich., ii, 511; iii, 9; Sir Sim., ii, 509, 516; iii, 9; Sir Sim. H., iii, 9; fam., arms, ii, 509; *see also* Steward and Stewart  
 Stuart de Rothesay, Chas. Stuart, Ld., v, 84  
 Stubbes, *see* Stubbs  
 Stubbington (Portsmouth), ii, 168; iii, 193  
 Stubbington, man. (Titchfield), ii, 181; iii, 217, 221, 229  
 Stubbington, Thos., v, 460  
 Stubbington Farm (Portsmouth), iii, 193  
 Stubbington House (Titchfield), iii, 221  
 Stubbington Lodge (Portsmouth), iii, 193  
 Stubbs [Stubbes], Chris., iii, 99, 344  
 Stubyngton, *see* Steventon  
 Stubynton, man., *see* Stubbington  
 Stuckton (Fordingbridge), iv, 576  
 Stuf, i, 375; v, 222, 293  
 Stukeley, *see* Stewkley  
 Stul, John, v, 459  
 Stulbinton, *see* Stubbington  
 Stumpe, Isabel, Lady, iv, 185, 296; Sir Jas., iv, 185, 296  
 Stuppe, Stupe, *see* Steep  
 Stur, iv, 438; v, 142 n, 143, 145, 146, 151, 159, 160, 162, 171, 191, 198, 200, 202, 236, 237, 246, 281, 282  
 Sturgys, Johanne, ii, 125  
 Sturminster (Dors.), ii, 163  
 Sturminster, Nich. de, prior of Christchurch, ii, 160  
 Sturminster Marshall (Dors.), iv, 655  
 Sturmore (Leckford), iv, 446  
 Sturmy [Esturmy], Agnes, iv, 75, 84; Geoff., iv, 75, 84; Hen., iii, 163; iv, 75, 84, 85, 92; v, 305; Laurencia, iv, 84 n; Marg., iii, 163; iv, 75 n; Maud, iv, 75, 84; Rich., iii, 403; iv, 75 n, 548; (Sir) Will., iii, 163; iv, 39, 75, 75 n, 84; fam., iv, 93  
 Sturt, (Sir) Ant., iv, 46; Diana, iv, 46; Humph., iv, 46  
 Sturtlemead (Binsted), ii, 484  
 Sturtons, man. (Odiham), iv, 94  
 Sturt Pond (Milford), v, 115  
 Sturun, John, iv, 293  
 Stutbins (Bradley), iv, 202  
 Stuteville, *see* Stratfieldsaye  
 Style (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Styles (Greywell), iv, 76  
 Styles [Styele], (de la), John, v, 231; Joshua H., iv, 325; Lydia, iv, 325; Mary, iv, 325; Rob., iv, 325; Will., v, 231  
 Sympe, Dr., ii, 72  
 Synt, Nich., iv, 43 n; Will., iv, 99 n, 243  
 Styntesford, Kath., v, 96  
 Styward, Nich., ii, 509, 510  
 Stywards (Kingsley), ii, 515  
 Suantune, *see* Swampton  
 Suarting, iv, 616  
 Subberton, Subertune, *see* Soberton  
 Sudberie, iii, 355  
 Sudgarston Copp, *see* Suggeaston Copse  
 Sudtone, Sudtune, *see* Bishop's Sutton and Sutton, Long  
 Sudynton, *see* Temple Sotherington  
 Suein, *see* Sweyn  
 Snell, *see* Sewell  
 Sueter, —, v, 574  
 Suffield, Will., v, 486  
 Suffolk, shipping returns, v, 377  
 Suffolk, Alice de la Pole, dchss. of, ii, 519; iii, 370; iv, 395; dks. of, ii, 144; v, 245, 332; Edm. de la Pole, ii, 519, 522; iv, 399; earls of:—Mich. de la Pole, iv, 395; Will. de la Pole, ii, 519, 521; iv, 395, 396, 399, 545  
 Sugar, Hugh, ii, 290; v, 17  
 Sugden, Edw. B., iii, 457; Rev. Fran., iii, 457  
 Suggeaston Copse (Woodcott), iv, 331, 332  
 Suggenwerch, Sugion, *see* Segen-worth  
 Sulhamstead (Berks.), ii, 227  
 Sullivan, Sir Barth., v, 134  
 Sullivan, Arabella J., iv, 16, 22; Sir Fran. W., iv, 22; Rev. Fred., iv, 16, 22; Capt., v, 528  
 Sullons (Arreton), v, 145  
 Sumburn Album, Sumburn Regis, *see* King's Somborne  
 Summers [Somers], Alf., v, 518, 519; Anne, iv, 573; Edwin, v, 529; Geo., v, 529; John, iv, 573; Mary M., v, 170; Will., v, 517, 529  
 Summers & Payne, shipbuilders, v, 458  
 Sumner, Chas. R., ii, 99, 100, 361; iv, 29; G. H., iv, 17  
 Sumner's (Basing), iv, 127  
 Sundials, Saxon, ii, 238, 240, 241  
 Sunworth, man. (Buriton), iii, 91  
 Sunworth, (de), Ralph, iii, 91; Thos., iii, 91; Will., iii, 91  
 Supporton, *see* Soberton  
 Surian, Antonio, v, 322  
 Surlande (Burghclere), iv, 277  
 Surlie, *see* Shirley  
 Surrey, archd. of, iv, 29, 30  
 Surrey, Joan, ctss. of, iv, 560 n; earls of, v, 373; John de Warenne, ii, 146, 505; iv, 418, 560, 561; v, 313  
 Susa, *see* Cusia  
 Sussebury, John, ii, 172  
 Sussex, Honora, ctss. of, iii, 150, 242; v, 174; earls of, iii, 153; v, 332, 333, 378; Hen., iii, 131, 242; iv, 476; v, 174; Hugh, iii, 95; John de Warenne, *see* Surrey, earls of; Rob., iii, 131, 242; Will., iii, 95  
 Sustern Spital (Winchester), ii, 264; v, 14, 417  
 Sutdone (Highclere), iv, 285  
 Suthampton, *see* Southington  
 Suthcodibear Poyley, *see* Codibear  
 Suthetudeworth, *see* Tidworth, South  
 Suthulle (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
 Suthill, John, ii, 118, 121  
 Suthwade St. Lawrence, *see* St. Lawrence  
 Suthwarborne, Suthwarneburne, Suthwernborowe, *see* Warnborough, South  
 Suthwyk, *see* Southwick  
 Sutt Garden (Romsey), iv, 452, 453  
 Sutton (Brightstone), v, 212  
 Sutton, man. (Wonston), iii, 455  
 Sutton, Long, ii, 73, 110, 501; iv, 1, 18-20, 171; adv., iv, 20; char., iv, 20; ch., iv, 19; man.,



# INDEX

- Sutton (*cont.*)  
 ii, 114; iv, 18; v, 420; Manor Farm, iv, 18; Nonconf., iv, 20; pop., v, 443; sch., ii, 401  
 Sutton, (de), Ad., iii, 460; Alan, iii, 460; iv, 474; Alice, iii, 456, 460; Anne, iv, 73; (Sir) Edm., ii, 475, 476; iii, 456; iv, 526; Maj. Fran. R. H. S., iv, 381, 383, 384; Frank, v, 542; Geo., iv, 527; Hannah, iii, 101; Hugh, iv, 362; Isabel, ii, 134; Jas., iv, 527; John, iii, 460; iv, 474; Joyce, Lady, iv, 526; Nich., iv, 73; Pet., iii, 460; (Sir) Rich., ii, 134; iii, 460; iv, 474; v, 524, 531; Rob., iii, 460; Thos., ii, 22; iii, 460; iv, 299; Unity, iv, 527; Will., ii, 17; iii, 101, 396; iv, 382 n; fam., arms, ii, 476  
 Sutton Common, iii, 41  
 Sutton episcopi, *see* Bishop's Sutton  
 Sutton Scotney (Wonston), ii, 213; iii, 402, 453; iv, 415; v, 538; man., ii, 168; iii, 456  
 Sutton Warblington (Long Sutton), iv, 18; man., iv, 19  
 Sutwarneburn, *see* Warnborough, South  
 Suwic, *see* Southwick  
 Swaddon, Will., v, 77  
 Swaine [Swain, Swayne, Swein], Alice, iv, 380; Arth., iii, 96, 100, 101, 105, 125; iv, 342, 353, 363, 380; v, 117, 123; Edw., iii, 125; iv, 342, 353, 363; Geoff., v, 162 n; Joan, ii, 151; Margery, v, 162 n; Mary, iv, 344; Rob., iii, 125; iv, 342, 344, 363; Rog., iii, 511; Thos., iv, 62, 276  
 Swainstone, hund., v, 209  
 Swainstone, man. (Calbourne), v, 212, 218-19, 220, 265, 273, 285, 411, 413 n, 420  
 Swallow Wood [Swalowykeswood] (Cliddesden), iv, 145  
 Swallowfield (Berks), iv, 35, 57, 108  
 Swallowtone, *see* Swarraton  
 Swalshottes More (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Swampton (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 245, 273, 295, 299; commons, iv, 295; man., iv, 256, 296  
 Swampton Green (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 295  
 Swandrop, *see* Swanthorpe  
 Swaneland (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Swanewych, Ralph de, iii, 124  
 Swanley, Capt., Rich., v, 111, 380  
 Swanmore (Droxford), iii, 275, 285, 287; anc. pottery, i, 349; sch., ii, 405  
 Swann, John, iii, 235  
 Swanthorpe [Swanrope] (Cron dall), iv, 5, 9  
 Swanton, man., *see* Swampton  
 Swanton, Fran., v, 78, 79  
 Swanwick (Titchfield), iii, 221, 222; man., ii, 181, 186; iii, 217, 230; iv, 651 n  
 Swanwick, Lower, (Titchfield), iii, 221, 222  
 Swapes, le, (Bramley), iv, 141  
 Swarraton, ii, 116, 187; iii, 42, 389, 394; iv, 188, 189, 195-6; adv., iv, 196; char., iv, 196; ch., iv, 196; mans., iv, 195; pop., v, 448  
 Swartelinghide, ii, 159  
 Swarton, *see* Swarraton  
 Sway (Boldre), iv, 616, 623; v, 81, 82; man., ii, 126, 131, 139, 159; iv, 619; v, 89; mill, iv, 620; sch., ii, 405  
 Sway, North, v, 114  
 Sway House (Boldre), iv, 616  
 Swayne, fam., *see* Swaine  
 Swayne's Mill (Kingsclere), iv, 257  
 Swaythling (S. Stoneham), iii, 462, 481; man., iii, 484  
 Swaythling, Ld., iii, 481, 483, 484; v, 563  
 Sweatfords Water, iv, 581  
 Sweetapple, Thos., iv, 212  
 Swein, fam., *see* Swaine  
 Swef [Swoef], Rob., iv, 381  
 Swete, Joan, iv, 583; Thos., iv, 583  
 Sway, *see* Sway  
 Swayn, king of Denmark, ii, 7-8; v, 296  
 Swayn [Suein], iv, 72  
 Swift, riv., iv, 319  
 Swift, Anne, iv, 354; Eliz., iv, 354; Hen., iv, 354  
 Swinburne, Algernon C., v, 155; C., iv, 210; Sir Edw., v, 282; Emelia, Lady, v, 282  
 Swindle, F. C., v, 530  
 Swindon, ii, 126, 168  
 Swineshead (Calbourne), v, 218 n  
 Swinford, Cath., ii, 45; J. S., iv, 140  
 Swins'ys (Beaulieu), iv, 650  
 Swinton, Rev. John, v, 187  
 Swithun, St., ii, 4, 5, 6, 252; iv, 27; v, 418  
 Swoef, *see* Swef  
 Swyltenham, John de, ii, 134  
 Swayne, de, Edm., iv, 142; John, iv, 142  
 Swynesflode, *see* Winslade  
 Swyngles Marsh (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Sydeforde, John, ii, 157  
 Sydelving, (de), Agnes, iv, 646; Amflesia, iv, 646; Emmote, iv, 646; Margery, iv, 646; Walt., iv, 646  
 Sydemanton, de, John, ii, 182, 188  
 Sydenham [Sidenham, Sidnam], Chas., iv, 61, 62; Edith, iv, 62; (Sir) Edw., iii, 194; iv, 62, 454 n; v, 471; Humph., iv, 454; Jane, iv, 454 n; Joan, iv, 326; Rich., iv, 326; Rog., iv, 216; Thos., iv, 326; Col. Will., v, 224, 351  
 Sydenham's Tangle, man. (Tangle), iv, 326  
 Sydmonton, ii, 126, 128, 131; iv, 245, 246, 249, 250; v, 557; chap., iv, 265, 266, 267; ch., iv, 264; man., iv, 254, 268; pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 405  
 Sydmonton Court (Sydmonton), iv, 250  
 Sydyngton, *see* Temple Sotherington  
 Syerward, Laur., iv, 409  
 Syeta, *see* Shute  
 Syfrewast, *see* Sifrewast  
 Sygar, iv, 501  
 Sygar's Moor (Lockerley), iv, 501  
 Sykes, Sir Tatton, v, 527  
 Sylkchester, *see* Silchester  
 Sylkestede, *see* Silkstead  
 Sylvester, *see* Silvester  
 Sym, Hen., iv, 455 n; Parnel, iv, 455 n  
 Symeon, fam., *see* Simeon  
 Symes (Kingsley), ii, 515  
 Symes, Dr., iii, 437; —, v, 532  
 Symonds [Symons], Pet., ii, 388; v, 13, 77; (Sir) Will., iii, 415; v, 77, 403; —, iv, 248; *see also* Simmonds  
 Symone hostilers (Penton Mewsey), iv, 381  
 Symons, *see* Symonds  
 Sympton [Simpson], John, ii, 186; iv, 522; Launcelot, iii, 117; Thos., iv, 169, 170, 220, 221, 234, 238, 242, 276, 277, 435; Will., iii, 122; *see also* Simson  
 Symynggesplace (Faccombe), iv, 314  
 Synaguy [Syneguy], de, Edm., v, 92; Will., iv, 18, 19, 92  
 Synehurst, *see* Sindhurst  
 Syngyngland (Barton Stacey), iv, 477  
 Syward, *see* Siward.  
 Tachburn (Farley Chamberlayne), iv, 444 n  
 Tachbury, de, Nich., iv, 550; Rose, iv, 550  
 Taddiford Farm [Tadeford] (Hordle), v, 111  
 Tadebridge (Hordle), v, 111  
 Tadley, iv, 197, 219-21, 228, 233, 239; adv., iv, 221; chap., iv, 217; char., iv, 221; ch., iv, 220; mans., iv, 219; Nonconf., iv, 221; pop., v, 442; sch., ii, 406  
 Tadley Common, iv, 219  
 Tadley Place (Tadley), iv, 220  
 Tadley Place Farm (Tadley), iv, 219  
 Taillard, Alice, iii, 78, 300; Nich., iii, 78, 300; Rob., iii, 78; Thos., iii, 78  
 Tailleur, Tailleur, Tailour, *see* Taylor  
 Taisson [Tesson], Rob., iv, 564; Walt., iv, 564  
 Talayate (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Talbot, Geoff., iii, 226; (Sir) Gilb., iii, 105; iv, 53; Joan, iv, 338; Lawr., iii, 226; Mary, iii, 143; Nich., iv, 64; Rich., iv, 53; Thos., ii, 158, 160; v, 107; Will., iii, 117, 143  
 Talbot woods (Bournemouth), v, 134  
 Talemache, fam., *see* Tollemache  
 Talemache (Wherwell), iv, 413  
 Tallman, Will., iii, 12  
 Talmage, Pet., iv, 358 n  
 Tame, *see* Thame  
 Tamworth [Tomworthe], Bridg., iv, 105; Cath., iv, 105; Colby, iv, 105; Dorothy, iv, 105; Eliz., iv, 105; Hen., iv, 49; John, iv, 105  
 Tanglegh, Tangelie, *see* Tangley  
 Tangley (Church Oakley), iv, 224  
 Tangier Lodge (Wootton St. Lawrence), iv, 240 n  
 Tangier Park (Wootton St. Lawrence), iv, 240  
 Tangley, iv, 198, 225, 315, 317, 326-8, 332, 333, 376, 609; adv., iv, 328; chap., iv, 328; char., iv, 328; ch., iv, 328; mans., iv, 326, 520; Nonconf., iv, 326; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 405; iv, 326  
 Tangley Holt (Tangley), iv, 326  
 Tanhouse Garden (Selborne), v, 455  
 Tankard, F., v, 242  
 Tanke [Tank], Eliz., iii, 279; Marg., iii, 300; Rob., iii, 279; Will., iii, 279; fam., arms, iii, 279  
 Tankerville, Joan Grey, ctss. of, ii, 475; iv, 347, 348; earls, v, 574; Hen. Grey, ii, 475, 476; John Grey, ii, 475, 476; iv, 347, 348; Rich. Grey, ii, 475, 476  
 Tankley, *see* Tangley  
 Tanley (Itchel), iv, 6  
 Tanner [Tannere], (la, le), John, ii, 211; Margery, iv, 507; Pet., iv, 507; Rob., iv, 619; Thos., iv, 109  
 Tanners brook, iii, 468  
 Tanning industry, v, 451, 455



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Tapener, le, Aylwin, v, 48; Rich., v, 481 n
- Tappesham (Romsey), iv, 452, 453
- Tapps, Sir Geo. I, v, 86, 93, 94, 95, 96
- Tapps-Gervis, Sir Geo. W., v, 134
- Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Sir Geo. A. E., v, 84, 93, 94, 95, 96, 109, 136; Sir Geo. E. M., v, 93; *see also* Gervis
- Tarant, *see* Tarrant
- Tarbutt, Percy, iii, 457; P. C., iv, 419
- Tarleton, Rob., v, 31
- Tarrant [Tarant, Tarente], (de), Geo., iv, 361; John, iv, 365, 425, 511 n; Nich., ii, 116, 115; Rob. T., iv, 425
- Tarrant Keynes, de, Hen., ii, 169; Hugh, ii, 169; Joan, ii, 169; Thos., ii, 169
- Tarrant Nunnery (Dors.), iv, 319; Iseult, abbess of, iii, 106
- Tartase, John de Aese, vicomte de, iii, 104
- Tarver, Anne, v, 205; Jos., v, 205
- Tary, Will., ii, 171
- Tasker & Sons, ironfounders, iv, 326, 360
- Tassam, Thos., iv, 562
- Tatchbury, man. (Eling), ii, 116, 117; iv, 548, 550, 554; manor house, iv, 546
- Tatchbury Mount (Eling), iv, 546
- Tate, Carr, v, 192; Eliz., iv, 78; Sir Will., iv, 36; Zouche, iv, 78, 80; —, v, 544
- Tauke [Tauf, Tawke], Edm., iv, 134; Eliz., iv, 459, 520; Ellen, ii, 130; Joan, iii, 225; iv, 134, 520; John, iv, 134, 459 n; v, 247; Maud, iv, 134; Rich., v, 249 n; Rob., iv, 134 n, 459, 498, 520 n; Thos., iii, 258; iv, 134 n, 498, 520 n, 524, 610; v, 247; Will., iv, 134, 520, 524 n, 594; fam., arms, iv, 134
- Taulkes, man. (Basingstoke), iv, 134, 520
- Taunton, archd. of, v, 458 n; bp. of, ii, 56
- Taunton, Frances, iv, 441; Lydia, iv, 441; Rich., ii, 387, 394; iii, 527, 529, 535; iv, 399; Sarah B., iv, 441; Will., ii, 19, 115; v, 148; Will. L. T. P., iv, 441; Miss, iv, 440
- Taverner [Tavener], Edw., ii, 211; John, ii, 427, 446, 447; Maud, v, 482; Rog., ii, 427, 446, 447
- Taw, Chas., iv, 573; Thos., iv, 573
- Tawke, *see* Tauke
- Tawyer, Thos., iv, 477 n
- Tawyerescroft (Kingsclere), iv, 250
- Taylor [Taillour, Taillur, Tailour, Tayleur, Tylour], (le), Ad., iv, 484; Alice, v, 173; Anne, v, 247 n; Sir Chas., v, 538; (Rev.) Chris., ii, 511; iv, 564; Constance, v, 73; C. W., iii, 151; Donni-thorne, v, 521; Edw. H., iv, 564; v, 120; Eliz., iii, 247; iv, 204; Giles, ii, 485; Jas. B., iv, 103, 104, 106; (Rev.) John, iii, 170, 172; iv, 51, 550; v, 19, 173, 184, 247 n, 382, 515; Mary, iv, 564; Matth., v, 191 n; Pet., iii, 149; Phil., v, 73; Rebecca, iv, 56; Sam., v, 516, 526 n; Thos., ii, 81; iii, 247, 363; iv, 203, 204; Walt., v, 458; Will., iii, 150; v, 484, 517; W., iv, 56, 397; W. P., iv, 316; —, bellfounder, iv, 25, 238, 264, 286
- Teaselies (Binsted), ii, 484
- Teate, Capt. Matth., iii, 169
- Teck, pr. Adolphus of, v, 551; Mary, dchss. of, iv, 14
- Tedorde, *see* Tidworth
- Tedworth hunt, v, 531
- Teed, Rob., v, 529
- Tegdown Copse (Brown Candover), iv, 183 n
- Teggatt Brokelisford (Ringwood), iv, 609
- Telesteans, i, 197
- Tellere, Thos., ii, 212
- Temerdyng (Lockerley), iv, 500
- Temmes [Temes], Joan, iii, 485; iv, 220; John, v, 280; Rob., iii, 485; iv, 220; Thos., v, 280
- Templars, Knights, ii, 105; iii, 7, 10; v, 117, 163
- Temple, Cowper, ii, 458; Hen., iv, 412 n; Pet., iii, 398; Rich., iii, 39, 307; iv, 536; fam., arms, iii, 437
- Templecombe, ii, 187
- Temple Hanger (Selborne), iii, 5; Rom. rem., i, 341
- Templemore, Ld., iii, 373; iv, 204
- Temple Sothington, man. (Selborne), iii, 3, 5, 7
- Temton, Drew of, v, 99 n
- Tenancy, conditions of, v, 506-7
- Tennant, Steph., iv, 108, 109
- Tennyson, Alfred, Ld., v, 241, 242
- Teocreberie, *see* Tatchbury
- Terell, *see* Tyrrell
- Termassone, Arnoult, iv, 138
- Territorial forces, v, 357
- Terry [Thierry], Mich., iii, 360, 361; Rachel, v, 486; Rich., iv, 142; Steph., iii, 363, 371; iv, 20, 92; v, 514; Thos., iii, 363; Will., iv, 72; v, 486 n; Capt., ii, 92; —, v, 517
- Terstwood, Terstwude, *see* Testwood
- Tesson, *see* Taisson
- Test, riv., i, 331, 384; iii, 403, 413, 433; iv, 198, 208, 209, 210, 213, 282, 288, 295, 300, 402, 406, 407, 409, 411, 417, 446, 449, 452, 455, 457, 459, 469, 483, 486, 487, 498, 500, 593, 504, 546; v, 409, 490, 560, 561, 562
- Test Mill (Romsey), iv, 455
- Testwood, man. (Eling), ii, 148; iv, 547, 549, 552, 554, 635; fishery, iv, 556; mills, iv, 555, 556; v, 100 n
- Testwood, Little, (Eling), iv, 550, 637
- Testwood, (de), Cath., iv, 627; Eliz., iv, 549; Guy, iv, 635; John, iv, 549; Kath., iv, 549; Rich., iv, 549, 627; Sim., iv, 552; Will., iv, 549
- Testwood House (Eling), iv, 546, 549
- Tetbury (Gloucs.), ii, 137
- Teutonicus, *see* Tyes
- Tewkesbury Abbey (Glouc.), ii, 108, 142; iv, 587, 589
- Textiles, v, 475-89
- Teya, (de), Gilb., iii, 435; Maude, iii, 435
- Thackham, Thos., ii, 392
- Thaine [Thein] (le), Everard, v, 174; John, iv, 613
- Thame [Tame], (de), Aegidia [Egidia], iii, 459; iv, 148; Philip, ii, 187; (Sir) Thos., iii, 459; iv, 148, 580; v, 456
- Thatcher, Will., v, 144, 175, 184, 185
- Thedden Grange [Thedden] (Alton), ii, 471, 479
- Thein, *see* Thaine
- Thekeston, Rich., iii, 395
- Thele (Greatham), ii, 506, 507
- Thele Bridge (Greatham), ii, 508
- Thelwall, Sir Bevis, v, 157
- Theobald, abbot of Tiron, ii, 224; archbp. of Canterbury, ii, 216; iii, 130; iv, 373
- Theobald, —, v, 572
- Thermyttes Tower, *see* Hermit's Tower
- Therstwode, *see* Testwood
- Theslies, *see* Teaselies
- Thetford, John Salisbury, bp. of, ii, 56; John Sampson, bp. of, iii, 224
- Thidden Farm, *see* Thedden Grange
- Thierry, *see* Terry
- Thingdon, ii, 207
- Thiseldon with Burythorpp, man., ii, 121
- Thistede, *see* Tisted
- Thistle Barrow (Boscombe), v, 134
- Thistleden, (de), Ad., v, 118; Isabel, v, 118; Hen., v, 114, 118, 124, 129; John, v, 118 n; Tomasine, v, 118
- Thistlethwayte, Alex., iii, 144, 147, 159, 161, 163, 164, 430; Fran., iii, 163; Mary, iii, 430; Rob., iii, 159, 163; iv, 494; Thos., iii, 161, 167, 168, 170, 172; iv, 494; —, v, 544; fam., iv, 498, 521, 523; arms, iii, 430
- Thodeworth, *see* Tidworth
- Thoe, iv, 205
- Thoketon, *see* Tufton
- Thomas, iv, 608; abbot of Hyde, ii, 118, 121; abbot of Netley, ii, 149; of Anvers, v, 45; archbp. of York, iv, 497, 506, 518, 524; bp. of Achaden, ii, 193; bp. of Annadown, ii, 129; of Brotherton, iv, 52; prior of Breamore, ii, 172; prior of Ellingham, ii, 229, 230; prior of Monk Sherborne, ii, 228; of Puckpool, v, 192 n
- Thomas, Agnes, v, 483; Amy, iv, 502; Anna, ii, 49, 151; Christian, iv, 523; C., iv, 614; Rev. Geo. A., iii, 236; Hugh, v, 192; John, v, 79; John, bp., ii, 99; Rich., iii, 528; Walt., iv, 502; Will., iv, 523; Rev. W., v, 186
- Thomerton, John de, v, 169
- Thomes Yate (Winchester), v, 35
- Thommesehes (Dibden), iv, 655
- Thompson [Thomson, Tomson], Eliz., iv, 241; Sir H., iii, 216; Marg. C., iii, 196; Rich., iv, 609 n; (Sir) Will., vi, 241, 509; Col., v, 453; fam., v, 460
- Thonewurth, *see* Tunworth
- Thorleston, Ralph de, ii, 174, 175
- Thorley, v, 209, 210, 284-5; adv., v, 285; ch., v, 285; man., v, 163, 272, 274, 284; pop., v, 449; sch., ii, 408
- Thorn [Thorne], Rev. Will., v, 78; —, dn. of Chichester, v, 336
- Thornburgh [Thornborough], Anne, iv, 374; Jane, iv, 448; (Sir) John, iv, 374, 447, 448; Rob., iv, 374, 375, 376; Will., iv, 374
- Thorncombe, (de), Marg., iii, 406; Nich., iii, 406; Rob., iii, 406; v, 48; Thos., iii, 406; v, 39
- Thornhill, *see* Thornhill
- Thornenycombe (Vernhams Dean), iv, 329
- Thorne, Jane, iv, 166; John, iv, 166, 167; Rob., iii, 534, 536
- Thorness bay, v, 268
- Thorney (Cambs.), ii, 6

# INDEX

- Thorney Hill (Christchurch), v, 108 n  
 Thorngate, hund., iv, 489, 544, 615; v, 324, 331  
 Thorngate, Will., iii, 202, 208  
 Thorngate charities, iii, 208  
 Thornhill [Thornehull], Amb., iv, 487 n; McCreagh, iv, 419  
 Thornhull (Bentley), iv, 506  
 Thornhurst, Mary, Lady, iv, 36; Sir Steph., iv, 36  
 Thorni, John de, ii, 182, 186  
 Thornie Howse (Crondall), iv, 6  
 Thorns-Anderwood, *see* Amberwood  
 Thornton, (de), Gilb., ii, 203; Hen., iv, 199  
 Thornycroft, John I., & Co., v, 458, 461  
 Thorold, Ant. W., ii, 100; Mrs., iv, 52  
 Thoroughgood, Thos., iv, 455  
 Thorp, Herb. B., iv, 176; Thos., iv, 177  
 Thorpe, (de), Ant., iii, 88; Barbara, iv, 447; Frances, iv, 537; Fran., iv, 446; Geo., iv, 446, 447, 449, 458, 502; Isabel, iv, 368; (Sir) John, iii, 499; iv, 99, 537; John H., iii, 289; Kath., iv, 99; Rich., iv, 499; Rob., iii, 187; Sybil, iv, 446 n; Thos., ii, 224, 225; Will., ii, 479, 486, 503; iii, 330; iv, 28, 446, 447, 485; v, 327 n  
 Thorpe's Copse (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63  
 Thoys, Rev. Fran. W., iv, 201; Mortimer, iv, 198, 201; v, 534  
 Threlkeld, Louisa, iii, 398; iv, 256, 487; Thos., iv, 256, 487; Will., iii, 398  
 Thresher, F. R., iv, 28  
 Throckmorton [Throgmorton, Throkmarion], Eliz., iv, 12; Sir Geo., iv, 12; John, v, 329; Sir Nich., ii, 188; iii, 463  
 Throckleston, *see* Thruxton  
 Throop [Throuple], tithing (Westover), v, 82, 133  
 Througham (Beaulieu), iv, 655  
 Thruxton, iv, 333, 367, 368, 369, 387-91; adv., iv, 391; chap., iv, 391; char., iv, 391; ch., iv, 389; man., iv, 339, 353, 373, 387-9; mkt. and fairs, iv, 388; Nonconf., iv, 391; pop., v, 438; Rom. rem., i, 298, 302; iv, 387; sch., ii, 405; iv, 391  
 Thudden, John de, iii, 53  
 Thudeworth, *see* Tidworth  
 Thuinham, *see* Christchurch  
 Thulewe (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Thurburn [Thurberne], Rob., ii, 180, 290, 365; iii, 96; v, 16  
 Thurkeleston, *see* Thruxton  
 Thurley, Will., ii, 163  
 Thurlow, Edw., Ld., iv, 224, 225  
 Thurman, Edw., iv, 353  
 Thurmuds, man., ii, 114  
 Thurmingley Wood (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 288  
 Thursbrakenelonde (Kimpton), iv, 372  
 Thursby, Geo., v, 570, 573; Sir John, v, 573  
 Thurstan [Thurstin], iii, 397; iv, 431; v, 23, 23 n  
 Thurston, Hen., iv, 629; Will., ii, 488  
 Thurstons (Binsted), ii, 488  
 Thurwall, Ellis, iv, 16; Joan, iv, 16  
 Thwerewelle, *see* Wherwell  
 Thyn, John, iv, 342 n  
 Thynden, John de, ii, 214  
 Tibeslei, *see* Ibsley  
 Ticefelle, *see* Titchfield  
 Ticelle, *see* Itchel  
 Tichborne [Ticeburnan], ii, 96; iii, 302, 312, 336-8; adv., iii, 338; ch., iii, 337; mans., iii, 337; man. oratory, ii, 22; pop., v, 447; sch., ii, 405  
 Tichborne [Ticheburne, Tychbourne, Tycheborne], (de), Agatha, iii, 344; Amice [Amicia], ii, 177; iii, 337; Amphyllis, ii, 477, 513; iii, 338; iv, 22, 180 n; Anne, iii, 338; iv, 22, 279; (Sir) Benj., ii, 85; iii, 58, 312, 337, 338, 395, 396, 407; iv, 3, 180, 204, 279, 423, 437, 455; v, 12; Chideoke, ii, 84; Compton, iv, 423, 437; Edw., ii, 308; Eliz., ii, 125; iii, 396; iv, 423, 437; v, 483; Ellen, ii, 476, 477, 513; iii, 413; iv, 3, 22; Frances, iv, 447; Fran., iii, 337; iv, 3, 179, 180, 423; Geoff., v, 163, 214; (Sir) Hen., ii, 84; iii, 61, 324, 337; iv, 110, 423, 476; v, 129, 130, 132; Sir Hen. A. J. Doughty, iii, 61, 337; Sir Hen. J., iii, 337, 407; iv, 425, 447, 476, 486; v, 129, 212; Hen. M., iv, 511 n; Jas., iv, 3; Jeremy, iv, 279; Joan, iv, 180 n; (Sir) John, ii, 177; iii, 69, 312, 324, 337; iv, 179, 180 n, 181; v, 118, 212, 312; Sir Jos., v, 132; Sir Jos. H. B. Doughty, iv, 423; Lionel, iv, 511; Mabel, v, 212, 214; Marg., iii, 204; iv, 180; Martin, iv, 279; Mary, ii, 476, 477; iii, 396; iv, 3, 110, 447; Mich., iv, 511; M., ii, 137; Nich., ii, 84, 369; iii, 9, 61, 62, 324; iv, 179, 279, 572; v, 212, 215, 326, 327; Pet., ii, 76, 84, 125; iii, 161, 270; Sir Rich., ii, 476, 477, 493, 513; iii, 61, 337, 338, 419; iv, 3, 22, 204, 446, 476, 481, 486; v, 12, 33, 129, 130, 132, 335, 336; Rog., ii, 177; iii, 61, 62, 337, 338; iv, 179, 511; v, 212, 214; Susan, ii, 125; iii, 396; iv, 446, 476, 481, 486; v, 129, 130, 132; Thos., ii, 84, 124; v, 111; Walt., ii, 476, 477; iii, 61, 337, 344; iv, 3, 4, 204; White, iv, 3; Will., iv, 179; v, 212, 215; Mrs., ii, 76; fam., arms, ii, 476; iii, 61, 337, 407; iv, 3  
 Tichborne Down, v, 545  
 Ticheburne, *see* Tichborne  
 Tichfelde, *see* Titchfield  
 Tidbury Ring (Bullington), i, 344; iv, 402  
 Tidelingham, v, 142 n  
 Tidgrove (Kingsclere), iv, 245, 255 n, 257, 332 n  
 Tidpit (Martin), iv, 592, 594  
 Tidpit Common Down (Martin), iv, 592  
 Tidworth, South, iv, 333, 391-4, 489, 490; adv., iv, 394; ch., iv, 394; mans., iv, 391; mkt. and fairs, iv, 392; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 405; iv, 394  
 Tidworth [Tudeworth], (de), John, iv, 528, 532; Juliane, iv, 533; Rich., iv, 528, 533, 628  
 Tidworth House (S. Tidworth), iv, 391  
 Tigelhangra, *see* Tegdown Copse  
 Tildesley [Tildesleghe], Hugh de, iii, 124; iv, 151  
 Tilehurst (Berks), ii, 290  
 Tilli, Hen. de, iv, 72  
 Tillingham's, Great, (Hartley Wintney), iv, 79  
 Tillington, Sir Rob., ii, 391  
 Tilney, *see* Tydney  
 Timsbury, iv, 438, 486-8; adv., iv, 488; char., iv, 488; ch., iv, 487; man., ii, 122, 126; iv, 454, 486; man. house, iv, 486; Nonconf., iv, 488; pop., v, 445; sch., ii, 405  
 Timson, Rev. E., v, 572; Hen., iv, 550; Maj., v, 570  
 Tincommius, i, 263; v, 293  
 Tindal [Tyndall], Gervase, v, 325; Nich., v, 218  
 Tinææ, i, 149  
 Tinker's Hill (Andover), i, 302  
 Tinmouth, John of, iv, 411 n  
 Tipper, Rich., v, 453; Will., iii, 19, 310, 483; iv, 94 n  
 Tippetts, —, v, 381  
 Tipping, Eliz., iv, 563, 567; Sir Thos., iv, 563, 567  
 Tiptoe (Hordle), v, 110  
 Tiptoft, (de), Agnes, iv, 526, 628; Edw., ii, 475; iv, 348, 526, 628; Eliz., ii, 475, 476, 492; Joan, iv, 526; (Sir) John, ii, 475, 476; iii, 153; iv, 347, 348, 526, 628; v, 320; Joyce, ii, 475, 476; iv, 347, 348, 526; Sir Payne, iv, 628; Philippa, iv, 526; Rob., iii, 153; fam., arms, ii, 476  
 Tirenache, John, v, 109  
 Tiron Abbey (France), *see* Tyron Abbey  
 Tirrell, *see* Tyrrrell  
 Tisac, Jan du, v, 491  
 Tisted, East, iii, 3, 30-5; adv., iii, 35; char., iii, 35; ch., iii, 34; man., iii, 7, 30; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 398  
 Tisted, West, iii, 37, 58-62; adv., iii, 62; ch., iii, 61; man., iii, 59; pop., v, 438; Rom. rem., i, 347; sch., ii, 406  
 Tisted [Tystede], (de), Agnes, ii, 124; Alice, ii, 124; Hugh, iii, 60; Mary, ii, 130; Maud, iii, 48; Rich., iii, 60, 61; Rob., iii, 9, 59; Thos., iii, 48, 61, 99, 344; Will., ii, 290; iii, 48, 61, 99, 344  
 Titchenbridge (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Titchfield, ii, 69, 73; iii, 217, 220-33; v, 324, 331, 347, 418, 462; adv., iii, 232; char., iii, 232; chs., iii, 230; iron mlt, v, 404; man., ii, 181, 186; iii, 223; mkt., v, 409; pop., v, 441; sch., ii, 405  
 Titchfield, hund., iii, 217; v, 328 n  
 Titchfield, riv., *see* Meon  
 Titchfield Abbey, ii, 39, 56, 105, 181-6; iii, 107, 168, 222, 248, 261, 293; v, 272, 319 n, 362, 368, 420, 421  
 Titchingham, man., ii, 138  
 Titegrave, Titegrove [Kingsclere], *see* Tidgrove  
 Titegrave (Redbridge hund.), iv, 544  
 Titt, Chas. P., iv, 534  
 Tobacco trade, v, 461  
 Tochtion, *see* Tuckington  
 Tocliffe, Rich., *see* Ilchester, Rich. of  
 Tockock, Rob., v, 533, 534; Thos., v, 533, 536  
 Todd, Geo., v, 31; Will., iii, 109, 353; —, v, 537  
 Toderick, Walt., ii, 87  
 Tokens, v, 428  
 Tokynton, *see* Tufton  
 Tol, the Dane, iv, 474  
 Tolderton, Rob., iii, 114

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Toldervy, Rob., v, 486  
 Toll, Anne, iv, 94; Chas., iv, 94  
 Tollemache [Talemache, Tolemache], Bridg., iv, 154, 204; Christine, iv, 474; Hugh, iv, 440; John, iv, 474; Julia [Juliane], iv, 93, 94, 577 n; Nich., iv, 413 n; Rob., iv, 440, 474; (Sir) Will., iv, 93, 94, 474, 577 n  
 Toulouse, *see* Toulouse  
 Tomber, *see* Toomer  
 Tomkins, Anne, iv, 496; John C., v, 173, 174; Jos., iv, 497; Will. S., iv, 493, 496  
 Tomline [Pretzman], Geo., bp., ii, 99; iv, 646, 647; v, 119, 120; Will. E., iv, 646; v, 119, 123  
 Tomlins, Sam., ii, 95  
 Tomlinson, Rev. E. M., iii, 112  
 Toms, John, ii, 91; iii, 531  
 Tomson, *see* Thompson  
 Tomworthe, *see* Tamworth  
 Toneworth, *see* Tidworth  
 Toni, de, Marg., iv, 624; Parnel, iv, 624; Ralph, iv, 624  
 Tonnrig (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Tonstal (Christchurch), v, 89 n  
 Took, Thos. S., v, 84  
 Tooker, *see* Tucker and Whalley-Tooker  
 Tool manufacture, v, 457  
 Toomer [Tumber] (le), John, iv, 405; R., iii, 536  
 Toothill (Rownhams), iv, 452, 460  
 Topp, —, iv, 592  
 Torbay (Devon), v, 379  
 Torber, iv, 559 n, 572, 577, 582  
 Trocroft, ii, 147  
 Torleage (Farley Chamberlayne), iv, 444 n  
 Torlei, *see* Thorley  
 Torleton juxta Coates, ii, 131  
 Tornamira, Pontius de, iii, 412  
 Torney [Tornay, Torneie] (de), Gibb., v, 305; Sim., iv, 377; Will., ii, 188; iv, 377  
 Torr, Rev. T. J., iii, 358  
 Torrington, Arth., earl of, v, 386; Geo. Byng, vsct., iii, 178; v, 388  
 Tortehulle (Odiham), iv, 88  
 Tortuices, i, 146  
 Tosier [Tosiear, Tozier], Clement, iv, 344, 530; v, 8, 150, 168, 248; Will., iv, 303, 497, 509, 523  
 Tostig [Tostil], earl, ii, 420; iv, 213, 607; v, 98, 113, 135, 164, 241, 242, 284, 299, 359  
 Totehill, Hugh, ii, 147  
 Toteshall (Alton), ii, 478  
 Tottford, man. (Northington), iii, 396  
 Tottford, de, John, iii, 396; Phil., iii, 396; Rob., iii, 396; Will., iii, 396  
 Tothill, man., v, 164, 206  
 Totington, man., ii, 137  
 Totintone, *see* Totton  
 Totland (Freshwater), v, 240, 288; adv., v, 245; ch., v, 245; sch., ii, 408  
 Totland Bay, v, 240  
 Tottall, Rich., v, 471  
 Tottenham, Rich., ii, 139  
 Totton (Eling), ii, 126, 146; iv, 546, 552, 555, 635; v, 413; inds., iv, 546; v, 469; man., ii, 148; iv, 547, 549  
 Touchett [Touchet, Tucht], Anne, iv, 473 n, 657; Eliz., iv, 594; Geo., iv, 370, 371; Hen., iv, 473 n; Jas., iv, 354, 552; John, iv, 473 n, 541 n, 657; John H., iii, 443; Marg., iv, 552; Mary, iii, 345; Rich., iv, 594  
 Touker, *see* Tucker  
 Toulouse [Tolouse], Hen., iv, 628; v, 275  
 Touncil Field (Hayling Isl.), iii, 129  
 Tour, de la, Hen., iii, 256; Hugh, iii, 256; Thos., iii, 256; Will., iii, 256  
 Tovi, iv, 227, 491, 513; v, 151, 191  
 Tower Hill (Over Wallop), iv, 530  
 Towers, Rob., iv, 249  
 Townanston (Farley Chamberlayne), iv, 443  
 Townesend (Martin), iv, 594  
 Townhill, man. (S. Stoneham), ii, 148; iii, 483  
 Townsend (Odiham), iv, 88  
 Townsend, G. B., v, 574; Sir Isaac, v, 57; Rich., iii, 414; iv, 258  
 Townshend, Chas., iv, 301; Thos., iv, 301  
 Townshend Manor House (Over Wallop), iv, 530  
 Towris, Rich., iii, 224  
 Toyd (Martin), iv, 592  
 Toyd's Farm (Martin), iv, 592  
 Tozande, Thos., iv, 318  
 Tozier, *see* Tosier  
 Tracey, Will., v, 374, 395  
 Tracy [Tracie] (de), Benedicta, v, 164; Joan, ii, 211; iv, 569, 576 n; v, 159; John, iv, 569; v, 164; Thos., iii, 294; (Sir) Will., iv, 569; v, 159, 172; fam., v, 237  
 Tragett, Rev. T. H., iv, 538  
 Trandelmede (Bramley), iv, 141  
 Trappes, Ant., v, 200  
 Trattle, Mary, iii, 296  
 Trausantum, i, 331  
 Traveller's Rest (Whitchurch), iv, 300  
 Travers, Pet., ii, 157; Thos., iv, 183  
 Trayleman, John, v, 212  
 Tredcroft, Edw., v, 514, 518  
 Tredenham Lodge (Farnborough), iv, 15  
 Tredgo, Sim., iii, 464  
 Tredyngton, Thos., iii, 499; v, 316  
 Treeby, Alf., v, 84  
 Tregagle, Fran., iv, 541; Jane, iv, 541; John, iv, 541; Nath., iv, 541  
 Tregat, Treigoz, *see* Tregoz  
 Tregonwell, Jane, v, 94; John, v, 94, 529; L. D. G., v, 134; fam., iv, 583 n  
 Tregoz [Treget, Treigoz, Tregos] (de), Clarice, iv, 512; Sir John, iv, 512; Rob., iv, 184, 278, 512, 514; Walt., iv, 278; Will., iv, 278  
 Trelawney, Jonathan, ii, 97, 98; v, 178, 193  
 Trembury, Sim., ii, 213  
 Trench, Helena, Lady, iii, 463; Rich. C., ii, 100; iv, 607  
 Trenchant, Alice, ii, 478; Edw., ii, 478; Will., ii, 478  
 Trenchants [Trenchantes Place] (Alton), ii, 473, 478  
 Trenchard [Trinkard], Edm., v, 273 n; Eleanor, v, 272; Sir Geo., iv, 620; v, 112; Giles, v, 273, 277; Hen., iv, 619; v, 89 n, 112, 113, 144, 161, 220, 272, 273, 275, 277; Joan, v, 273; (Sir) John, ii, 337; iv, 619; v, 112, 113, 144, 212, 270, 272, 273, 281; Marg., v, 273; Payn, v, 220, 272; Rich., v, 114 n, 192, 198, 270; Rob., v, 272; (Sir) Thos., iv, 527, 620; v, 113, 144, 192, 198; Waleran, v, 112, 285; (Sir) Will., v, 198, 270  
 Trenchardestapel (Over Wallop), iv, 527 n, 531  
 Trenchefan, Will., ii, 228, 229  
 Trendellond (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Trengof, Walt., ii, 181  
 Trente (de), Amice, iv, 403; John, iv, 403; Maud, iv, 403  
 Trentegurns, Will., iii, 505  
 Tresham, Sir Thos., v, 329  
 Tresswell, John, iv, 516  
 Trethek, John, iv, 577  
 Trethorns (Swarraton), iv, 195 n  
 Trewe, fam., v, 460  
 Trewyn, Thos., ii, 230  
 Treglangra (Brown Candover), iv, 183 n  
 Tribe, John, iii, 68  
 Triggs, Greg., iii, 114  
 Trim, Mary, iii, 536  
 Trimmer, Rich., iii, 21; Rob., iv, 27  
 Trimmell, Chas., ii, 98; Will., ii, 115  
 Trinity College (Oxf.), iv, 112 n  
 Trinkard, *see* Trenchard  
 Tripacy, Hugh, ii, 192  
 Trisanton, riv., i, 331, 336  
 Tristre, land of (Lockerley), iv, 501  
 Triveri, Rich. de, ii, 109  
 Trobylfelde, *see* Turberville  
 Trojans cricket club (Southampton), v, 576  
 Troketon, v, 191 n  
 Trolles Ende (Heckfield), iv, 45  
 Trollope, Sir John, iv, 477; Susan [Susanna], iii, 484; iv, 477; Sir Thos., iv, 477  
 Tronchont's farm, *see* Trenchants  
 Trop, John, iii, 53  
 Troppe, tithing, *see* Throop  
 Trott, Cath., Lady, iv, 200, 209; Edm., iv, 209; Eliz., Lady, iv, 209; (Sir) John, iv, 200, 209, 363  
 Troublefeld, *see* Preston Vavasour  
 Troubridge, Capt. Thos., v, 397  
 Troughear, Leonard, v, 219, 242, 288; Thos., v, 270  
 Trouin, Duguay, v, 385, 388  
 Trovlyfeldys, *see* Preston Vavasour  
 Trowe, Margery, iv, 604; Thos., iv, 604  
 Trucketon, v, 191 n  
 Truckles (Brading), v, 191 n  
 True, Anne, iv, 244; Eliz., iv, 243; Jas., iv, 243, 244; Will., iv, 244  
 Truffle-hunting, v, 455  
 Trusbury, ii, 172  
 Trussell [Trussel], Edw., iv, 511 n; Will., ii, 138  
 Trusset, Agnes, ii, 124  
 Trusty Servant, ii, 351; v, 17  
 Tubb, John, v, 529  
 Tuberville, *see* Turberville  
 Tucht, *see* Touchett  
 Tucker [Tooker, Touker], Giles, v, 129; John, iii, 397; Reg., v, 482; Rich., v, 482 n; Rob., v, 482; Will., ii, 315, 319; v, 482 n; Capt., v, 336  
 Tuckford (Bournemouth), v, 134 n  
 Tuckington, *see* Tufton  
 Tuckton (Bournemouth), v, 134  
 Tuckton, tithing (Christchurch), 82  
 Tudeputte, *see* Tidpit  
 Tuderlegh, Tuderley, *see* Tytherley  
 Tudeworth, *see* Tidworth  
 Tudor, Edm., iv, 348  
 Tufton, iv, 273, 400, 402, 409-10; adv., iv, 410; chap., iv, 403; ch., iv, 410; man., ii, 133; iv, 409, 411 n, 412 n; Manor Farm house, iv, 409; man.-house, iv, 409; pop., v, 441



# INDEX

- Tufton, Christian, iv, 370; John, iv, 370  
 Tufton Goodworth, ii, 132  
 Tull, W. T., v, 140; Miss, v, 173  
 Tullwell Court (Glouc.), iv, 324  
 Tulse, Hen., v, 115; Kath., v, 100; Rog., v, 115, 117 n; Will., iv, 620; v, 99, 100; fam., v, 96  
 Tumby, Mary, iv, 521; Steph., iv, 521  
 Tumuli, *see* Burials and burial urns  
 Tundry Hill (Dogmersfield), iv, 72  
 Tundry Pond (Dogmersfield), iv, 73  
 Tunicata, i, 101  
 Tunno, Edw. R., iii, 271  
 Tunstall, Cuth., bp. of London, iv, 165  
 Tunworth, ii, 382; iv, 113, 114, 174-6; adv., iv, 176; ch., iv, 174, 175; man., iv, 174; pop., v, 439; sch., ii, 405  
 Tunworth, Rich., ii, 261, 267  
 Tunwurda, *see* Tunworth  
 Turald, iv, 381  
 Turber, iv, 519  
 Turberville [Trobyfelde, Tuber-ville, Turbervil, Turbervyle] (de), Eleanor, iv, 542; Jas., ii, 309; Joan, v, 192; (Sir) John, iv, 542, 604; v, 192; Rich., v, 192  
 Turbury Common (Tadley), iv, 221  
 Turfields (Christchurch), v, 97 n  
 Turges, *see* Stratfield Turgis  
 Turgis, Hen., iv, 63, 114 n; John, iv, 42, 63; Mary, iv, 537  
 Turgis Court (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63, 64  
 Turgis Green (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63  
 Turi, iii, 227  
 Turk [Turke, Turks], Beatrice, iv, 102; Sir Rob., iv, 102; —, ii, 266  
 Turkilleston, *see* Thruxton  
 Turle, Maj., v, 561  
 Turnebu, Aumary de, iv, 360  
 Turner [Turnour], Alice, ii, 177; Edw., v, 330; Fran., bp. of Ely, ii, 330, 339; Geo., v, 521; Jas., iii, 50; iv, 625; Rich., iii, 171; v, 519; Rog., ii, 91; Thos., iii, 395; v, 460; Will., ii, 177, 482; iii, 395; *see also* Turnor  
 Turnham, de, Edelina, iv, 254; Steph., iv, 254  
 Turnor, Miss, iv, 430; *see also* Turner  
 Turnynge Thorne (Faccombe), iv, 317  
 Turpin, Anne, iii, 487; Dick, iv, 15; Matth., iii, 487  
 Turpyton, Hugh de, ii, 479  
 Turstin, iii, 21, 414; iv, 18, 437  
 Turtles (Odiham), iv, 98  
 Turville [Turvill] (de), Dav., iii, 250, 251; Galiena, iv, 491 n; Maurice, iii, 250; Pet., iii, 250; Will., iii, 250; iv, 35; fam., arms, iii, 251  
 Tutt, Edw., iii, 403; Rich., iv, 419; Thos., iii, 405  
 Tuttle, Thomasine, ii, 486, 487, 488; Will., ii, 486, 487, 488  
 Tweedmouth, Ld., iv, 287  
 Twoeena, Twoxneham, *see* Christchurch  
 Twichens (Ecchinswell), iv, 250  
 Twillowe, John, ii, 37  
 Twinham, *see* Christchurch  
 Twisse [Twiste], Will., ii, 325, 389  
 Two Downs [Itchel], iv, 6  
 Twohide, *see* Toyd  
 Two Parting Coppice (Faccombe), iv, 314  
 Twychener, John, ii, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 366; Rich., ii, 296, 302, 366  
 Twychyn (Faccombe), iv, 314  
 Twyford, ii, 62, 86, 96, 211; iii, 42, 302, 339-41; v, 448; adv., ii, 20, 21; iii, 341; char., iii, 341; ch., iii, 341; man., ii, 66; iii, 340; v, 472; mill, v, 451; Rom. rem., i, 309, 347; sch., ii, 405  
 Twyford, Sam., v, 143; —, v, 524  
 Twyford Moors, Rom. rem., i, 310  
 Twyll Acre (Liss), iv, 84  
 Twynam [Tyneham], (de), Chas., iii, 489; Geo., iii, 310; v, 537; Hen., iii, 310; John, ii, 172; v, 507; —, v, 537  
 Twyne [Twynne], Anne, iv, 102; Edw., iv, 605; John, iii, 456, 457, 458, 459; Nich., iii, 458, 459; Oliver, ii, 510; Rich., iii, 456; Thos., ii, 479, 510; iii, 458; Will., iii, 458, 459; fam., arms, ii, 510  
 Twyneham, *see* Christchurch  
 Twynghoo, Edith, iv, 327; Edw., iv, 327  
 Twynlie (Ecchinswell), iv, 250  
 Twynne, *see* Twyne  
 Tyburn, man. (Midd.), v, 244  
 Tychbourn, Tycheborne, *see* Tichborne  
 Tydolneshide, Walt., ii, 155, 160  
 Tydresle, *see* Tytherley  
 Tyes [Teutonicus], Sir Hen., v, 273; Theodoric, iv, 436, 607; Waleran, iv, 360, 361, 363, 607; v, 223, 242, 246 n, 466  
 Tygall, Joan, iii, 71; Will., iii, 71; fam., arms, iii, 71  
 Tyghecroft (Pamber), iv, 433  
 Tyle Barn (Weston Patrick), iv, 108  
 Tygale (Kingsley), ii, 515  
 Tyliney, Dorothy, ctss., iii, 39; iv, 22, 100; earls:—John, iv, 22, 93, 100, 106; Rich., iii, 39; iv, 22, 100  
 Tyliney [Tilney], Anne, iii, 39; v, 100; Eliz., iv, 112; Emma, iv, 93; Fred., iii, 39; iv, 22, 93, 99, 100, 101; v, 77; John, iii, 39; Rich., iv, 99, 101, 112; fam., iv, 223  
 Tyliney Hall (Rotherwick), iv, 99  
 Tyliney-Long, Cath., iv, 94, 100; Sir John, iv, 100  
 Tyliney Park (Rotherwick), iv, 99  
 Tymberbury, *see* Timsbury  
 Tyndall, *see* Tindal  
 Tyneham, *see* Twynam  
 Tyrell's Ford (Sopley), v, 127  
 Tyrewache, Will., ii, 156  
 Tyron Abbey (France), iv, 176, 177; Steph., abbot of, ii, 225; Theobald, abbot of, ii, 224; Will., abbot of, ii, 221  
 Tyrrell [Terell, Tirrell, Tyrell], Adryan, ii, 125; Agnes, iv, 327; Constance, iv, 632; Eleanor, v, 130 n; Sir Hen., v, 125; (Sir) Hugh, ii, 510; iv, 327, 431; v, 225, 315; Isabel, ii, 510; iv, 561; (Sir) John, iv, 326, 327; v, 125, 129; Margery, ii, 125; iv, 326; Olive, iii, 95; Rog., iii, 95, 114; (Sir) Thos., iii, 95, 468, 483; v, 118, 125; (Sir) Walt., ii, 421; v, 127, 300  
 Tyse, Phil., v, 117  
 Tyssen, Fran., iv, 433; Mary, iv, 433; Sam., iv, 9, 94; Sarah, iv, 9, 94  
 Tystede, *see* Tisted  
 Tytherley, East, ii, 162; iv, 489, 500, 506, 509 n, 515-18; v, 539; adv., ii, 163; iv, 518; char., iv, 518; ch., iv, 517; man., iv, 456, 457, 472 n, 494, 498, 501, 508, 515-17; man. house, iv, 516; mills, iv, 517; pk., iv, 515; pop., v, 446; sch., ii, 398  
 Tytherley, West, ii, 25; iv, 476, 487, 489, 509, 519-24, 582; advs., iv, 524; bailiwicks, iv, 523; char., iv, 524; ch., iv, 523; mans., iv, 342, 494, 498, 499, 507, 515 n, 519-23, 553, 573, 577; pop., v, 446; prehist. rem., iv, 519; sch., ii, 406  
 Tytherley, Philippa, iv, 444; Will., iv, 444  
 Tytlescombe, man., ii, 121  
 Ude, John, iii, 135; Matth., iii, 135  
 Udemancote, *see* Woodmancote  
 Uderle, West, *see* Tytherley, West  
 Uferantun, *see* Overton  
 Uggaton (Ugelton), man. (Brighstone), v, 212  
 Ulesfeld, *see* Ellisfield  
 Ulf, iv, 635  
 Ulfertona, *see* Wolverton  
 Ulgar, v, 116  
 Ulmar, iv, 596  
 Ulmis, de, Nich., prior of Carisbrooke, ii, 231; Odo, prior of Carisbrooke, ii, 231  
 Ulnod, iii, 68; iv, 492, 623; v, 164, 165, 173 n, 248  
 Ulstan, *see* Wulfstan  
 Ulster, Rich. de Burgh, earl of, iv, 81  
 Ultra Aquam, Pet. de, prior of Carisbrooke, ii, 231  
 Ulvetham, *see* Elvetham  
 Ulveva [Wulfigifu Betteslau], iii, 86; iv, 158, 208, 366, 377 n, 379, 604  
 Ulviet, ii, 421; iv, 550, 553, 572, 577; v, 130, 243  
 Ulvretune, *see* Wolverton  
 Ulvric, *see* Wulfric  
 Ulwarcombe, *see* Woolverton  
 Ulward, ii, 512; iii, 226, 263; iv, 7, 22  
 Ulwartone, *see* Wolverton  
 Ulwi, v, 95  
 Ulwin, iv, 443  
 Umfraville, Will. d', v, 160 n  
 Umfray, Joan, ii, 129; Rich., iii, 312  
 Umpton [Unton], Alex., v, 194; Anne, v, 194 n, 207; Edw., v, 193, 194; Thos., v, 193, 194, 207  
 Undercliff, man. (Newchurch), v, 182  
 Undercliff (St. Lawrence), v, 187, 193  
 Undermount (Bonchurch), v, 155  
 Underwood, John, ii, 209  
 Undor Wathe (St. Lawrence), v, 194  
 Ungulata, i, 5, 246; ii, 412  
 Unitarians, iii, 534; iv, 613; v, 136, 264  
 United Service Cricket Club (Portsmouth), v, 576  
 University College (Oxf.), iv, 430  
 University College (Reading), v, 511  
 Unlof, v, 141  
 Unton, *see* Umpton  
 Unwin [Unwyn], Joan, iv, 255; John, iii, 308; iv, 194, 425; Sim., iv, 194; Will., iv, 194, 225  
 Upchepyng, Nich., ii, 30  
 Upclatford, *see* Clatford, Upper

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Upeshulle, Agnes, iv, 598; Edm., iv, 598
- Upelden, *see* Eldon, Upper
- Up Green (Eversley), iv, 33
- Upham, iii, 274, 275, 290, 299-301; adv., iii, 301; ch., iii, 300; man., iii, 300; pop., v, 440; Rom. rem., i, 309, 324; sch., ii, 405
- Upham, Edw., iii, 300; Iseult, iii, 300
- Upham beagles, v, 536
- Upphusband, *see* Hurstbourne Tarrant
- Upiate (S. Damerham), iv, 587 *n*
- Up Nately [Upnatelegheseththrop], ii, 223, 224; iv, 113, 114, 149, 150, 151, 176-9; adv., iv, 179; ch., iv, 176, 178; man., iv, 176; mills, iv, 176, 178; pop., v, 439; sch., ii, 405
- Uppelinch (Freshwater), v, 240
- Upperblackden (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321
- Upper Link (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 295
- Upperthroways (Hurstbourne Tarrant), iv, 321
- Upper Week Barn (Andover), Rom. rem., i, 304
- Upping Copse (Goodworth Clatford), iv, 403
- Uppinne (Abbotts Ann), iv, 335
- Upsombourne Kaumes, man. (King's Somborne), iv, 474
- Upton (Hurstbourne Tarrant and Vernhams Dean), ii, 137, 143; iv, 319, 324, 329; man., ii, 145; iv, 321, 330
- Upton (Nursling), iii, 433
- Upton [Uptone], (de), John, iii, 149; Kath., iii, 124; Maud, ii, 521; iii, 11; Nich., ii, 521; v, 319, 326; Rog., iii, 149; Will., iii, 124; iv, 501; fam., iv, 127
- Upton Grey, ii, 226; iii, 355, 356, 382-6; iv, 108; adv., iii, 386; char., iii, 386; ch., iii, 384; man., iii, 383; iv, 156, 176; pop., v, 439; sch., iv, 405
- Upwarneford, *see* Warnford
- Upwellop, *see* Wallop, Over
- Urchfont, man. (Wilts.), ii, 55, 122, 123, 125
- Ure, *see* Ower
- Urleston, *see* Earlstone
- Urry, Anne, iv, 69; Dav., iv, 554; v, 242, 243, 245, 285; Eliz., iv, 69; v, 145; Isabel, v, 229; Joan, v, 230; John, v, 147 *n*, 242, 285, 290; Kath. [Cath.], iii, 415; iv, 554, 573; v, 241; Parnel, v, 142, 147, 216 *n*; Rich., v, 216 *n*; Rob., v, 142, 216 *n*, 229, 241, 243, 285; Roberta, v, 164; Thos., iii, 415; iv, 69, 573; v, 241, 242, 275, 285; Walt., v, 142; Will., iv, 69; v, 147, 150, 219, 229, 230, 285 *n*; fam., v, 246, 248
- Urry's Place (Carisbrooke), v, 229
- Ursfelde, le, (Crandall), iv, 6
- Usborne, Hen., iii, 478
- Useflete, de, Nich., iii, 255; Thos., iii, 255
- Ushott, *see* Ewshott
- Uske, Ad., iii, 110
- Uttoft, Bridg., iii, 436; John, iii, 436
- Uvedale, Ant., ii, 84, 86; iii, 48, 70; iv, 492; Arth., iii, 98, 171, 234; iv, 153; Dorothy, iii, 171; iv, 153; Sir Edm., v, 289; Eliz., iii, 98, 227; iv, 35, 492, 523; Ellen, iv, 424; Frances, iv, 153; Hen., iii, 225, 228; John, Uvedale (*cont.*)  
ii, 224, 272, 277; iii, 171, 225, 227, 234; iv, 153, 232, 255 *n*, 492, 508, 523; Marg., iv, 424; Mary, iii, 225, 233, 234; Rich., v, 329; Rob., iii, 98, 227; iv, 492, 523; Sybil, iii, 234; iv, 153, 232; (Sir) Thos., iii, 48, 70, 225, 228, 234; iv, 35, 41, 153, 424, 492; Ursula, iii, 70, 334; (Sir) Will., ii, 84; iii, 153, 159, 171, 225, 233, 234, 235; iv, 64, 153, 232, 492; fam., arms, iii, 48, 234
- Uverwallop, *see* Wallop, Over
- Vache [Vaches], (de, de la), Eliz., iv, 45 *n*; Hugh, iii, 52; Margery, iii, 52; Sir Phil., iv, 45, 46, 156
- Vachell, Marg., iv, 146; Mary, iii, 90, 98, 118; Steph., ii, 86; iii, 90, 98, 118; Thos., iii, 90; Will., iii, 366; iv, 146
- Vagrancy, v, 429
- Vaillant, Pierre, v, 491
- Vale Barn, ii, 292
- Valence [Valentia], (de), Adamore, ii, 198; Andrew, ii, 84; Aymer [Aylmer], ii, 18, 24, 109; iii, 11, 17, 23, 26, 227, 239, 371; iv, 21 *n*, 242, 513; v, 98, 265; John, iii, 346; Maria, ii, 198; Nich., iii, 346; Will., ii, 17; iii, 3, 23, 26, 29, 135, 217, 356, 455; iv, 333, 389, 544
- Valentine, prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 115; v, 34
- Vale Parke (Crandall), iv, 6
- Valery, Sir John de, iv, 206
- Valeys, *see* Waleys
- Valle, Walt. de, v, 33
- Vallor, Ant., ii, 496
- Valoignes, (de), John, iv, 146, 147; Marg., iv, 146; Nich., iv, 146
- Valois, Rev. Phil., iii, 35
- Val Osoul [Val Osoul], Thos. de, ii, 41, 231
- Valpy, Rev. —, v, 73
- Vanceyo, Denis, ii, 229
- Vane, Sir Hen., iv, 301
- Vaneham (Linkenholt), iv, 324
- Vanne, John de, v, 173
- Vanner [Vanur, Venour], (le), John, iii, 226; v, 237 *n*; Reg., v, 148 *n*
- Van Notten, Chas., iv, 271
- Vanpidles (Kingsclere), iv, 261 *n*
- Vanur, *see* Vanner
- Vaughan, Dominic, v, 198; Edm., iv, 554, 555; Edw., iii, 189, 334; Geo., iii, 97; John, iii, 115; v, 198
- Vaulandes (Heckfield), iv, 45
- Vaus, Joan, iv, 214; John, iv, 98; Nich., iv, 93, 98, 214 *n*; Rich., iv, 93, 214, 215; Rob., iv, 93, 214, 215; *see also* Vaux
- Vaus & Crampton, engravers, v, 490
- Vautort, John de, ii, 479
- Vaux, Geo., (de), ii, 82; Gerard, iii, 480; v, 489; John, v, 489; Nich., ii, 369; —, v, 489; *see also* Vaus
- Vavasour, (le), Maj. Ebenezer, iii, 201; John, v, 191; Rog., v, 191; Thos., v, 162, 191
- Vectis, *see* Wight, Isle of
- Veer, *see* Vere
- Velmead, iv, 9 *n*
- Velyne, Bridg., iv, 93 *n*
- Venables, Barbara, iv, 491; Dorothy, iv, 355; John, iii, 43; Kath. [Cath.], iii, 48; iv, 61, 62; Venables (*cont.*)  
Nich., iii, 358; iv, 62, 355, 554; Philippa, iii, 326; Rich., iv, 355, 409, 468, 491; —, v, 383
- Venoiz, *see* Venuz
- Venour, *see* Vanner
- Venta Belgarum, *see* Winchester
- Ventora, v, 138 *n*, 179, 240, 272, 433; chs., v, 186; Crab and Lobster inn, v, 179; man., v, 182; Rom. Cath., v, 179; Rom. rem., i, 349; sch., ii, 408; v, 179
- Ventnor Farm Mead (Newchurch), v, 186
- Venuz [Venoiz], (de), Amice, ii, 518; Constance, ii, 494; iii, 370; Geoff., ii, 518; iii, 17; iv, 195; Hugh, ii, 494; John, ii, 177, 493, 494, 518, 519, 520; iii, 17, 260, 370; Margery, ii, 518; Nich., ii, 494; iv, 571; Rich., ii, 518; Rob., ii, 518; iii, 17, 260; iv, 195; Sibyl, ii, 519; Thos., ii, 519; iii, 260; Will., ii, 518; iii, 17
- Verder, Marg. de, ii, 127
- Verderer's Hall (Lyndhurst), iv, 630
- Verdun, Maud de, iii, 145
- Vere [Veer], (de), Anne, iv, 370; Aubrey, ii, 440; iv, 632; Audrey, iv, 370; Constance, iv, 370; Denise, iv, 52; Eleanor, v, 161, 216 *n*; Eliz., iv, 370; Ethelreda, iv, 370; (Sir) Hen., iv, 370; v, 164; Isabel, Lady, iv, 370; John, v, 146 *n*, 161; Pet., v, 146 *n*, 161, 216 *n*; Sir Rich., iv, 370; Rob., ii, 147; iii, 483, 487; Walt., v, 146, 148
- Verica, i, 263; v, 293
- Vernamesdeane, Vernansdeane, *see* Vernhams Dean
- Verney, Frances, iv, 458; Ralph, ii, 338
- Vernhamgreen (Vernhams Dean), iv, 330
- Vernhams Bank (Vernhams Dean), iv, 329
- Vernhams Dean, iv, 319, 324, 329-31, 341; adv., iv, 331; chap., iv, 331; char., iv, 331; ch., iv, 331; mans., iv, 321, 329, 330; Non-conf., iv, 331; pop., v, 438; sch., ii, 406; iv, 331
- Vernhams Row (Vernhams Dean), iv, 329
- Vernhams Street (Vernhams Dean), iv, 329
- Vernham West, man. (Vernhams Dean), iv, 329
- Vernislade (Carisbrooke), v, 222
- Vernon, (de), Anne, iv, 348; Sir Chas., iv, 3; Eleanor, iv, 348; Geo., iv, 3, 19; (Sir) Hen., iii, 261; iv, 348, 358; Joan, iii, 124; Marg., v, 241; Mary, v, 91; Rich., v, 241; Thos., iv, 19, 348; Will., *see* Redvers, Will de
- Verny Hill (Liss), iv, 84
- Versona, Mich. de, iv, 424
- Verwood, pottery manufacture, v, 491
- Vesci, de, vscts, *see* De Vesci
- Vescy, Sir John, iv, 54; Mary, Lady, iv, 54; Sir Thos., iv, 54
- Vespasian, v, 293
- Veyl, John (de, le), v, 86, 114
- Vials, Amos, iv, 622 *n*
- Vicars hill (Boldre), iv, 616
- Vickers, Col. T. E., iv, 486
- Victoria, queen, v, 197, 198, 200, 201, 262, 566
- Vidler, Jesse, iii, 399
- Vidley Van (Milford), v, 116



# INDEX

- Vienna [Vienne], (de), Ellen, iv, 498, 501; John, ii, 161; iv, 498, 501, 515
- Vieville, baron of, v, 568; marquess of, v, 568
- Views, the, [Fleet], iv, 5
- Viliers, *see* Villiers
- Villebois, Hen., v, 521; John T., v, 514, 515, 536; Thos. T., iv, 201 n; —, v, 514
- Villiers, Ld. Francis, v, 349
- Villiers [Viliers], Sir Edw., iv, 185; Geo., v, 98, 335, 378, 379; Rog., iv, 492
- Vilur, Godf. de, iv, 594
- Vincent, warden of God's House, ii, 203, 205
- Vincent, Hen. B., iv, 299; John, v, 481 n
- Vindomis, i, 271, 319, 321
- Vine hunt, v, 520
- Vinels Copses (Ampert), iv, 337
- Vinitor, Ernald, v, 23
- Vipont, Rob. de, iii, 223
- Virsey, Rob., v, 263
- Vitalis, the priest, iv, 323
- Vivian, Sir Hussey, v, 572
- Vivonia, de, Joan, iv, 258 n, 270; John, iv, 258, 270
- Vobe, John, v, 263
- Volunteer forces, v, 356
- Vox, Steph. le, *see* Fox
- Voxham (Bramley), iv, 141
- Voyvell, *see* Wyvill
- Vrynham, *see* Vernhams Dean
- Vunithing, Edw., iv, 626; Hugh, iv, 626
- Vyne, The, (Sherborne St. John), iv, 122, 158, 159, 160-5, 167, 170, 341, 362, 378, 509, 610; chant., ii, 62; earthwork, i, 347
- Vyneour, John le, ii, 165
- Vyonn [Vyonn], John le, ii, 229, 230
- Vytelhull (Gatcombe), v, 246, 247 n
- Wace, Isabel, iv, 58; John, ii, 521; iv, 58; Marg., iv, 58
- Wachedene (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158
- Wackland, man. (Newchurch), v, 184
- Wadcham (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334 n
- Waddington, John T., v, 78, 517
- Waddon, man. (Dors.), ii, 148
- Waddon chap. (Selborne), iii, 13
- Waddune (Wherwell), iv, 411
- Wade (Eling), iv, 552, 554
- Wade (Havant), *see* Wade Court
- Wade, (de, la), Cecil L., iv, 406; C., iii, 370, 375, 377; Hen., iii, 150, 158, 168; John, iii, 168; Juliana, iii, 124; v, 305; Mary, iii, 432
- Wadebroke (Eversley), iv, 33
- Wade Court (Havant), iii, 122, 124
- Wade Hill Farm (Eling), iv, 554
- Wade Park Farm (Eling), iv, 552
- Wadham, Dorothy, ii, 485; Edw., ii, 485; Eliz., v, 229 n; Florence, ii, 485; Jane, ii, 131; Joan, ii, 485; John, ii, 134, 485; v, 228, 229 n; Kath., ii, 131; Laurence, ii, 485; Marg., ii, 485; v, 233; Sir Nich., ii, 131, 485; v, 223, 229 n, 233, 270; Will., iv, 142
- Wagener's Wells, v, 464
- Wager, commodore, v, 385, 388
- Wages, rate of, v, 411, 413, 430, 432, 487 n, 494, 498, 502, 503, 504, 510
- Waight, John, iii, 251; Martha, iv, 357
- Wainfleet (Lincs.), sch., ii, 306
- Waisel, man. (Wilts), *see* Washerne
- Waite, *see* Wayte
- Wake, Thos., Ld., ii, 475
- Wake, Andr., iv, 326, 328; Charlotte, iv, 551; Eliz., iii, 459; iv, 326; Geo. A., iv, 551; Rev. Hen., iv, 534; Isabel, iv, 326; Joan, iv, 328; John, iv, 326, 327; Marg., ii, 475, 476; Margery, iv, 326; Ralph, iv, 326; Rich., iv, 551; Thos., iii, 459
- Wakefield, Rob., iv, 91; Will. S., iv, 516
- Wakelond, *see* Wackland
- Wakemans (Kingsclere), iv, 250
- Wakener's Wells, *see* Wagener's Wells
- Wakeridge Warfen (Kingsclere), iv, 266
- Wakrises (Kingsclere), iv, 250, 261 n
- Walaston, *see* Woollaston
- Walberton, man., iv, 116
- Walbridge Coppice (New Forest), ii, 444
- Walde, par., *see* Wield
- Walde, Rev. M. N., iv, 325 n
- Walden, Rog., iii, 158
- Walding (Romsey), iv, 452
- Waldo, Mrs., iv, 140, 244
- Waldon, ii, 146
- Waldrich, Will., iv, 561
- Wale, Rich., iv, 380
- Walens, Hen., ii, 479
- Waleran, the huntsman, iv, 341, 342, 351, 352, 438, 440, 480, 481, 498, 499, 521, 522, 536, 598; v, 98
- Waleran [Walerand, Waleraund, Walerond, Walrand, Walraund], Alice, ii, 132; Aubree, iv, 521, 522; Cecily, iv, 521; Isabel, iv, 351, 521; John, iii, 255; iv, 481, 493, 533; Maud, ii, 132; iii, 255, 342, 547 n; Nich., iv, 41; Phil., ii, 218; Rob., iii, 32, 35, 255; iv, 82, 342, 481, 493, 519, 524, 533, 547, 631; Thos., v, 114; Walt., iv, 352, 440, 499, 521, 524; Will., iv, 342, 547 n
- Walesworth, *see* Walsworth
- Waleton, Rob. de, iii, 104
- Walewell (Breamore), iv, 598
- Waleys [Valeys, Wayleys], (de, le), Agnes, iv, 630; Beatrice, iii, 260; John, iii, 415; iv, 630; Juliana, v, 197 n; Rich., v, 197 n; Walt., iii, 415; Will., ii, 228; iii, 260
- Walford, John D., v, 78
- Walhampton (Boldre), ii, 159; iv, 616, 620; v, 81, 82
- Walkelin, bp. of Winchester, *see* Winchester, bps. of; prior of Southwick, ii, 168
- Walkelyn, Rich., v, 484
- Walker, Dav. P., v, 458; Edw., iv, 395; v, 340; Eliz., iii, 97; Harry, v, 574; Heneage, iv, 609 n; Sir Hovenden, v, 388; John, iii, 149; iv, 598; v, 525; Rich., v, 285 n; Maj. Rob., iv, 563; Tom. v, 574; Tyrwhitt, iv, 491; Wallace J., iv, 270; —, v, 570
- Walker-Munro, Edw. L., iv, 626
- Walkford (Milton), v, 124
- Walkford Brook, v, 124
- Walkford Common, v, 124
- Walkington, de, Eleanor, iv, 543 n; Will., iv, 543 n
- Wall [Walle], Andr., ii, 492; iii, 204; Chas., iv, 498, 520; Chas. B., iv, 520, 522, 523; Geo. A. E., iii, 326; v, 527, 529, 539; Jos., iv, 28; Sam., iii, 326; iv, 432; Will., iv, 9, 28
- Wallace, Rev. A., ii, 392; Col., v, 575
- Wallbridge, Eliz., v, 150
- Wallcott, Capt., v, 356
- Walle, *see* Wall
- Waller, Alice, iv, 656; v, 273; Charity, iv, 441, 446, 447, 476, 481; Hen., iv, 80; Joan, iii, 448; iv, 83; John, iii, 164, 448, 449, 451; iv, 80, 83, 433, 434, 447, 656; v, 129, 273; John A., iv, 260; Margery, iv, 83; Rich., iii, 448, 451; iv, 83, 656; v, 273; Rob., iv, 80; Susan, iv, 446, 476, 481, 486; Sir Will., iii, 396, 449; iv, 83, 254, 441, 446, 447, 455, 470, 475, 481, 482, 486, 656; v, 12, 88, 99, 100, 129, 130, 132, 273, 339, 340, 342
- Walleston, *see* Woollaston
- Wallingford (Berks), i, 271, 321; ii, 9, 227; iv, 656; v, 304 n; prior of, ii, 495
- Wallingford, Maud de, iv, 380
- Wallington, riv., iii, 144
- Wallis, A., iv, 140; John, iv, 336, 371, 390, 405, 530; W., iv, 589; Mrs., iv, 139, 589; —, v, 305
- Walloons, ii, 75; iii, 528
- Wallop, brook, iv, 493, 525, 530
- Wallop, Middle, iv, 530, 534
- Wallop, Nether [Lower], ii, 21, 71; iv, 327, 489, 497, 525-30, 532, 534; adv., iv, 530; char., iv, 530; ch., iv, 528; mans., iv, 525; Nonconf., iv, 530; pop., v, 439; sch., ii, 401
- Wallop, Over [Upper], iv, 327, 337 n, 342, 343, 369, 489, 497, 499, 530-5; adv., iv, 534; char., iv, 534; ch., iv, 533; mans., iv, 531; Nonconf., iv, 534; pop., v, 439; sch., ii, 401
- Wallop [Wallup, Welop, Wollop] (de), Alice, iv, 409; Anne, iii, 365; iv, 210; Benedict, ii, 175; Dorothy, iv, 291; Eliz., iii, 448; iv, 83; Euphemia, iv, 532; Gerald [Girard], iv, 527 n, 532; (Sir) Hen., ii, 375, 378; iii, 225, 261, 365; iv, 105, 203, 204, 210, 253, 289, 358, 367, 409, 472 n, 516, 518, 532; Isaac N., iv, 532; (Sir) John, ii, 171, 172, 216, 382; iii, 168, 228, 261, 361, 364 n, 365, 366; iv, 72, 146, 258, 289, 291, 358, 368, 409, 532, 532 n; v, 224, 289; Kath., iv, 518; Marg., iii, 261; iv, 146, 532; Matth., iii, 47, 376, 487; iv, 527; Newton, iv, 146, 147, 409; Oliver, iv, 72, 146, 358; Rich., iii, 261, 365, 448; iv, 83, 146, 528, 532, 534; v, 459; (Sir) Rob., iii, 261, 362, 365; iv, 116, 146, 253, 289, 301, 358, 409, 472, 516, 532; v, 117, 231; Steph., iii, 261; Thos., iii, 261, 264; iv, 146, 528, 532; Walt., ii, 175; Will., ii, 110, 182, 186; iii, 347, 535; iv, 393, 532; —, v, 453; fam., iv, 147, 290 n; arms, ii, 489; iii, 261, 365
- Wallop Buckland, Nether, man. (Nether Wallop), iv, 526, 532
- Wallop Buckland, Over, man. (Over Wallop), iv, 494 n, 532
- Wallop Fifehead, man. (Nether Wallop), iv, 525, 527
- Wallop Heathmanstreet, man. (Nether Wallop), iv, 324, 525, 527
- Wallop House (Nether Wallop), iv, 525
- Wallop Moyles, man. (Over Wallop), iv, 525, 531, 534



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Wallop Prioress, Over, (Over Wallop), iv, 533  
 Wallop's Manor (Soberton), iii, 261  
 Wallup, fam., *see* Wallop  
 Wally, John, v, 488 *n*  
 Walmore (Christchurch), v, 85, 97 *n*  
 Walnesbridge (Bournemouth), v, 135 *n*  
 Walpen [Walpan, Walpanne], man. (Chale), ii, 180; v, 170 *n*, 236, 238, 264  
 Walpole, Lt.-Col. Horace, iv, 44, 45, 47  
 Walpstrete, *see* Wopstrete  
 Walsh [Walysche], Walt., iv, 89, 90; Will., v, 473  
 Walsingham, Frances, v, 229; Sir Fran., ii, 480; v, 25, 171 *n*, 225, 229, 232, 233, 234, 377; Sir Thos., v, 30  
 Walshcroft, la, (Sherborne St. John), iv, 158  
 Walsworth, ii, 181, 186; iii, 140, 141  
 Walter, iv, 179, 247, 592 *n*; abbot of Quarr, ii, 139; bp. of Whit-herne, ii, 153; the merchant, iv, 211; muleward of Kingsmill, iv, 134; prior of Merton, iv, 43; prior of St. Swithun's, ii, 115; the usher, iv, 431  
 Walter, Anne, v, 100; Eliz., v, 100; Godf., iv, 225; Hubert, v, 22; Phil., v, 100  
 Walters, A. V., iii, 281; —, v, 546  
 Walterville, Jordan de, iii, 258  
 Waltham, North, iv, 31, 197, 221-2; adv., iv, 222; chars., iv, 222; ch., iv, 222; man., iv, 221; Nonconf., iv, 221; pop., v, 440; Rom. rem., i, 306, 347  
 Waltham, South, *see* Bishop's Waltham  
 Waltham, Rich. of, iv, 211  
 Waltham Abbey (Essex), ii, 278; v, 284  
 Waltham Chase (Bishop's Waltham), iii, 278, 285  
 Waltham Marke (N. Waltham), iv, 221  
 Waltham Woolpit [Westputt], *see* Bishop's Waltham  
 Waltheof, earl, v, 300  
 Walton, Brian, iv, 25; Isaac, iii, 285; v, 57; Rev. Rich., v, 205  
 Walysche, *see* Walsh  
 Wamberge, Rob. de, ii, 15, 123  
 Wandisford, Mary, v, 288; Will., v, 288  
 Wandlesworth, de, Agnes, iii, 56; Thos., iii, 56; Will., iii, 56  
 Wanetyng, Will. de, iv, 343  
 Wanford, *see* Warnford  
 Wanklyn, Mrs. J. B., v, 136  
 Wansey, Thos., v, 111  
 Wanstead [Wansted], man. (Southwick), ii, 168; iii, 164  
 Wanstead [Wansted], (de, of), Geoff., iii, 146; Hen., v, 305; John, iii, 164  
 Wanstead Farm (Southwick), iii, 162  
 Wantage (Berks.), iv, 115  
 Warbeck, Perkin, ii, 143; v, 321  
 Warbelton, Warbleton, fam., *see* Warblington  
 Warberton, *see* Warburton  
 Warblington, ii, 21, 68, 76, 78, 86; iii, 128, 134-9; v, 450; adv., iii, 139; char., iii, 139; ch., iii, 137; man., ii, 114; iii, 68, 124, 134; Nonconf., iii, 139; pop., v, 441; sch., ii, 406; iii, 139; ship-building, v, 458  
 Warblington [Warbelton, Warbleton], (de), Hugh, iv, 141 *n*; Isabel, iv, 141 *n*; John, iii, 374; iv, 35, 64, 65, 105; Julia, iv, 105; Kath., iii, 374; iv, 35, 65, 105; Marg., iii, 262; iv, 65, 105, 232; Margery, iv, 105; Rob., iv, 142 *n*; Thos., iv, 19, 65, 104, 105; Will., iii, 262, 374; iv, 35, 104, 105, 107, 231, 475; fam., iv, 106  
 Warblington Hall (Long Sutton), iv, 18, 19  
 Warblinton, Warbliteton, *see* Warblington  
 Warborne, man. (Boldre), iv, 615, 621, 623  
 Warborne, par., *see* Warnborough, South  
 Warborne, John, iv, 621  
 Warbrook House (Eversley), iv, 32  
 Warbsdown (Surr.), iv, 140  
 Warburton [Warberton], Thos., iii, 457; Will., iii, 241; iv, 104; Will., bp. of Gloucester, ii, 486  
 Ward [Warde], ii, 182; v, 421  
 Ward [Warde], Chas. H., v, 110; Charlotte, v, 221; Edm. G., v, 146, 160, 240, 243, 250, 268, 270; Geo., v, 146, 250; Geo. H., v, 268; H., v, 575; John, v, 523, 533, 570, 572; J. E., iv, 558; Sam., iii, 276; Thos., iv, 327; Will., ii, 215; v, 576; W. G., ii, 357; v, 269; Capt., v, 378; Maj., v, 530 *n*  
 Warden, Will., iv, 514  
 Wardington [Wardyngtone], Rich., de, ii, 26; iii, 75  
 Wardle, Thos., ii, 163  
 Wardroper, Rich., iv, 259  
 Wardyn, John, iv, 296 *n*  
 Wardyngtone, *see* Wardington  
 Ware, (de, la), John, ii, 178; Jordan, iv, 491 *n*; Rog., v, 132; *see also* De la Warr and Warre  
 Warefelde, John, iv, 382  
 Waregeburna Widonis, *see* Warnborough, South  
 Wareham (Stratfield Turgis), *see* Werham  
 Wareham, fam., *see* Warham  
 Wareham Farm, *see* Werham  
 Warewast, Will., bp. of Exeter, iii, 20  
 Warenne, John de, ii, 146, 505; iv, 418, 560, 561; v, 313; Will., iii, 196; v, 301; *see also* Warren  
 Warenner [Warenner, Warrenner] (le), Agnes, iii, 372; Alice, ii, 129; Isabel, iii, 225, 226, 229; Joan, iii, 372; Thos., ii, 166; iii, 225, 226, 229, 250, 251, 372; T., ii, 274  
 Wares, Will., iv, 410  
 War Gate (Winchester), v, 18  
 Warham [Wareham] (de), Anne, iv, 203; Edw., iv, 355; Eliz., iii, 71, 373; iv, 226, 228, 258, 532; Geo., iv, 203; John, ii, 154; Mary, iv, 225; Nich., ii, 154, 160; Rob., iv, 228, 229 *n*; Thos., ii, 389; (Sir) Will., ii, 162, 163; iii, 373; iv, 226, 258, 294 *n*, 532; Will., archbp. of Canterbury, ii, 52, 294; iii, 71; iv, 165, 225, 227, 228, 229, 239, 249, 258; v, 18  
 Warine [Warin], ii, 203, 205; v, 28  
 Waring, Marg., iii, 298  
 Warishassefeld, ii, 186  
 Warnborough, *see* Warnborough  
 Warminster, man. (Wilts), iv, 369  
 Warnborne, *see* Warnborough, South  
 Warnborough, North, (Odiham), iv, 67, 87, 88, 93; v, 513; chap., ii, 367; iv, 97; man., iv, 93; mill, iv, 94  
 Warnborough, South, ii, 485, 515; iii, 355, 356, 378-82; iv, 67, 108; adv., iii, 381; chant., iii, 381; char., iii, 381; ch., iii, 379; man., iii, 378; pop., v, 443; sch., ii, 405  
 Warne, Jas., iv, 157; John, iii, 115  
 Warneburn, *see* Warnborough, South  
 Warneford (Abbotts Ann), iv, 334 *n*  
 Warner, Agnes, iv, 610; Ann, iv, 281; Avice, iv, 367; Chas., iii, 414; iv, 484; Eliz., iii, 467; Fred, iii, 414; Isabel, iv, 610; Jas., iii, 466; Joan, iv, 610; John, bp. of Rochester, v, 180; John, ii, 115, 158; iv, 25, 62, 74, 136, 201, 220, 242, 281, 367, 376, 414; J. C., iii, 466; Lee, v, 180; Rich., ii, 419; Sophia K., iii, 467; Thos., iii, 396; iv, 610; —, v, 469; fam., iii, 286  
 Warnford [Warnesford], i, 378, 380; ii, 25, 38, 117, 238, 240; iii, 245, 246, 268-73; v, 524; adv., iii, 272; ch., iii, 271; char., iii, 273; man., iii, 269; mills, iii, 271; Nonconf., iii, 273; pop., v, 440; sch., ii, 406; iii, 273  
 Warnford (de), Rich., ii, 86; Will., iii, 271  
 Warnford Park (Warnford), iii, 268  
 Warochesselle, *see* Wroxall  
 Warr, de la, fam., *see* De la Warr  
 Warre, Thos., iv, 571, 573; v, 471; *see also* Ware and De la Warr  
 Warren, the, (Eversley), iv, 34  
 Warren, the, (Micheldever), v, 557, 558 *n*  
 Warren, the, (Romsey), iv, 452  
 Warren [Warrin, Waryn], Alice, iv, 354; Gen. Sir Arth. F., iv, 243, 244; Edith, v, 96; Edm., iv, 624; Eliz., iii, 382; iv, 303; John, ii, 94; iv, 570; Sir J. B., v, 396; Mary A., iii, 381; Maud, iv, 570; Admiral Sir Pet., iii, 69; Sim., iv, 624; Susanna, iii, 69; Thos., iv, 354, 468; v, 96; Thos. A., iii, 382; Will., ii, 315; iv, 624; v, 326 *n*; *see also* Warrene  
 Warren Bottom Copse (Kingsclere), iv, 265  
 Warren Combe Hill (N. Waltham), iv, 221  
 Warrenner, fam., *see* Warenner  
 Warreners Lodge (King's Somborne), iv, 470  
 Warren Hill (Christchurch), v, 84  
 Warren Hill (S. Tidworth), i, 381; iv, 391  
 Warrens (Bramshaw), iv, 624  
 Warrin, *see* Warren  
 Warror, *see* Werror  
 Warsash (Hook with Warsash), iii, 220, 222, 233; fishing, v, 469; salt ind., iii, 221; sch., ii, 400  
 Warsash House (Hook with Warsash), iii, 222  
 Warton, Jos., ii, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 366; iv, 128, 176, 181; Thos., ii, 348; iv, 128, 181  
 Warwick (St. Mary Bourne), i, 304; iv, 295  
 Warwick, ctsses. of: Anne Nevill, ii, 143; iv, 151; v, 320; Isabel Beauchamp, iv, 151, 441; earls of, iv, 35, 624, 631; v, 338; Edw., ii, 411; iv, 608; Guy Beauchamp, iii, 520; Hen. Beau-

# INDEX

Warwick (*cont.*)  
 champ, iv, 151, 441; Rich.  
 Beauchamp, iv, 151, 441; Rich.  
 Nevill, iii, 410, 507; iv, 151, 156,  
 157; v, 320, 369, 370; Thos. de  
 Beauchamp, iv, 392 n, 627;  
 Thos. de Newburgh, iv, 150 n;  
 Will. de Beauchamp, ii, 509;  
 Will. Maudit, ii, 509  
 Warwick, Thos., iv, 557; Will., iv,  
 530  
 Waryn, *see* Warren  
 Warynswey (Faccombe), iv, 314  
 Wasey, Lionel T., iv, 250  
 Washdells, man. (Alton), *see* Tren-  
 chants  
 Washerne, man. (Wilts), iv, 540  
 Waspsail, Joan, iv, 42; John, iv, 42;  
 Osbert, iv, 42; Will., iv, 42  
 Waspray (Wasprai) (de), John, iv,  
 302; Phil., iv, 340, 359  
 Wasps, i, 114, 118  
 Wasseche, la, (Highclere), iv, 285  
 Wasseling, John, iii, 406; Nich.,  
 iii, 406  
 Wastour, John, ii, 155  
 Watch House (Ryde), v, 178  
 Watchingwell, man. (Calbourne),  
 v, 163, 220, 227  
 Watchingwell, tithing (W. Medine),  
 v, 210  
 Watcombe (South Tidworth), iv,  
 393 n  
 Watercress cultivation, v, 455  
 Waterditch (Christchurch), v, 85,  
 108 n, 109  
 Waterford, Louisa, mchnsn. of, v, 84  
 Watergarden (Leckford), iv, 446  
 Watergate Hanger, i, 310  
 Wateridge, John, iii, 371; Phil., iii  
 371  
 Waterlandes (W. Wellow), iv, 535  
 Waterloo (Waterlooville) (Farling-  
 ton), iii, 82, 141, 148; ch., iii,  
 151; pop., v, 441  
 Waterman, Edw., iv, 78; John, iv,  
 327; Penelope, iv, 327; Rebecca,  
 iv, 327; Rich., iv, 201 n  
 Waterman's (Kingston), iv, 613  
 Watermartens, man., *see* Taulkes  
 Water meadows, v, 506  
 Waters, John, iv, 122; Thos., iv,  
 594  
 Waterschete, Will. de, iv, 53  
 Waterswell Cross (Tangle), iv, 326  
 Waterton, Joan, iv, 573; Rob., iv,  
 571, 573  
 Waterworth, Rev. T., v, 168  
 Wateryng, Grace, iii, 193; John,  
 iii, 193  
 Watersford, de, Hen., iv, 302;  
 Joan, iv, 302; Pet., iv, 302  
 Watford, de, Hythe, iv, 130;  
 Will., iv, 130  
 Wathe, *see* St. Lawrence  
 Watson, Brook, iv, 154; John, bp.  
 of Winchester, ii, 76, 77, 78, 79,  
 115, 197, 480; iii, 65, 67; iv,  
 253; Sarah, iv, 623; —, iii, 499;  
 v, 335  
 Watteville, Rob. de, iii, 373, 377  
 Watton, Rob., iv, 330  
 Watts (Watt, Wattys), Anne, ii, 50;  
 Isaac, ii, 95; iii, 534; Isabel, iii,  
 216; John, iii, 184; v, 554;  
 Thos., ii, 50; iii, 398; v, 114;  
 —, iv, 22  
 Watyrdune (Abbotts Ann), iv,  
 334 n  
 Wauchan, Rob., iii, 383  
 Waugh, Will, iv, 250; v, 553  
 Wauton (de), Amisius, iv, 33;  
 Andr., iii, 96; Eliz., iii, 96;  
 Joan, iv, 213, 214 n; John, iv,  
 213; Will., iv, 33

Wavell [Wauville, Wavil] (de),  
 Dav., v, 147, 150; Fran., v, 214;  
 Gibb., v, 27; John, v, 117;  
 Rich., ii, 230; Thos., v, 214;  
 —, ii, 200  
 Waverley Abbey (Surr.), ii, 11,  
 490, 500, 512, 513, 514; iii,  
 442; iv, 195, 196, 198, 200, 215,  
 425  
 Wavil, *see* Wavell  
 Way, Dav., v, 214; John, v, 192;  
 Thos., v, 277; Will., v, 277;  
 —, v, 280  
 Wayleys, *see* Waleys  
 Wayne, Barbara A., iii, 379;  
 Emma, iii, 379; Thos. H., iii,  
 379; Thos. M., iii, 379; v, 517  
 Waynflete, Will., *see* Winchester,  
 bps. of  
 Wayte [Waite, Waytte] (le),  
 Agatha, iv, 64; Alex., v, 211;  
 Alice, v, 211; Amice, iv, 407;  
 Edw., iii, 167, 240, 264; Eliz.,  
 ii, 486; iii, 241; iv, 374; Hen.,  
 iii, 264, 298; iv, 403, 408, 410;  
 v, 211, 212; Honor, iii, 165, 166,  
 167, 170, 235, 240; Isabel, iii,  
 264; John, iii, 43, 226, 228, 229,  
 261, 328, 392; iv, 64; v, 65, 192,  
 211; Marg., iii, 229; iv, 418, 419,  
 432; Nich., iv, 407; Phil., iii,  
 264, 312; Rich., iii, 167; iv,  
 501; Rob., ii, 222; Sim., iii, 167,  
 240, 264; Steph., v, 211 n;  
 Thos., ii, 522; iii, 226, 228, 392,  
 394; iv, 418, 419, 432; v, 211;  
 Will., iii, 96, 124, 150, 167, 229,  
 240, 241, 264, 283, 392, 394; iv,  
 374, 419; v, 48, 211, 212;  
 Mrs., iv, 431; —, v, 326; fam.,  
 arms, iii, 167, 229, 264  
 Waytes Court, man. (Brighstone),  
 v, 211  
 Wealagarstune, *see* Woodgarston  
 Wealden period, i, 13  
 Weapons, *see* Implements and  
 weapons  
 Weaver's Hill, iii, 5  
 Webb, Anne, iv, 374; Chas., iv,  
 139; Constance, iv, 425; Eliz.,  
 iv, 98; Helena M., iv, 98; Hugh,  
 iii, 70; (Sir) John, ii, 507; iv,  
 162, 163, 164, 165, 374, 476, 524,  
 572, 594; v, 129; Gen. John R.,  
 v, 224; John T., iv, 98; Kath., iv,  
 473; Rachel, iv, 473, 656; Rich.,  
 v, 98; Sarah, iv, 98; (Rev.) Thos.,  
 iv, 230, 301, 316, 374, 406 n;  
 (Sir) Will., iv, 425, 473, 594, 656,  
 657; v, 97  
 Webbe, Ambrose (le), ii, 379; iv,  
 266; A. J., v, 19; Cath., iii,  
 415; Edw., ii, 379, 380, 385; iv,  
 266; H. R., v, 19, 576; John, iv,  
 294, 496; Rob., v, 480 n; Thos.,  
 iv, 496; v, 482; (Sir) Will., iii,  
 415; v, 132; fam., arms, iii, 415  
 Webber, Laura M., iv, 393; Matilda,  
 iv, 393; Rev., —, iv, 344  
 Webster, Sir Aug., iv, 492, 515;  
 Thos., v, 160  
 Wedmore (Somers.), iv, 74  
 Wedon, Ralph de, iv, 215 n  
 Weed, *see* Weyhill  
 Weekees, *see* Weekes  
 Week, man. (Godshill), ii, 231; v,  
 138, 174; mill, v, 175  
 Week (St. Mary Bourne), iv, 185,  
 273 n, 288, 295; Rom. rem., i, 304  
 Week Common (Hartley Mauditt),  
 ii, 508  
 Weeke, par., ii, 99, 292; iii, 401,  
 451-3; v, 1; adv., iii, 452; char.,  
 iii, 452; ch., iii, 452; man., ii,  
 114; iii, 452; pop., v, 447

Weekes [Weekees], Abra., iv, 441,  
 442; Ant., iv, 80; Eliz., iv, 80;  
 John, iv, 259; Rob., v, 189, 239  
 Weekes Row, *see* Wickes Row  
 Weeke Within, iii, 451  
 Weeke Without, iii, 451  
 Weggham, John de, v, 142  
 Wegull, John, ii, 212  
 Welbeck [Welbek], Frith, ii, 124;  
 John, v, 174  
 Welberewe (Pamber), iv, 433  
 Welch-Thornton, Alf., iii, 363;  
 Alf. B., iv, 167; Hen., iv, 167;  
 Hen. S., iv, 167  
 Weld, Clara, v, 93 n; Thos., iv, 617  
 Welde par., *see* Weld  
 Weleg, *see* Wheely  
 Weluwe Gurnay, *see* Wellow, West  
 Welford, hund., iv, 400  
 Well (Long Sutton), iv, 18, 171;  
 man., iv, 19  
 Welle, iv, 598  
 Welleford, Geoff. de, ii, 194, 195,  
 197  
 Wellehigh, Welleigh, *see* Wheely  
 Welles, South, man. (Romsey), iv,  
 459  
 Welles [Welle] (atte, de), Alex.,  
 iii, 487; Cecily, iv, 616; Chas.,  
 iii, 487; iv, 481 n; Gibb., iii, 334,  
 442, 443, 487; iv, 481; Hen.,  
 iii, 334, 443, 487; iv, 481, 616,  
 618, 622; John, iii, 487; iv, 616;  
 v, 148; Marg., iii, 487; Phil., v,  
 484; Rob., iv, 253; Thos., iii,  
 334, 443, 487; iv, 481, 507, 521,  
 524 n, 616; Will., v, 163; fam.,  
 arms, iii, 442; *see also* Wells  
 Wellesborne, Sir John, ii, 304  
 Wellesley, Ld. Chas., iv, 59 n  
 Wellesley, Arth., *see* Wellington,  
 dks. of; Hen., *see* Wellington,  
 dks. of; Rich., iv, 100; Will.  
 P. T. L., iv, 93, 100  
 Wellesworthy (of), Clarissa, iv, 302;  
 Rog., iv, 302  
 Well House (Liss), iv, 84  
 Wellington, dks. of, iv, 56, 62, 64,  
 65, 105, 247, 250, 260, 270, 275,  
 276; v, 557; Arth. Wellesley, iv,  
 44, 54, 59, 60, 63, 141, 142, 248,  
 272; v, 256, 505, 521; Arth. C.  
 Wellesley, ii, 386; iv, 43, 59, 60,  
 61, 141, 143, 248, 272; Arth. R.  
 Wellesley, iv, 43, 44, 59, 61, 172,  
 173, 174; Hen. Wellesley, ii, 466;  
 iv, 59, 61  
 Wellp, *see* Wallop  
 Wellow (Shalfleet), v, 272; man.,  
 v, 274  
 Wellow, East, ii, 21, 146; iv, 489,  
 535-40, 554, 598; adv., iv, 539;  
 ch., iv, 535; grange, ii, 147;  
 ind., v, 453; man., ii, 148; iv,  
 535; mchts. & fairs, iv, 535, 536;  
 mills, iv, 536, 540; pop., v, 446;  
 sch., ii, 398  
 Wellow, West, i, 347; iv, 489 n,  
 535; adv., iv, 539; char., iv,  
 540; common, iv, 535; man.,  
 iv, 536; Nonconf., iv, 539; sch.,  
 ii, 398  
 Wellow Wood Common, iv, 535  
 Wells, (de), Cecily, iv, 459; Eliz.,  
 iii, 435; Fran., iv, 472; Gibb.,  
 ii, 78, 86; Hugh, ii, 21; Jas.,  
 iv, 207, 228; John, ii, 519;  
 iii, 19, 435; iv, 459; v, 574; P.,  
 iv, 530; Rob., iv, 13, 275, 281,  
 336, 376, 380, 408, 497, 534;  
 Thos., ii, 67; iv, 459; Winifred,  
 ii, 450; —, v, 547; *see also*  
 Welles  
 Wells, Roman, i, 279, 287, 305, 311,  
 358



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Wellsworth, man. (Chalton), iii, 83, 107
- Wellys, Thos., ii, 294
- Welman, Rebecca, iv, 486
- Welnetune, *see* Walhampton
- Welstead [Welsted], John, iv, 326; Kath., iv, 92; Rob., iv, 92; Sim., iv, 326; Will., iv, 326
- Wella Ford (E. Wellow), iv, 535
- Welynger [Wendling], Will. de, ii, 197
- Wemering, *see* Wymering
- Wenechetone, *see* Winston
- Wenesi, iv, 372
- Wenfleda iv, 411 *n*
- Wengham, de, Alice, iv, 19; Annora, iv, 171, 174; Egelina, iv, 19, 171; Eliz., iv, 19; Geoff., iv, 19, 171; Hugh, iv, 18, 19, 174; Joan, iv, 19
- Wenham, Rob., ii, 167
- Wenlock, prior of, v, 168
- Wenta, *see* Winchester
- Wentworth, Hen., Ld., v, 215
- Wentworth Lodge (Boscombe), v, 134
- Weoleghe, *see* Wheely
- Weralles, man. (Dors.), ii, 168
- Wereburn, John de, iv, 618
- Weremulle (Damerham), iv, 590
- Wergeborne, *see* Warnborough, South
- Wergs (Burghclere), iv, 277
- Wergs (Heckfield), *see* Gilders
- Werham (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 64
- Wermeslade (Carisbrooke), v, 222
- Werror, man. (Northwood), ii, 204, 205; v, 270; brick-making, v, 466
- Werste, *see* Ewhurst
- Wesley, John, ii, 98
- Wesleyans, ii, 490, 506, 515, 521; iii, 120, 122, 200, 207, 215, 232, 235, 290, 296, 309, 534; iv, 4, 14, 18, 41, 76, 86, 98, 139, 242, 264, 291, 299, 304, 331, 391, 411, 433, 468, 480, 497, 530, 539, 576, 613, 649; v, 109, 136, 150, 154, 169, 177, 186, 189, 193, 197, 201, 239, 245, 264, 271, 277, 284, 291
- Wessex, ii, 1-5; v, 293-8
- West, Alice, ii, 158; iii, 11; v, 99, 101, 102, 126 *n*; Chas., iii, 200; Eliz., iv, 199, 279; Fred R., v, 117; Rev. Hen. J., iv, 5; Joan, ii, 158; John, iv, 414; Kath., v, 85 *n*, 95 *n*; Leonard, ii, 497; Lettice, iv, 220; Mary, iv, 97, 414; Sir Owen, iv, 97, 411, 414; Reg., iii, 11, 486; v, 99; Rich., iii, 11, 486; v, 99; Theresa, v, 117; (Sir) Thos., ii, 136, 158; iii, 8, 11, 12, 17, 23, 26, 29, 43, 295, 431, 438, 486; iv, 220, 335, 345 *n*, 402, 406, 412, 545, 549, 555, 577 *n*, 631; v, 99, 101, 102; Will., ii, 375; iv, 354, 412; v, 99; fam., iv, 624; fam., arms, ii, 497; iii, 295
- Westaderle, *see* Tytherley, West
- Westall, Thos., iv, 204
- Westbourne (Bournemouth), v, 134, 135
- Westbrook [Westbroke], man. (Berks.), ii, 140, 145
- Westbrook, man. (St Helens), v, 191, 192
- Westbrook, ii, 147
- Westbrook, Anne, ii, 131, 132; John, iv, 84 *n*; Thos., v, 164
- Westbrook House (Alton), ii, 477
- Westbury [East Meon], ii, 26; iii, 63, 68, 245, 246
- Westbury, Ld., iv, 122
- Westbury, (de), John, ii, 113; iii, 68; Will., ii, 197
- Westcarre [Westekarre, Westkarre], (de), Will., ii, 174, 175; iii, 533; v, 55
- West Cliff (Bournemouth), v, 134, 135
- Westcliff Hall (Dibden), iv, 655
- Westcombe, Thos., iii, 313; iv, 356
- Westcote, man. (Binsted), *see* Westcourt
- Westcote [Westcott], (de), Alice, ii, 151, 512; iv, 8, 28 *n*; Joan, iv, 425 *n*; John, ii, 365, 512; iv, 7<sup>n</sup>, 8, 9, 28, 424; Marg., ii, 512; Margery, iv, 8, 9, 28 *n*; Rich., ii, 218, 486, 489; iv, 425; Sybil, ii, 512; iv, 8; Thos., ii, 486; iv, 424, 425; —, v, 46
- Westcourt, man. (Binsted), ii, 486, 488; mill, ii, 486
- West Court (Shorwell), v, 172, 195, 280; man. house, v, 278
- Westekarre, *see* Westcarre
- West End (S. Stoneham), iii, 482; brickmaking, v, 465; char., iii, 489; ch., iii, 482;
- West End Brook, iv, 56
- West End Courte, *see* Western Court Farm
- West End Green (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57
- Westercourte, *see* Western Court Farm
- Western, —, ii, 350
- Western Court Farm (Bishop's Sutton), iii, 43
- Westfield House (Tufton), iv, 409
- Westgate, Rob., ii, 115
- West Hall (Southampton), ii, 203
- Westhamstygh (Laverstoke), iv, 208
- Westhay [Westhey] (St. Helens), v, 192
- Westheath (Farnborough), pottery manufacture, v, 491
- Westkarre, *see* Westcarre
- Westlands (Kingsclere), iv, 266
- Westley, man. (Sparsholt), iii, 445
- Westley, ii, 173
- West Medine le Pitte (Shide), v, 210
- Westmere (Barton Stacey), iv, 417
- Westminster, dks. of, v, 547, 548, 549, 551, 553, 554
- Westminster Abbey, ii, 108, 486; iv, 33, 41; v, 108
- Westmorland, Edith Nevill, ctss. of, iv, 348 *n*; earls of, ii, 475; Hen. Nevill, iv, 130 *n*, 348; John Nevill, iv, 130; Ralph Nevill, iv, 347, 348 *n*
- Westmyll Mead in Pylcote (Dogmersfield), iv, 72
- Westney (Hayling Island), iii, 129
- Westnowre (Calbourne), v, 218
- Weston, man. (Buriton), iii, 89
- Weston (Freshwater), v, 210, 240, 243; Rom. Cath., v, 245
- Weston (St. Mary Extra), ii, 88; iii, 297; ch., iii, 299; mill, iii, 298; v, 458
- Weston, man., ii, 137
- Weston [Westone], (de), Christina, v, 162; Eleanor, iv, 473; v, 162; Eliz., ii, 494, 495; Frances, iv, 470; v, 339; Fran., iii, 247; Geoff., iv, 382; (Sir) Hen., iii, 114, 247; Isabel, iv, 473; v, 162; Jerome, iv, 470; v, 224, 225, 337, 338; Joan, iv, 255; (Sir) John, ii, 493, 494, 495; iv, 473; v, 160, 161, 162, 169, 182; Kath., v, 162; Marg., iii, 415; iv, 473; v, 162; Nich., iv, 247; Pet., v, 239 *n*; Sir Rich., ii, 477, 513; iii, 114, 115, 247; v, 54, 157, 224; (Sir) Thos., ii, 166, 178, 179; iii,
- Weston (*cont.*)  
415, 473, 474; v, 162; Walt., v, 313; (Sir) Will., ii, 188; iii, 487; iv, 255; v, 162
- Weston Bray Beife, Weston Bray-boef, *see* Weston (Freshwater)
- Weston Common, iv, 108
- Weston Corbett, iii, 355, 356, 386-8; iv, 92; 108, 549, 554; adv., iii, 388; ch., iii, 387; man., iii, 386; iv, 108 *n*; pop., v, 439
- Weston Grove (St. Mary Extra), iii, 298
- Weston Patrick, iii, 356, 386; iv, 66, 67, 97, 108-9; adv., iv, 109; ch., iv, 109; man., iv, 108; pop., v, 439; sch., ii, 406; woods, iv, 109
- Westons (Soberton), iii, 256
- Westover, liberty [hund.], v, 81, 82, 89, 91 *n*, 92, 133-7; man., v, 91, 92, 135
- Westover, man. (Calbourne), v, 219; prehist. rem., i, 260
- Westover (Milford), v, 116
- Westover (Wherwell with Westover), iv, 411; man., iv, 412
- Westover House (Calbourne), v, 218
- Westower, *see* Westover
- West Park (Rockbourne), iv, 582, 584, 586, 587
- West Place (Milton), v, 124
- Westport (Dors.), ii, 159
- Westsetley (Brockenhurst), iv, 626
- Westshirbourne, *see* Monk Sherborne
- West Shore, *see* Southbourne
- West Standen Farm (Arreton), v, 147
- Westweare (Romsey), iv, 459
- Westwode (Andover), iv, 346
- Westwood (Linkenholt), iv, 324
- Westwood (Portsmouth), ii, 207
- Westwood (Sparsholt), Rom. rem., i, 312, 347
- Westwood, man. (Wilts.), ii, 114
- Wetham, ii, 126
- Wetwang, Walt. de, ii, 195, 197
- Wevill (Gosport), v, 388
- Wexcombe, man., iv, 458
- Wexcot, *see* Foxcott
- Wey, riv., ii, 473, 491, 496, 511; iv, 158, 159; v, 409
- Weyhill iv, 333, 350, 358, 366, 379, 381, 384, 394-99; v, 544; adv., iv, 399; char., iv, 399; ch., iv, 398; fairs, iv, 396-8; v, 428, 430, 435, 500, 504; mans., iv, 395; Nonconf., iv, 399; pop., v, 438; Rom. rem., i, 295, 297; iv, 395; sch., ii, 402; iv, 399
- Weyhill Down, iv, 395
- Weyhill House (Weyhill), iv, 395
- Weymouth (Dors.), shipping, v, 364
- Wez, Ralph de, iii, 57
- Whale Island (Portsmouth), v, 405, 406
- Whales, i, 250
- Whalley-Tooker, Hyde S., iii, 94, 97, 99; v, 528, 541
- Whaplode, Joan, iv, 185
- Wharton, Dorothy, Lady, iv, 105; Phil., Ld., iv, 105, 106
- Whatley, *see* Wheatley
- Wheat [Wheate], Nich., v, 486; Sam., iv, 435
- Wheattham Hill, iii, 111
- Wheatland, Thos., iv, 499, 502 *n*
- Wheatley (Binsted), i, 305; ii, 471, 483, 488
- Wheatshaf Common, ii, 491
- Wheble, —, v, 534
- Wheeler, Hen., ii, 486, 487, 488; iii, 10; John, iv, 604; Nich., ii,



# INDEX

- Wheeler (*cont.*)  
487, 489; Rob., iv, 649; v, 453 n, 459 n, 468; Will., v, 526; *see also* Wheler
- Wheelwright, Rob. the, iv, 507
- Wheeler (Warnford), iii, 271
- Wheler, Sir Fran., v, 386; (Rev. Sir) Geo., iv, 106, 126; Rev. Granville, iv, 106; Martha, iv, 106; Sir Will., iv, 106; *see also* Wheeler
- Wheler's Court (Sherfield), iv, 103, 105
- Whelpdale, And., iv, 74; Eliz., iv, 74
- Wherwell [Wherwell with Westover], iv, 400, 411-14; v, 302, 324, 331, 418, 423; adv., iv, 414; char., iv, 414; ch., iv, 413; man., ii, 137; iv, 411; mkt. and fairs, iv, 400, 411; mills, iv, 412; Nonconf., iv, 414; pop., v, 439; Rom. rem., i, 347; sch., ii, 406
- Wherwell, hund., iv, 400
- Wherwell Abbey, ii, 27, 40, 49, 60, 61, 62, 104, 108, 132-7; iii, 467; iv, 335, 336, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 414, 534; v, 180, 181, 298, 303; abbesses, ii, 137; v, 481; Euphemia, ii, 132-3, 137; iv, 402, 412; Cecilia de Lavyngtone, ii, 40, 137; iv, 401
- Wherwell Harewood Wood, *see* Harewood Forest.
- Whetfield, le, (Highclere), iv, 285
- Whetehamyslond (Liss), iv, 84
- Whetelond (Dibden), iv, 655
- Whetham (Liss), iv, 84 n
- Whetham, Col., v, 353
- Whitchurch, *see* Whitchurch
- Whitchbury, *see* Whitsbury
- Whitchote, Chris., iv, 541; Sir Fran., iv, 541; Jane, iv, 541; Thos., iv, 541
- Whidden, Jacob, v, 225
- Whieldon, Arth. E., v, 521
- Whilepill (Brockenhurst), iv, 626
- Whippingham, ii, 139, 156, 180; v, 138, 197-202, 206, 209, 253; adv., v, 201; char., v, 201; ch., ii, 99, 230, 231; v, 201; mans., v, 198; mill., v, 197; Nonconf., v, 201; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 408
- Whire, la, (Wherwell), iv, 411
- Whirsh, Hen., iv, 500 n
- Whishaw, John, iv, 550
- Whistlebury, *see* Whitsbury
- Whistler, Geo., iv, 201 n
- Whitaker, A. I., iii, 54; Fran., iv, 62; Jas., iv, 605; Jos., iii, 54; J. I., iv, 617; Kath., v, 62; Will. I., iv, 616, 623
- Whitby, Anna M., v, 113, 117, 120; Capt., v, 117
- Whitchurch, ii, 26, 71, 108, 234, 236, 260; iv, 197, 273, 274, 299-304; v, 311, 344, 355, 409, 431; adv., iv, 303; char., iv, 304; ch., iv, 284, 300, 302; commons, iv, 300; farms, iv, 301; ind., iv, 300; v, 484, 488, 489; man., ii, 114; iv, 301; mkts. & fairs, iv, 300, 301; v, 417; mills, iv, 300; v, 488, 489; Nonconf., iv, 304; pop., v, 441; sch., ii, 406; iv, 300
- Whitchurch, hund., iv, 400
- Whitchurch, de, John, iv, 496; Reg., iv, 88
- Whitchurch Parsonage, tithing (Whitchurch), iv, 303
- Whitcombe (Carisbrooke), v, 145, 221, 246, 248
- Whitcombe, Jos. G., iii, 200
- Whitditch (Eastrop), iv, 147, 148
- White [Whyte, Wyght, Wyhte, Wyte, Wytht], Agnes, ii, 477, 515; iii, 384; Alban, iv, 554; Alice, iv, 565, 566; v, 119; Anne, iii, 165; Bridg., iv, 263; Capt. Chas., iv, 21; Edm., iii, 30; Edw., iii, 54, 124, 163; v, 28; Ellen, ii, 513; iv, 3, 22; Frances, ii, 485; v, 127; Fran., iv, 122, 554; v, 195, 206; Rev. Gilb., iii, 4, 16, 288; iv, 128; Giles, iii, 98; v, 43; Grace E., v, 199; G., v, 398; Harry, v, 570; (Rev.) Hen., ii, 516; iii, 98, 193; iv, 3, 368, 554, 572; Hugh, iii, 361; Rev. Jas., v, 155, 156; (Sir) John, ii, 57, 59, 168, 476, 478, 485, 487, 515; iii, 54, 124, 146, 159, 162 n, 165, 178, 204, 324, 413, 484; iv, 3, 263, 292, 457, 504, 565, 601, 624 n; v, 16, 30, 119, 184, 199, 263, 264, 284, 461; John, bp., ii, 72, 73, 300, 301, 302, 308, 366; iii, 277; iv, 278; v, 177, 234; John S., v, 198, 269; Josiah, ii, 327; J., ii, 290; Kath., iii, 165, 324; iv, 457, 571; Lynch, iii, 131; Marg., iii, 379; iv, 554; v, 119; Mary, ii, 513; iii, 124; iv, 3, 4; v, 195, 206; Maur., ii, 128; Rebecca, iii, 15; (Sir) Rich., ii, 478, 487, 516; iii, 204; iv, 217; v, 142 n; Rev. Rich. W., v, 195, 206, 274; Rob., ii, 476, 485, 487, 513, 515; iii, 193, 204, 294, 379, 413; iv, 3, 4, 22, 554, 564, 565, 571, 572, 580; v, 94, 109, 119; Rosa, v, 155; Saml., iv, 98; Steph., iii, 381; (Sir) Thos., ii, 67, 300, 309, 477, 478, 485, 487, 515, 516; iii, 179, 379, 381, 384, 535; iv, 13, 353, 554, 604; v, 77, 127, 458; Ulward, iii, 130; Walt., v, 259; Will., ii, 167; iii, 384; iv, 292, 459, 554, 565, 566; v, 119, 199, 243, 268, 456; Capt., v, 576; Miss, iv, 27; v, 162, 206, 274, 281; —, ii, 485; v, 514, 528; fam., arms, ii, 477; iii, 54, 379
- White Bros., boat builders, v, 458
- White Cliff Bay, v, 157
- White Diche (Long Sutton), iv, 18
- Whitear, Hen., iii, 241
- Whitefield, man. (Brading), v, 146, 158, 159, 161, 192, 237
- Whitefield [Whitefeld], de, Edw., v, 160; Will., iv, 150; v, 160
- White Friars, *see* Carmelites
- Whitehall (Ringwood), iv, 613, 614
- Whitehart, Arth., iv, 522
- Whitehayes (Christchurch), v, 84
- Whitehead, Anne, iii, 448; iv, 523; Augustine, iii, 429; iv, 148, 226; Sir Beethom, v, 118; Christian, iv, 523; Edw., v, 489 n; Fran., iii, 153, 430; iv, 494; Geo., iii, 429; iv, 148; Gilb., iv, 521; (Sir) Hen., iii, 163, 429, 430; iv, 148, 520 n, 523; v, 243; Sir Jas. B., v, 116; John, ii, 492; iii, 429; iv, 148, 498, 523; Julian, iii, 429; Kath., iv, 83, 148; Maur. [Morris], iii, 429, 448; iv, 148, 498, 523; Philadelphia, iv, 414; (Sir) Rich., ii, 492, 493; iii, 163, 429, 430; iv, 123, 148, 520, 523, 524; Rob., iv, 226; Sarah, iii, 163; fam., arms, iii, 429
- Whitehill Close (Overton), iv, 211
- Whitehorne, Alice, iii, 411; John, iii, 411
- White House (Minley), iv, 21
- White House (Whippingham), v, 198 n
- White lake (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n
- Whiteley, Geo., iv, 476
- White Lyon (Elvetham), iv, 74
- Whitening industry, v, 454
- Whiteparish (Wilts.), iv, 541, 542; v, 454
- White-Popham, Fran., v, 162, 195; Mrs., v, 162, 197
- Whites, Lower, Upper, (Melchet Park), iv, 540
- Whitewater, riv., iv, 44, 45, 47, 76, 87, 93, 156; v, 560, 564
- Whiteway, Thos., iv, 354
- Whitewell, *see* Whitwell
- Whiteweyes, man., *see* Whitway
- Whitewood, Jas., v, 172
- Whitgift, Essay, v, 458
- Whitherne, Walt., bp. of, ii, 153
- Whitley Ridge (Brockenhurst), v, 491
- Whitlocke (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Whitlok, Walt. de, v, 458
- Whitmondeslye (Odiham), iv, 97
- Whitmore, Geo., iv, 84, 85; Thos., iv, 84, 85; Will., ii, 474; v, 213
- Whitsbury, ii, 169, 172; v, 559, 594-5; adv., iv, 595; char., iv, 595; ch., iv, 595; man., iv, 594; Nonconf., iv, 595; sch., ii, 406
- Whitway, man. (Burghclere), iv, 277, 279; brickmaking, v, 466
- Whitway House (Burghclere), iv, 279
- Whitwell, ii, 63; v, 138, 149 n, 202-4, 247, 248; adv., v, 203; char., v, 204; ch., v, 203; mans., v, 202; Nonconf., v, 204; pop., v, 448; sch., ii, 408; v, 204
- Whitwell, Hugh of, v, 117; Will., v, 117
- Whood, —, iv, 355
- Whorstede, *see* Horstede
- Whyte, *see* White
- Whyteland (Stevenston), iv, 171
- Whytenharpe (Romsey), iv, 452
- Whyteye, Geoff., v, 148
- Whythers (Farley Chamberlayne), iv, 443
- Whytherthull (Carisbrooke), v, 222
- Whythygge, Will., iv, 382 n
- Whytingstall, Alice, ii, 130
- Whytun, Rob., iv, 495; Walt., iv, 495 n
- Whytyngton [Whytyngtone] (de), Christiane, ii, 124; Will., iii, 381
- Wica, *see* Week
- Wiccor, *see* Wyker (Portchester)
- Wicham (Lasham), iv, 81
- Wicheberia, *see* Whitsbury
- Wicherley, Dan., iv, 301
- Wichot, Will., ii, 38
- Wick, hamlet (Binsted), *see* Wyck
- Wick, man. (Binsted), *see* Wyke
- Wick (Bournemouth), v, 134, 135
- Wick (St. Mary Bourne), *see* Week
- Wickart, John, ii, 115
- Wickes Row (Upham), Rom. rem., i, 309
- Wickett, —, v, 148
- Wickham, i, 378; ii, 36, 186, 223, 272; iii, 217, 233-6; v, 328 n; advs., iii, 235; char., iii, 234; ch., iii, 234; fair, v, 417; ind., v, 457; man., iii, 234; iv, 232; pop., v, 441; sch., ii, 406
- Wickham [Wikkam], Alice, ii, 50; Chas., iii, 454; Edw., iv, 367; Jas., v, 538; John, iii, 461; Thos., iii, 390; iv, 367; Will., ii,

# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Wickham (*cont.*)  
 50; Winifred, iv, 367; —, iv, 473; v, 560; fam., arms, ii, 484  
 Widehaye, Barth., iii, 333, 337  
 Wide Meadow (Ellingham), iv, 567  
 Widemere, West, (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Widmead (Plaitford), iv, 542  
 Widley, iii, 140, 171-2; adv., iii, 172; char., iii, 172; ch., iii, 171; man., iii, 171; pop., v, 441  
 Widley, Geo., iv, 405  
 Widmore, Jas., iv, 267, 406, 409; (Rev.) Rich., iv, 356, 402, 406  
 Widow's Garden (Long Sutton), iv, 18  
 Wield, iii, 302, 303, 345-7; iv, 188, 189; adv., iii, 347; char., iii, 347; ch., iii, 347; man., iii, 346; pop., v, 437; sch., ii, 406  
 Wield, Lower and Upper, iii, 345  
 Wig, *see* Wigge  
 Wigard [Wiggers] (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 Wigge [Wig, Wygge], John, iii, 432; Rich., v, 26, 27; Will., ii, 315, 375  
 Wiggett, Anne R., iv, 161; G. H., iv, 170; Jas., iv, 161; Will., iv, 161; Will. L., iv, 161  
 Wight, Isle of, i, 253, 260; ii, 2, 3, 8, 33, 37, 60, 62, 69, 81, 91, 96, 98, 101, 106, 203, 230, 231, 386, 410, 415, 420; iv, 607, 619, 631; v, 138, 209, 222, 223, 293, 294, 299, 309, 311, 312, 318, 325, 327, 329, 336, 338, 347, 351, 502; A. S. rem., i, 387; hunting, v, 535, 543; inds., v, 453, 455, 458, 470, 475, 482; kings of, i, 380, 391; mineral products, v, 453; printing, v, 461; quarries, v, 462, 463; Rom. rem., i, 294, 313, 318, 325; Teutonic settlements, i, 374, 375, 377, 381, 383, 385, 390  
 Wightman, Will., ii, 478  
 Wigley, man. (Eling), iv, 489, 546, 552, 554  
 Wigmore, hon. of, iv, 340, 341, 342  
 Wigmore [Wygmore], Bald., iv, 491, 492; Eliz., iv, 491; John, iv, 491; Mary, iv, 260; Rich., v, 95 n; Will., iii, 58; iv, 290  
 Wighthun, bp. of Winchester, ii, 4  
 Wightar, i, 275, 390; v, 222, 293, 294  
 Wightgarasburh, *see* Carisbrooke  
 Wikkam, *see* Wickham  
 Wilberforce, Sam., ii, 100, 482; iv, 210; v, 211; Will., v, 211  
 Wilckes, *see* Wilkes  
 Wilcox, Edw., iii, 12  
 Wildbore, ii, 378  
 Wilde, —, v, 348 n  
 Wilder, Fran. B. S., v, 179; Capt., v, 527  
 Wilderness (Godshill), v, 170  
 Wilderness (Tadley), iv, 219  
 Wildfowl, v, 559  
 Wild Furlong (Hartley Wespall), iv, 42  
 Wildhorn [Wildhearn] (Andover), iv, 324, 345, 356  
 Wilding, Thos., v, 540  
 Wildmoor [Wildmore] (Sherfield-upon-Loddon), iv, 67 n, 103, 104, 105 n; 140, 156  
 Wilekin, fam., iv, 354  
 Wilkrd, Mary, iv, 370; Thos., iv, 370  
 Wilfrid, St., ii, 3, 240; v, 168  
 Wilton, Ralph de, v, 91 n  
 Wilkes [Wilckes], John, iii, 250; v, 140, 157, 461; Thos., ii, 316; —, v, 350  
 Wilkins, Pet., iii, 211  
 Wilkinson, Hester, iv, 537; Will., iii, 354; iv, 537; v, 517  
 Willac, v, 81 n  
 Willenhall [Willinghale], Cath., iii, 90; iv, 256; Chris., iii, 90; iv, 256; John, v, 16  
 Willes, *see* Willis  
 Willesey Warren (Overton), iv, 213  
 Willhall, man. (Alton), ii, 471, 479  
 William I, ii, 9, 108, 216, 218, 219, 409, 415, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 474, 480, 492, 493, 496, 518; iii, 86, 130; iv, 33, 74, 91, 109, 129, 146, 191, 193, 208, 258, 261, 265, 270, 324, 330, 331, 346, 351, 355, 356, 373, 395, 399, 413, 503, 506; v, 140, 198, 222, 274, 299, 300, 359, 410, 418  
 William II, ii, 10, 219, 421; iv, 351, 356, 626, 635, 644; v, 51, 56, 57, 300, 568  
 William III, ii, 451, 452; iv, 249, 345, 452; v, 211, 213, 215, 267, 290, 385, 386  
 William, iii, 511; iv, 8, 27, 28, 231, 275, 290, 491; v, 37, 129, 165; abbot of Netley, ii, 147, 149; abbot of Quarr, ii, 139; abbot of Tiron, ii, 221; the archer, iv, 475; bp. of Angers, ii, 146; bp. of Selymbria, ii, 45; of Dover, v, 303; of Dunstable, v, 44; of Edington, v, 63; the marshal, v, 308; prior of Monk Sherborne, ii, 226, 228; prior of Mottisfont, ii, 175  
 Williams, Anne M., iii, 200; Ascanius, iv, 617, 619; Brian, v, 112, 120; Chas., iii, 151; Daubeny, v, 158; Dav., ii, 357, 358, 366; E. A., iv, 139; F. V., v, 532; Geo., iv, 607; Giles, iii, 111; Isabel, iii, 375; (Sir) John, iii, 35, 101, 131; iv, 423, 619, 620; J., v, 461; Ludovic, v, 108; Nich., iii, 375; Peckham, iii, 131; Ralph, v, 460; Reg., iii, 375; Reg. F., v, 171, 174; Rob., v, 182; Rob. V. W., v, 171; Sally, v, 110; Thos., ii, 65; Will., iv, 351; v, 94; W. P., v, 529; Lady, iii, 79; —, iv, 325; v, 17  
 Williamsmore (Kingsclere), iv, 250  
 William's More (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Williamson, Edm. T., iii, 247; Hen., iii, 247; Hugh, iv, 388 n; Isaac, ii, 383, 385; Stapleton, iii, 247; —, iv, 397  
 Willinghale, *see* Willenhall  
 Willinton, Ralph de, iv, 527  
 Willis [Wilkes, Wyllis], Caroline, iv, 384; Eleanor, iv, 637; Geo., ii, 69; Rev. G. A., v, 188; Sir Geo. H., v, 134; Hen., iv, 637; Jacob, v, 132; Jas., iv, 637; v, 94, 129; (Sir) John, iv, 506, 637; v, 97, 129; J., v, 532; (Sir) Rich., ii, 282, 310; iii, 363; v, 281, 340; Rich., bp. of Winchester, ii, 98; Thos., iv, 200; fam., arms, iii, 479  
 Will s-Fleming, John B., iv, 479; John E. A., iii, 469, 479; iv, 453, 488; v, 143, 151, 152; J., v, 541; Thos., iii, 479  
 Willoughby, (de), Lds.: Rich., iv, 176 n; Will., iv, 584  
 Willoughby, Charlotte, iii, 69; Chris., iv, 510; (Sir) Fran., v, 381, 382, 383; Hugh, iii, 459; Isabel, iv, 510, 511; John, iv, 511  
 Willoughby (*cont.*)  
 522; Sir Rich., iii, 192; Sir Thos., v, 325; Will., iii, 192; v, 381; —, v, 46  
 Willoughby de Broke, Rob., Ld., iv, 520  
 Willshaw, Thos., v, 387  
 Willwelande (Kimpton), iv, 372  
 Wilmer, Rich., ii, 213; fam., v, 461  
 Willingham (Freshwater), v, 243  
 Wilmington Priory (Suss.), iv, 395  
 Wilmot, vscts.: Hen., v, 469; Chas., iv, 190, 196  
 Wilmot [Wilmott], Arabella J., iv, 16, 22; Arth., iii, 346; iv, 196 n; Barbarina, iv, 22; Chas., iv, 190, 196; Edw., iii, 346, 421; iv, 196; Hen., iv, 16, 17; Joan, iii, 421; John, iii, 421; iv, 190, 196; Mary, iv, 283; Rich., iii, 201; Rob., iv, 16; Thos., iii, 421; Valentine H., iv, 16, 22; Will., iv, 283; —, iv, 284  
 Wilmot-Sitwell, —, iv, 27  
 Wilshire [Wilshire, Wiltshire] (de), Gilb., ii, 130; Will., iii, 21; v, 482  
 Wilson, Arth. C., ii, 384, 385; Clarence, iii, 433, 437; Courtenay F., iv, 551; Lady Frances E., iii, 459; Godf., iv, 385; Rev. R. F., iii, 463; Will., v, 42  
 Wilteneweie (S. Damerham), iv, 587 n  
 Wiltenysshbury, *see* Winklebury  
 Wiltes, Johanne de, v, 48 n  
 Wilte-hire, *see* Wilshire  
 Wilton (Wilts), ii, 163, 172; iv, 497  
 Wilton Abbey (Wilts), iv, 540; v, 220; Alice, abbess of, v, 229  
 Wiltshire, ctsses. of: Constance Stafford, iv, 370; Marg. Stafford, iv, 370; earls of: ii, 338; Edw. Stafford, iv, 370; Jas. Butler, v, 319; John Stafford, iv, 370; Will. Paulet, *see* Winchester, msses. of  
 Wilverley Park (Lyndhurst), iv, 631  
 Wilverley Walk (New Forest), iv, 626  
 Wimbledon, de, Joan, iv, 373 n; John, iv, 373  
 Wimbome (Dors.), iv, 576, 589, 614; v, 85  
 Wimbome [Wymborne], John, ii, 157, 158, 160; Thos., ii, 158  
 Wimbush [Wymbish], Barnes, iii, 347; Nich., iii, 214  
 Wimering, *see* Wymering  
 Wimperis, Edw. M., v, 134  
 Wina, bp. of Winchester, *see* Wini  
 Winall, John, v, 31  
 Winch, Thos., iv, 522  
 Winchcombe, *see* Wynchcombe  
 Winchelsey, Rob. archbp. of Canterbury, ii, 23  
 Winchester, i, 268, 272, 384, 391, 392; ii, 5-15, 17, 19, 28, 32-41, 47, 51, 56, 60, 62, 64, 65, 72, 73, 79, 80, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 104, 105, 109, 114, 122, 126, 132, 163, 168, 169, 172, 173, 187, 189, 198, 200, 201, 204, 223, 225, 252, 313, 409; iv, 129, 261, 426, 481 n; v, 1-80, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 307, 310, 311, 323, 324, 328 n, 331, 334, 344, 346, 348, 351, 359, 373; v, 376, 380, 382, 393, 409, 414, 415, 417, 418, 419, 421, 423, 425, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 463; advs., v, 75; aldermen, v, 29; almonry sch., ii, 259; ancient custom, v, 44 A.-S. rem. i, 396, 397; Austin



# INDEX

## Winchester (cont.)

friary, ii, 192; Black Book of, v, 479 n; Carmelite friary, ii, 193; cathedral, see Winchester Cathedral; cathedral close, v, 12; chamberlains, v, 30; chant, v, 52; char., v, 76; chs., ii, 238, 240; v, 69; consuetudinary of, v, 479; coroners, v, 30; courts, iv, 282 n; v, 33, 38, 47, 48; crosses, v, 6, 20; Dominican friary, ii, 189; fee farm, v, 22-24; fishing, v, 563; Franciscan friary, ii, 191; Godbiete liberty, v, 34; grammar sch., ii, 251-6; guilds, v, 41; hosp., iv, 81, 267; v, 429; house of correction, v, 424, 429; Hyde Abbey, *see* Hyde Abbey; inds., v, 41-44, 451, 453, 454, 455, 456, 459, 460, 461, 467, 473, 475, 476, 477, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 488; Jews, v, 32; mkts. and fairs, v, 36-41, mayor, v, 26; mills, v, 49, 452, 479, 481 n, 488 n; New College, *see* Winchester College; Novices' Sch., ii, 257; Nunnaminster, *see* Nunnaminster; plague, v, 49, 426; pop., v, 449, 450; prehist. rem., i, 260, 261, 262; racing, v, 543, 544, 545; Rom. rem., i, 285-93, 307, 328, 347; v, 1; Rom. rds., i, 309, 319, 321, 322, 324, 330; St. Bartholomew Hyde, par., v, 1, 69; St. Faith, par., v, 1, 76; St. Giles' fair, *see* that title; St. Mary Kalendrar, par., ii, 63; v, 73; St. Mary's Abbey, *see* Nunnaminster; schs., ii, 388, 406; v, 13, 14, 79; serjeants, v, 30; soke, v, 19, 47, 427, 428; town clerk, v, 30; volunteers, v, 356; wards, v, 25

Winchester, Richer, archd. of, iv, 19

Winchester, bps. of, ii, 164, 361, 485, 503, 505, 514; iii, 21, 37, 41, 56, 57, 123, 237, 285, 303, 308, 309, 310, 313, 316, 317, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327, 330, 331, 337, 343, 344, 346, 353, 393, 403, 405, 408, 409, 426, 427, 431, 433, 455, 466, 482, 498; iv, 1, 2, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 28, 36, 86, 88, 97, 101, 109, 146, 185, 198, 213, 217, 230, 231, 243, 246, 275, 281, 282, 283, 289, 290, 292, 313, 323, 324, 331, 346, 356, 373, 379, 414, 468, 474, 534, 613, 649; v, 108, 115, 193 n, 209, 212, 223, 268, 275, 285, 304, 333, 369, 371, 409, 410, 411, 413, 419, 421, 466, 469, 480 n; Ælf-sige, iv, 6, 277, 334; Alhmund, iv, 27; Alwyn, ii, 8, 9, 216; iii, 65, 384, 428; v, 55, 56, 298; Launcelot Andrewes, ii, 87; Rigaud Asserio, ii, 16, 28, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195; iv, 399; v, 76, 277; Hen. Beaufort, ii, 45, 46, 111, 122, 196, 211, 258, 273, 279, 283, 286, 289, 290; iii, 452; iv, 14, 26, 159, 265, 304, 388, 524, 576; iv, 14, 26, 159, 265, 304, 388, 524, 576; v, 16; seal of, ii, 103; B. ornstan [Brinstan], ii, 6, 201; Thos. Bilson, ii, 83, 85, 314, 315, 316, 319, 366; iii, 89, 90; iv, 201, 317; v, 154; Hen. de Blois, ii, 11, 12, 105, 108, 117, 126, 152, 154, 160, 169, 187, 193, 194, 211, 216, 226, 255; iii, 42, 43, 130, 215, 277, 281, 284, 301, 315, 335; iv, 19, 189, 222, 284, 303, 551, 586; v, 13, 14,

## Winchester (cont.)

22, 56, 57, 59, 168, 302, 417; Brihtelm, iv, 193; Brithwold, ii, 114; Harold Browne, ii, 100; iv, 158; Pet. Courtenay, ii, 48; iv, 64; v, 56; Thos. Cowper, ii, 318; Walt. Curll, ii, 89, 90; iii, 259; iv, 254; Daniel, i, 375; ii, 2, 3, 4; Denewulf, ii, 116; iii, 277, 348; iv, 291; v, 1; Brian Duppa, ii, 93; Will. Edendon, ii, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 119, 162, 195, 197, 207, 213; iii, 29, 42, 255, 256, 260, 314, 415, 421; iv, 58, 63, 69, 147, 148, 179, 181, 374, 388, 392 n, 413, 459, 616; v, 11 n, 51, 58, 63; Nich. of Ely, ii, 19; iv, 211, 576, 607; v, 56, 217, 479; Ethelwold, ii, 6, 7, 51, 108, 114, 116, 122, 126; iv, 18, 240, 460; v, 6; Rich. Fox, ii, 50, 51, 113, 120, 163, 197, 202, 208, 215, 369, 370; iii, 42, 187, 333, 334; iv, 135, 165, 296, 425, 427, 512; v, 24, 51, 76, 322; Frithstan, ii, 6; iii, 11; iv, 202, 212, 219, 221; Steph. Gardiner, ii, 52, 53, 63, 64, 65, 70, 71, 291, 301; iii, 43; iv, 192, 248, 277, 430, 539; John Gervais, ii, 19; iv, 211, 293 n; Will. Giffard, ii, 10, 11, 216, 221, 480; iv, 236; v, 239; Haedde, ii, 2, 101; Herefrith, ii, 4; Benj. Hoadly, ii, 98; iv, 61, 218; Rob. Horne, ii, 73, 74, 75, 76; iii, 351, 528; iv, 357, 429; Rich. of Ilchester [Toccliffe], ii, 102, 194, 197; iii, 53, 59; v, 55, 56, 168, 217; Thos. Langton, ii, 48; v, 54; Leutherius, ii, 2; Godf. de Lucy, ii, 13, 149, 160, 223, 230; iii, 15, 70, 304, 349, 350, 524; iv, 126, 170; v, 51, 55, 206, 234, 291, 306, 360, 451; Pet. Mews, ii, 95, 96, 97; v, 54; Jas. Montagu, ii, 85, 87; Geo. Morley, ii, 93, 94, 95, 337, 380, 389; iii, 206, 278, 527; iv, 419 n; v, 14, 58, 271; Adam Orton, ii, 30, 31, 119, 123, 124, 128, 134, 156, 162, 165, 171, 173, 177, 198; iii, 65, 461; iv, 45, 58, 60, 93, 99, 170, 179, 266, 268 n, 274, 413, 480, 518; v, 76; John of Pontoise, ii, 15, 19, 20, 22, 105, 109, 127, 134, 150, 176, 197, 206, 211, 212, 217, 229; iii, 101; iv, 58, 152, 222, 229, 239, 242, 254, 265, 273, 371; v, 38, 49, 56, 218; seal of, ii, 102; John Poyntet, ii, 66, 67, 70; iii, 277, 281, 287, 333, 340, 341, 418, 484; iv, 277, 278, 294, 301, 514 n, 601; v, 123; Will. de Raleigh, ii, 17, 18, 23, 108, 203, 214, 371; iv, 293; v, 47, 50, 479; Pet. des Roches [Rupibus], ii, 14, 146, 155, 175, 181, 189, 203, 206, 211, 212, 223, 371; iii, 5, 6, 15, 59, 62, 107, 116, 158, 168, 191, 212, 217, 224, 230, 248, 261; iv, 6 n, 68, 121, 126, 133, 138, 150, 179, 179, 202, 211, 258, 278, 535; v, 47, 55, 479; seal of, ii, 102; John Sendale [Sandale], ii, 15, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 118, 134, 155, 191, 192, 193, 216, 229; iii, 75; iv, 14, 152, 285, 399; v, 221, 277; Swithun, ii, 4, 5, 6, 252; iv, 27; v, 418; John Thomas, ii, 99; Ant. W. Thorold, ii, 100; Geo. Tomline [Pretymann], ii, 99; iv, 646, 647; v, 119, 120; Jonathan Trelawny, ii, 97, 98; v, 178, 193; Aylmer de Valence, ii, 18, 109; iv, 21 n, 242; v,

## Winchester (cont.)

265; Walkelin, ii, 9, 10, 480; iii, 225; iv, 208 n, 211, 494, 625; v, 36, 51, 95, 151, 155, 462; John Watson, ii, 76, 77, 78, 79, 115, 197, 480; iii, 65, 67; iv, 253; Will. Waynflete, ii, 47, 48, 103, 119, 174, 179, 196, 208, 255, 284, 285, 286, 366, 486, 520; iii, 5, 46, 277, 442; iv, 35, 41, 42, 54, 64, 153, 170, 354, 381, 386, 476, 520, 524 n; John White, ii, 72, 73, 300, 301, 302, 308, 366; iii, 277; iv, 278; v, 177, 234; Wigthun, ii, 4; Sam. Wilberforce, ii, 100, 482; iv, 210; v, 211; Rich. Willis, ii, 98; Wini [Wina], ii, 2; v, 56; Thos. Wolsey, *see* York, archbp. of; Hen. Woodlock, ii, 23, 110, 111, 115, 118, 150, 154, 161, 165, 173, 211, 212, 220, 229, 231; iv, 33, 35, 41, 152, 266, 302, 318, 328, 332 n, 368, 399, 524, 622; v, 214, 235, 277; Will. of Wykeham, ii, 17, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 102, 111, 119, 124, 128, 135, 162, 166, 171, 177, 178, 184, 185, 194, 198, 199, 201, 204, 208, 211, 213, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 254, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262, 265, 267, 268, 269, 276, 279, 305, 387, 522; iii, 40, 56, 71, 145, 233, 310, 372, 405, 441, 470, 478, 526; iv, 4, 9, 45, 50, 74, 79, 90, 177, 199, 206, 212, 215, 218, 225, 239, 260, 279, 285, 328, 336, 380, 418, 461, 548, 555, 556; v, 11 n, 14, 16, 17, 18, 51, 58, 315, 462

Winchester, Consuetudinary of, v, 479

Winchester, diocese of, ii, 2, 3, 4

Winchester, Marg. de Quinci, ctss. of, iv, 607; Seyer de Quinci, earl of, iv, 607; mchsnsses of: Agnes Paulet, iv, 393; Eliz. Paulet, iv, 125; Honora Paulet [Powlett], iv, 433; Jane Paulet, iv, 433 n; Lucy Paulet, iv, 409; mqs. of, iv, 26, 107, 109 n, 161, 191, 192 n, 193, 266 n, 320, 321, 337, 343, 495, 529, 578, 611, 632; v, 24, 42, 332, 339, 340, 347, 484; Aug. J. H. B. Paulet, iv, 344, 385, 637; Chas. Powlett, *see* Bolton, dk. of; Geo. Paulet, iv, 339, 389; Harry Powlett, *see* Bolton, dk. of; Hen. W. M. Paulet, iv, 339; John Paulet, ii, 519; iii, 483; iv, 36, 115, 116, 119, 122, 141, 174, 183, 271, 334, 335, 433, 434; Will. Paulet, ii, 130, 148, 151, 445; iii, 9, 250, 251, 277, 281, 285, 301, 362, 368, 477, 483, 484, 488; iv, 13, 36, 46, 64, 80, 107, 108, 116, 117, 120, 123, 124 n, 125, 126, 130, 132, 135, 153, 157, 179, 183, 189, 191, 192, 193, 196, 210, 243, 244, 246, 251, 255, 261, 265, 266, 320, 334, 335, 336, 339, 348, 359, 393, 397, 409, 433, 434, 460, 525, 526, 528, 539, 552; v, 223

Winchester [Winchestour], (de, of), Ad., v, 33; John, ii, 139, 179; Thos., ii, 163; Will., ii, 120, 182, 186; *see also* Winton

Winchester Castle, iv, 69, 160, 260, 320 n, 353 n; v, 9-12, 242 n, 302, 310, 343, 352, 418, 462

Winchester Cathedral, i, 391; ii, 6, 8, 10, 104, 241, 247, 474, 480; iv, 194 n, 277, 278, 288, 377 n; v, 50-59, 158, 198, 218, 297, 301, 418; d. & c., ii, 482, 514; iv, 3, 6, 9, 18, 19, 22, 218, 229, 239,



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Winchester Cathedral (*cont.*)  
242, 276, 289, 300, 301, 419, 422, 468, 474, 512, 513, 612; v, 95, 108; deans of, ii, 115; Geo. W. Kitchin, ii, 115, 245, 256; Newton Ogle, ii, 115; Thos. Rennell, ii, 115; v, 78; John Young, ii, 115; iii, 320, 420
- Winchester College, ii, 44, 47, 48, 49, 55, 191, 214, 221, 222, 223, 225, 251, 261-366, 387, 389, 522; iii, 56, 194, 197, 241, 256, 372, 470; iv, 6, 9, 50, 135, 150, 176, 177, 179, 186, 249, 313, 329, 330, 331, 355, 426, 430, 436, 547, 550, 554, 555; v, 14-19, 126, 146, 199, 238, 262, 495, 576; arms, iii, 255, 376, 470; head masters, ii, 366; pop., v, 449; wardens, ii, 365
- Winchester Field, iv, 146, 211
- Winchester Street, tithing (Andover), iv, 346
- Winchfield, ii, 71, 76; iv, 66, 67, 109-12; adv., iv, 112; ch., iv, 111; man., iv, 109; mill, iv, 111; pop., v, 443; sch., ii, 406
- Winchfield, Capt., v, 333
- Winchfield House (Winchfield), iv, 109
- Winchfield Lodge (Winchfield), iv, 87, 109
- Winchilsea, Ld., v, 574
- Winckworth, *see* Winkworth
- Windebanke, Frances, iv, 318; Sir Thos., iv, 318
- Windemill (Farnborough), iv, 15
- Windenaie, *see* Wital
- Windsors, fam., *see* Windsor
- Windham, *see* Wyndham
- Windleham (Surr.), ii, 227
- Windleley Common, *see* Sutton Common
- Windmill Down (Hambledon), v, 574
- Windmill Farm (Priors Dean), iv, 436
- Windmill Field (Bentworth), iv, 68
- Windsor, St. George's Chapel, iv, 43, 44, 257, 459, 460
- Windsor, Lds., ii, 487, 516; iv, 69; Andr., ii, 476, 487, 504; iv, 69, 70, 353; Will., iv, 142
- Windsor [Windsors, Wyndesore] (de, of), Alice (Lady), ii, 486; iii, 451; iv, 69, 105, 143; Andrews, iii, 530 n, 536; iv, 468; Anne, iv, 224, 374; Sir Ant., iii, 212; iv, 374; v, 326 n; Brian, ii, 486; iv, 69, 143, 224 n; Edith, ii, 492; Eliz., iv, 69; Geoff., iii, 448; v, 22; Geo., iv, 29, 30; Hugh, iii, 448; Jas., ii, 486; iv, 69; John, iii, 258, 259, 261, 448; v, 313; Marg., iv, 29, 258; (Sir) Miles, ii, 479, 486, 487, 492, 493, 504, 507; iv, 69, 143, 224; Odin, iv, 15; Rich., ii, 479, 486, 504; iv, 69, 224; Thos., ii, 487, 504; iii, 267; iv, 105, 142, 143; Will., ii, 179, 180, 479; iii, 255, 259; iv, 142, 224; fam., ii, 488; arms, ii, 487, 504
- Winesflet, *see* Winchfield
- Winesflet, *see* Winslade
- Winesham, de, Ralph, iii, 60; Rog., iii, 60
- Wine trade, v, 362, 367, 376, 415
- Winford, Will., ii, 263; v, 16
- Winford Farm (Newchurch), v, 184
- Winfred, *see* Boniface, St.
- Wingfield [Winfield, Wyngsfeld] (de), Hen., iii, 42; (Sir) John, iii, 161; iv, 7; Lewis, iii, 42; Wingfield (*cont.*)  
Marg., iv, 169; Sir Rich., ii, 67; iii, 161; Tom, v, 534
- Wingrove, F., v, 566, 567; H. F., v, 566, 567
- Wini [Wina], bp. of Winchester, ii, 2; v, 56
- Winklebury (Basingstoke), iv, 129
- Winkton, man. (Christchurch), ii, 154; v, 98, 100 n, 108 n; chap., v, 108; mills, v, 100
- Winkton, tithing (Christchurch), v, 81, 82, 83
- Winkton House (Christchurch), v, 84
- Winkton Lewen, man. (Christchurch), v, 100
- Winkton Lodge (Christchurch), v, 84
- Winkton Westbury, *see* Bockhampton
- Winkworth [Winckworth], C., iv, 422; Hugh, iv, 367; Nich., iii, 298
- Winlow, Will., iv, 613; v, 177
- Winnall, iii, 302, 348; v, 1; adv., iii, 348; ch., iii, 348; man., ii, 114; iii, 348; pop., v, 448
- Winnaston, man. (Wilts), ii, 114
- Winsinton, Bald. de, iv, 531
- Winslade, iv, 113, 114, 115, 174, 179-81; adv., iv, 181; char., iv, 181; ch., iv, 181; mans., iv, 179; pop., v, 439
- Winsome Field (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 288
- Winsor, man. (Eling), iv, 547, 548, 555
- Winston, man. (Newchurch), v, 183
- Wintan ceastre, Winteceastre, *see* Winchester
- Winter [Wynter], Jos., v, 78; Rob., ii, 50; Thos., iii, 200; Will., iii, 180; v, 377; Will. P., iii, 202; v, 170
- Winterborne Stoke (Wilts), ii, 217, 219
- Winterbourne, man. (Wilts), ii, 121
- Winterbourne, Little, man. (Wilts), iv, 342, 519
- Winterbourne [Wynterburn] (de), Alice, iv, 496; Emma, ii, 151; John, iv, 496; Will., iv, 540
- Winter Hill (Whitchurch), iv, 300
- Wintershill (Upham), iii, 275, 289, 299, 300
- Wintershill [Wintershull, Wyntershull, Wyntershull, Wyntreshull, Wyntreshulle] (de), Agnes, iv, 255; Alice, ii, 128, 132; iv, 255; Amice, iv, 104, 105, 160; Beatrice, iii, 486; iv, 254, 265; Constance, ii, 137; Edm., iv, 255; Isabel, ii, 134, 137; Joan, iv, 255; v, 147; John, iii, 346, 364, 486; iv, 104, 105, 106, 160, 255; v, 147; Julian, iv, 255; Thos., iii, 106, 486; iv, 255; Walt., iii, 486; iv, 255; (Sir) Will., iii, 346, 486; iv, 251 n, 254, 255; v, 142; fam., v, 161
- Winterslow (West Tytherley), iv, 519
- Wintney Herriard Grange (Herriard), iii, 368
- Wintney Priory, ii, 49, 104, 107, 149-51; iii, 362, 368, 447; iv, 79, 80, 81, 92 n, 170
- Winton (Bournemouth), v, 83 n, 133, 134, 135
- Winton [Wynton], (de), Andr., ii, 164, 168; Christine, abbess of Nunnaminster, ii, 126; Hen., ii, 175; Joan, iv, 352, 382; (Sir) John, ii, 179; iii, 260, 441, 444; iv, 382, 383; Nich., ii, 177, 179; Pet., ii, 182, 186; Phil., ii, 165; Rich., iii, 259, 441, 444; Sim., iii, 441; Thos., ii, 180; iii, 441; iv, 352; v, 227 n, 237; Will., ii, 168; *see also* De Winton and Winchester
- Winxfield, *see* Wingfield
- Wipingeam, *see* Whippingham
- Wirrg, the, (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57
- Wise [Wyse], Nich., v, 482 n; Will., ii, 211; —, iv, 631; v, 527
- Wiseman, Alice, iii, 105; Edm., iii, 105
- Wishanger, man. (Headley), iii, 51, 53, 401
- Wishanger Common, iii, 52
- Wislac, iv, 616, 625, 628; v, 100, 130, 288
- Wistric, iv, 572
- Wit, Alwin, iv, 261
- Witcharley, Dan., iv, 409
- Witcree, *see* Whitchurch
- Witeberge, man., iv, 594 n
- Witehulle (Kimpton), iv, 372
- Witgar, iii, 123
- Wither, Alethea B., iv, 241; Chas., iv, 201, 207, 220, 226 n; Dorothy, iv, 232, 243; Eliz., iv, 28, 207, 242; Geo., iii, 203, 239; iv, 28, 116 n, 201, 207, 221, 227, 228, 232, 253, 254, 423; Gilb., iv, 207, 226, 227, 228; Henrietta M., iv, 201, 207, 226 n; Joan, iv, 239, 241; John, iii, 39; iv, 239, 241, 242; Mary, iv, 232; Paul, iii, 39; Rich., iii, 361; iv, 239, 516; Rob., iv, 239; Susan, iv, 242; Thos., iv, 239; Will., iii, 39; iv, 223, 232, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244; —, v, 12
- Withers, Eliz., iii, 205; Geo., iii, 205; Harry F., iv, 577; Hicks, iv, 484; Jas., iii, 353
- Withford, man., *see* Wyford
- Wittington, F. E., v, 546, 554
- Witley (Surr.), iv, 77
- Wital (Whitchurch), ii, 108; iv, 300, 301
- Witney (Wilts.), ii, 208; iv, 293; v, 265
- Witney, John de, v, 154
- Witro, the falconer, v, 100
- Wittenstall, Marg., v, 207
- Witteville, *see* Wyvill
- Wittier, Jas., ii, 379
- Wittingley forest, iv, 251, 260
- Witvil, *see* Wyvill
- Wivelrod, man. (Bentworth), ii, 483; iv, 68, 70
- Wixenford (Eversley), iv, 33
- Wlferton, *see* Wolverton
- Wluithesmede (Kingsclere), iv, 250
- Woburn, Will., ii, 146
- Wocrofte (Stratfield Turgis), iv, 63
- Wode, man. (Brading), v, 162
- Wode (Whippingham), *see* Woodhouse
- Wode, fam., *see* Wood
- Wodehous (Whippingham), *see* Woodhouse
- Wodehouse, John, Ld., iv, 23
- Wodehouse, Edm. R., iv, 21; Laura S., iv, 23; *see also* Woodhouse
- Wodelock, *see* Woodlock
- Wodemede (Bramley), iv, 141
- Wodemeye, la. (Andover), iv, 346
- Wodemilne (Winchester), v, 451
- Wodenham, John, ii, 157, 160
- Wodensdyke (Linkenholt), iv, 324
- Woder (Wodier), Barth. le, v, 481
- Woderne, John, v, 484

# INDEX

- Wodestock, *see* Woodstock  
Wodesun, *see* Woodson  
Woditon, *see* Wootton  
Woking (Surr.), iv, 150  
Woking, Aldershot and Basing-  
stoke Canal, v, 452  
Wolches (Liss), iv, 84  
Wolfe, Gen. Jas., v, 357, 390 ;  
John, iii, 149  
Wolgar, Will., iii, 123  
Wolhayes (Christchurch), v, 84  
Wollascot, Anne, iii, 240 ; Edw., iii,  
240 ; Susan, iii, 167, 240 ; Thos.,  
iii, 167, 240 ; Will., iii, 167, 240 ;  
iv, 106  
Wolleseld, le, (Winchester), v, 11, 35  
Wolleshulle (Lyndhurst), iv, 631  
Wollop, *see* Wallop  
Wolmer forest, *see* Woolmer forest  
Wolsey, Thos., ii, 51, 120 ; iv, 165,  
212, 497, 506, 518, 524  
Wolston (Southampton), ii, 88  
Wolveleye (Calbourne), v, 218  
Wolveridge, Ant. J., iv, 73 ; Frances,  
iv, 69 ; (Sir) Jas., iv, 69, 73, 92,  
93 n ; John, iv, 69  
Wolverton, iv, 245, 246, 246 n, 247,  
249, 270-72 ; adv., iv, 272 ; char.,  
iv, 272 ; ch., iv, 272 ; man., ii,  
466 ; iv, 60, 198, 224 n, 256, 257,  
258, 265, 270, 276, 532 ; pop., v,  
442 ; sch., ii, 406  
Wolverton, man. (Brading), v, 161,  
163, 164 n, 183  
Wolverton, Ld., v, 569  
Wolverton (de), John, v, 194, 231,  
282 ; Nichola, v, 250 ; Ralph, v,  
194, 231, 250, 282 ; Thos., iv,  
366  
Wolverton Common, iv, 270  
Wolverton End (Kingsclere), iv,  
266  
Wolverton House (Wolverton), iv,  
270  
Wolverton Wood, iv, 270  
Wolvesey (Winchester), ii, 37 ; v,  
13, 47 ; pop., v, 450  
Wolvesey Palace (Winchester), ii,  
12, 13, 18, 97, 117, 198, 199, 212,  
213, 293, 302, 319 ; v, 2, 13-14,  
303 n  
Wolveton, man. (Brading), *see* Wol-  
verton  
Womme, Thos., ii, 500  
Wonston [Wonsington], ii, 73, 108,  
197 ; iii, 401, 453-61 ; iv, 358,  
402, 415 ; adv., iii, 460 ; char.,  
iii, 461 ; ch., iii, 460 ; man., ii,  
114 ; iii, 455 ; pop., v, 447 ; sch.,  
ii, 406  
Wood [Wode] (atte), Ant., ii, 325 ;  
v, 17 ; Arth. H., v, 519 ; G. G.,  
iii, 273 ; Hen., iii, 201 ; John,  
ii, 479 ; iii, 117 ; iv, 80, 103 ; v,  
201 n, 235 ; John G., ii, 483 ; iv,  
103 ; Jos., iv, 303 ; Rob., ii, 163,  
164 ; Thos., iii, 487 ; iv, 80 ; v,  
146 ; Thos. F., v, 147 ; Will., iv,  
80 ; v, 484 ; Will. P., ii, 356 ; —,  
iii, 346 ; iv, 492 ; fam., arms, ii,  
479  
Woodborough (Wilts), iv, 594 n  
Woodcastle, *see* Woodgarston  
Woodcock, Edw., iv, 409 ; Rev.  
Ellorrough, iv, 408 ; John, iv, 51  
Woodcocks (Longstock), iv, 449  
Woodcote, man. (Bramdean), ii, 83 ;  
iii, 47 ; Rom. rem., i, 307, 347  
Woodcote (Fleet), iv, 5  
Woodcote House (Bramdean), iii,  
49  
Woodcott [Woodcote], par., ii, 188 ;  
iv, 327 n, 331-2 ; adv., iv, 332 ;  
ch., iv, 332 ; farms, iv, 331 ; man.,  
iv, 269, 331 ; pop., v, 442  
Woodcott [Woodcote] (Fawley), ii,  
181 ; iii, 275  
Woodcott, de, Hen., iv, 255, 256,  
269, 332 ; Philippa, iv, 255 ;  
Ruald, iv, 184, 255, 256, 257,  
260, 269, 332 ; Sanchra, iv, 255,  
269, 332  
Wooder, Fran., iii, 124  
Woodesend Coppice (Facombe),  
iv, 314  
Woodfildley, man. (Fordingbridge),  
iv, 573  
Woodford [Wudfold], (de), Alan,  
iv, 550, 572 ; Ann, ii, 490 ; John,  
v, 285 ; Margery, iv, 572 ; Matth.,  
iii, 405 ; Maud, iv, 550 ; (Rev.)  
Saml., ii, 486, 490 ; v, 51  
Woodgarston (Monk Sherborne),  
iv, 114, 153, 223, 231, 281 ; man.,  
iv, 232, 239 n  
Wood-green, iv, 559, 568, 603, 629 ;  
pop., v, 445  
Woodham, Edm., iv, 472 ; Thos.,  
iv, 444 ; Thos. B., iv, 472 ; Rev.  
Thos. F., iv, 444, 472 ; Rev. Will.,  
iv, 472  
Woodhay, East, iv, 273, 274, 275,  
305-7, 316 ; adv., iv, 306 ; char.,  
iv, 307 ; ch., iv, 306 ; mans., iv,  
305 ; pop., v, 442 ; sch., ii, 399  
Woodhouse (Andover), iv, 345, 353,  
354 ; char., iv, 379  
Woodhouse (Whippingham), v, 200  
Woodhouse, Rev. E. J., iii, 58 ;  
Rich., iv, 256 ; Rob., iv, 440  
Woodhouse Ashes (Blendworth),  
iii, 84  
Woodhouse Farm (Woodlands), iv,  
267  
Woodhouse Lane (Blendworth), iii,  
84  
Woodfield, Eliz., iv, 634 ; Rob., iv,  
634  
Woodlands (Netley Marsh), iv,  
546  
Woodlands (West Meon), iii, 344  
Woodlands Vale (St. Helens), v,  
190, 192  
Woodley (Romsey), iv, 452, 468  
Woodley, Jack, v, 517  
Woodlock [Wodelock], (de), Agnes,  
iii, 485 ; Eleanor, iv, 510 ; Hen.,  
*see* Winchester, bps. of ; Joan, iv,  
477, 510 ; John, iii, 485 ; Marg.,  
iii, 485 ; Marjory, iv, 420 ; Nich.,  
iii, 324 ; iv, 510 ; Rob., iii, 485 ;  
Rog., iii, 425 ; iv, 420, 477, 510 ;  
Ursula, iv, 420 ; Walt., iii, 324 ;  
Will., iii, 333, 485 ; fam., arms,  
iii, 324  
Woodman, John, v, 27  
Woodmancott, ii, 116, 117 ; iv, 31,  
182, 184, 186-7 ; adv., iv, 187 ;  
ch., iv, 187 ; man., ii, 121 ; iv,  
186 ; pop., v, 440  
Wood Mill (South Stoneham), v,  
458, 563  
Woodnut, Will., v, 266  
Woodpitts (Hartley Wintney), iv,  
80  
Woodroffe [Woodrofe], Rev. Benj.,  
iii, 366 ; Rich., ii, 378, 382 ;  
Will., iv, 444  
Woodrow, Will., iii, 171  
Woods, Hen., iii, 271, 320 ; P. H.,  
iv, 277 ; Col. Will., iii, 271, 320  
Wordside (Elvetham), iv, 74  
Wordside (Lymington), salt works,  
v, 470  
Woodside (Vernhams Dean), iv,  
329  
Woodson (Wodesun), John, ii, 113 ;  
Will., iv, 656  
Woodstile Coppes (Abbotts Ann),  
iv, 334  
Woodstock [Wodestock], de, (Sir)  
Jas., ii, 227 ; iv, 46 n ; Joan, iv,  
46 n  
Woodville [Wydevil, Wydvil], (Sir)  
Ant., iii, 158 ; v, 219, 223, 225,  
263, 285, 290, 320 ; Edw., iii,  
158 ; v, 223 ; Eliz., v, 263 ; *see*  
*also* Elizabeth (w. of Edw. IV)  
Woodward, Edw., iii, 171 ; iv, 172 n ;  
Eliz., iv, 172 ; John, v, 140, 177 ;  
Will., iv, 172 ; W., v, 461 ; —,  
iv, 183  
Woody Bay (Whitwell), v, 202  
Woody Furlong (Longstock), *see*  
Oddie Furlong  
Woodyer, Alice, iv, 258 ; Dorothy,  
iv, 258 ; Thos., iv, 258 ; —, iv,  
210  
Wool, Rich., iii, 341 ; *see also* Wooll  
Woobury Ring (Leckford), iv, 446,  
480  
Wooll, John, iv, 181 ; *see also* Wooll  
Woollaston [Walaston, Walleston],  
Chris., ii, 91, 482 ; Hannah, iii,  
270 ; Jonathan, iii, 270 ; iv, 304 ;  
Rich., iii, 270 ; iv, 304  
Wooley, ii, 137  
Woolfs, Maj. T. A., v, 356  
Woolmer Forest, ii, 432, 434, 440,  
441, 452, 453, 454, 483, 490, 491,  
494, 506, 508, 515, 518, 519 ; iii,  
3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 16 ; iv, 84 ;  
Rom. rem., i, 306, 326, 340, 347 ;  
stone quarries, v, 463  
Woolmer Lodge (Bramshott), ii,  
491, 493 ; Rom. Cath., i, 495  
Woolnough, J. B. W., iv, 137  
Woolston (St. Mary Extra), iii, 275,  
297 ; v, 387 ; inds., v, 453, 458 ;  
man., iii, 208 ; mill, iii, 298  
Woolton Hill (East Woodhay), iv,  
273, 305 ; char., iv, 307 ; ch., iv,  
306  
Wool trade, v, 416, 418, 422, 426,  
451, 475, 476, 494  
Woolverton [Great Wolverton],  
man. (Shorwell), v, 203, 281  
Woolverton, Little, [Woolverton  
under Wathe] (Whitwell), v, 194,  
203  
Woolverton, fam., *see* Wolverton  
Woolwich (Kent), shipping expendi-  
ture, v, 375, 383, 386, 387  
Woor (Christchurch), v, 85  
Wooton, Will., iv, 19  
Wootton (I. of W.), ii, 73 ; v, 138,  
197, 204-6, 221, 246 ; adv., v,  
205 ; brick making, v, 466 ;  
chants., v, 206 ; chs., v, 205 ;  
man., v, 204, 274, 280 ; pop., v,  
448  
Wootton (Milton), iv, 615 ; v, 81,  
124  
Wootton Bridge (Wootton), v, 204  
Wootton Copse (Wootton, St.  
Lawrence), iv, 243  
Wootton Creek, v, 140, 151 ;  
oyster beds, v, 468  
Wootton St. Lawrence, ii, 73, 108 ;  
iv, 113, 223, 224, 229, 231, 232,  
234, 239-42, 243, 244, 247, 258 ;  
adv., iv, 242 ; char., iv, 242 ;  
ch., iv, 228, 240 ; man., iv, 239-  
40 ; v, 419, 420 ; Nonconf., iv,  
242 ; pop., v, 439 ; sch., ii, 406  
Wopbury (Romsey), iv, 452  
Wopstrete (Mottisfont), iv, 503  
Worcester, bps. of, ii, 19 ; v, 308,  
309 ; Godf. Giffard, iv, 7, 9 ;  
Edw. Stillingfleet, iv, 613  
Worcester, Rich. Edes, dean of, v,  
256  
Worcester, ctsses of.—Eliz. Tip-  
toft, ii, 475, 476, 492 ; Isabel  
Beauchamp, iv, 151, 441 ; earls



# A HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE

- Worcester (*cont.*)  
of, ii, 485; Edw. Somerset, iii, 84, 105; Edw. de Tiptoft, iv, 348; Hen. Somerset, iii, 105; John Tiptoft, ii, 475; iii, 153; iv, 347, 526, 628; v, 320; Rich. Beauchamp, iv, 151, 441; Thos. Percy, iv, 151; Will. Somerset, iii, 105; msses. of:—Edw. Somerset, iii, 105; Hen. Somerset, iii, 105, 109
- Worcester, (of) Thos., ii, 119, 122; Will., ii, 121
- Wordia, *see* Martyr Worthy
- Wordsworth, Chas., ii, 310, 360; Chris., ii, 330
- Worgan, John, iv, 325; Mary, iv, 325
- Workman, Will., ii, 383, 385
- Worldham, East, ii, 177, 471, 483, 490, 494, 514, 515, 518-21; char., ii, 521; ch., ii, 520; man., ii, 518; pop., v, 437; sch., ii, 398, 521
- Worldham, West, ii, 471, 508, 521-3; ch., ii, 522; man., ii, 521; pop., v, 437
- Worlidge, John, v, 425, 475, 497
- Wormenhall [Wormenhale], John de, ii, 171, 208
- Wormley (Herts.), iv, 304
- Worsley, Anne, ii, 368; v, 170, 171, 176, 194, 229; Barbara, iv, 605; Sir Bower, v, 180; Bridge, v, 239; Chas., v, 176, 252 n; Dav., v, 248; (Sir) Edw., ii, 97; v, 188, 246, 248, 249, 250, 347; Edw. M., iv, 271; v, 248, 250; Edw. V., v, 250 n; Eliz., iv, 271; v, 180, 248, 250; Rev. Fran., v, 239; Geo., v, 171; Giles, v, 180, 181; (Rev., Sir) Hen., iii, 407; iv, 185, 271; v, 170 n, 171, 176, 194, 235; (Sir) Jas., ii, 56, 124, 138, 148, 151, 159, 174, 485; iv, 619, 621; v., 148, 170 n, 171, 174, 176, 180, 192, 194, 223, 229, 250; Jane, iv, 248, 271; (Rev.) John, v, 140, 147 n, 160, 161, 162, 164, 171, 174, 180, 182, 192, 194, 199, 202, 237, 247, 248; Marg., v, 180; (Sir) Rich., ii, 67, 69, 304, 368, 391, 485; iv, 184; v, 123, 161, 162, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 180, 182, 201, 202, 223, 224, 237, 240, 247, 264, 287 n, 289, 393, 453; (Sir) Rob., iii, 39, 407; iv, 183, 184, 186, 271 n; v, 163, 170, 171, 173 n, 176, 180, 181, 202; Thos., iv, 605; v, 140, 171, 174, 176 n, 180 n, 192, 198, 202, 220, 238, 247 n, 248, 273, 289; —, ii, 338; v, 142; fam., v, 203
- Worsley-Holmes, Sir Hen., v, 126, 140, 288; Sir Leonard, v, 150; Rich. F., v, 150; fam., v, 145 n; *see also* Holmes
- Worth [Worthel], Agnes, iv, 628; Eliz., iv, 628; Hugh, v, 471; John, iv, 628; Marg., iv, 628
- Worthi Martre, *see* Martyr Worthy
- Worthy, *see* Headbourne Worthy, King's Worthy and Martyr Worthy
- Worthy Comitit, *see* Headbourne Worthy
- Worthy Down, iv, 430; v, 545
- Worthy Mortimer, *see* Headbourne Worthy
- Worthy Pauncefoot, man. (Headbourne Worthy), iv, 428
- Worting, ii, 117; iv, 113, 223, 243-4; adv., iv, 244; char., iv, 244; ch., iv, 243, 244; man.,
- Worting (*cont.*)  
iv, 243; pop., v, 439; Rom. coins, i, 347; sch., ii, 406; tumuli, iv, 243
- Worting [Wortyng], (de), Isabel, ii, 485; Maud, iv, 134; (Sir) Thos., ii, 485; iv, 134
- Worting House (Worting), iv, 243, 244
- Worting Town End (Basingstoke), iv, 139
- Wotthing, *see* Worting
- Wotton, de, Ela, iv, 582; John, iv, 582; Rich., iii, 333, 417; Steph., ii, 197
- Wraxton, Rich., ii, 174
- Wren, (Sir) Chris., ii, 88; v, 18; Matth., ii, 88
- Wrenford, Mary, iii, 168; Thos., iii, 168
- Wright [Write], Anne, iv, 433; Dorothy, iv, 422; Eliz., iv, 422; Ellen, iv, 112 n; Geo., iv, 444; Hen., iv, 220; v, 208; Jas., iv, 320; John, v, 208; (Sir) Martin, iii, 459; iv, 422; Mary, iv, 433; v, 208; (Rev., Sir) Nathan, iv, 433, 434; Nich., iii, 68; Powlett, iv, 433, 434; Rev. Rob., iv, 192; Thos., ii, 297; Will., ii, 78; iii, 29, 71, 459; iv, 444; v, 208; —, v, 66; fam., v, 165
- Wrighton, Thos., ii, 120
- Wright's lands (Heckfield), iv, 51
- Wrightson, —, iv, 560
- Wringmershe, ii, 137
- Wriothesley, Eliz., iv, 651; Hen., *see* Southampton, earl of; Jas., iii, 231; Joan, iv, 651 n; Rachel, iv, 432; Thos., *see* Southampton, earl of; —, v, 326; fam., arms, iii, 224, 343
- Write, *see* Wright
- Writher, John, v, 483
- Wrockeshal, *see* Wroxall
- Wroth, Agnes, iv, 526; Edw., iv, 92; Eliz., iv, 526; Sir John, iv, 526; Marg., iv, 526; Rich., iv, 92
- Wrottesley, Sir Rich., ii, 347
- Wroughton (Wilts.), ii, 114
- Wroughton, Alice, iv, 290, 296; Geo., iv, 617, 618, 619, 621, 622; Sir Giles, iv, 393; Kath., iv, 393; Mary, iii, 434; iv, 617, 621, 622, 628; Thos., iii, 434; iv, 409, 617, 618, 619, 621, 622, 628; Will., iv, 290
- Wroxall [Wroxhale] (Newchurch), v, 138, 171, 179, 183; brick making, v, 466; Rom. rem., i, 349
- Wroxall, North, (Newchurch), iv, 184
- Wroxall, South, (Newchurch), iv, 184
- Wroxhale, (de), Joan, iv, 588; Sir John, iv, 588; Maud, iv, 588
- Wudecote, *see* Woodcote
- Wudehull (Lasham), iv, 81
- Wudemancote, *see* Woodmancote
- Wudford, *see* Woodford
- Wulfifu, *see* Ulveva
- Wulfheard, v, 295
- Wulphere [Wulphere], i, 391; v, 294
- Wulfic, prince, iii, 428, 430
- Wulfric [Ulfric], iii, 269, 333; iv, 500, 570; v, 249; abbot of Newminster, ii, 121; the huntsman, iv, 438
- Wulfrith, Kath., iii, 536
- Wulfrith, iii, 317
- Wulfsg, prior of St. Swithuns, ii, 114
- Wulfstan [Ulstan], ii, 6; iv, 498, 513
- Wulhaye, *see* Wheely
- Wullafes, v, 220 n
- Wulphere, *see* Wulphere
- Wurdia la Martre, *see* Martyr Worthy
- Wuresbyrigels (Fyfield), iv, 366
- Wurthy, *see* Headbourne Worthy
- Wurting, *see* Worting
- Wyard, Nich., ii, 479; iv, 492, 508
- Wyatt [Wyeth, Wyett], Dan., iv, 98; Sir Hen., iii, 225; John, v, 134; Lewis, iv, 122; Rich., ii, 504; Sir Thos., iii, 225; Mrs., iv, 658; —, iv, 371
- Wyavill, *see* Wyvill
- Wybarne, Benj., iii, 486; John, iii, 443, 486; Kath., iii, 486
- Wych, Rich., ii, 376
- Wychard, Rob., bp. of Glasgow, iii, 153
- Wychey (King's Somborne), iv, 470
- Wyck (Binsted), ii, 483; Rom. rem., i, 306
- Wyck, man. (Binsted), *see* Wyke
- Wydcombe [Wydecumb], man. (Whitwell), ii, 231; v, 202
- Wydele, Wydelig, *see* Widley
- Wydeslade, John, iv, 374
- Wydevil, *see* Woodville
- Wydencumbe, *see* Wydcombe
- Wydvil, *see* Woodville
- Wyer, fam., *see* Wyker
- Wyeth, Wyett, *see* Wyatt
- Wyfold, Annes, iv, 49; Em., iv, 49; Thos., iv, 49
- Wyford, man. (Tadley), iv, 219, 220, 435
- Wyford Farm (Tadley), iv, 219
- Wygaunt, Ad., iii, 89
- Wygeton, Gilb., ii, 205; v, 200 n
- Wygge, *see* Wigge
- Wyght, *see* White
- Wygmore, *see* Wigmore
- Wyhte, *see* White
- Wyke, man. (Binsted), ii, 487
- Wyke (St. Mary Bourne), *see* Week
- Wyke, par., *see* Weeke
- Wyke, ii, 137, 145
- Wyke, fam., *see* Wykes
- Wykeham, (de, of), Alice, iii, 441; Aubrey, v, 251; Eliz., iv, 279; Fiennes, v, 262; John, ii, 166, 316; Marg., iv, 199; Nich., ii, 124, 196, 208, 261, 262; Rich., ii, 208; Sibill, ii, 166; (Sir) Thos., ii, 317; iii, 441; iv, 199, 206, 279; Will., ii, 17, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 102, 111, 119, 124, 128, 135, 162, 166, 171, 177, 178, 184, 185, 194, 198, 199, 201, 204, 208, 211, 213, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 254, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262, 265, 267, 268, 269, 276, 279, 305, 387, 522; iii, 40, 56, 71, 145, 233, 310, 372, 405, 441, 470, 478, 526; iv, 4, 9, 45, 50, 74, 79, 90, 177, 199, 206, 212, 215, 218, 225, 239, 260, 279, 285, 328, 336, 386, 418, 461, 548, 555, 564; v, 11 n, 14, 16, 17, 18, 51, 58, 76, 315, 462; fam., ii, 318; arms, iii, 441; v, 262
- Wykehill (Froyle), ii, 501
- Wykenesham by Thurmyngley Wood (Hurstbourne Priors), iv, 288
- Wyker (Portchester), ii, 186; iii, 159
- Wyker [Wyer], Agnes, v, 174; Thos., v, 174
- Wykes [Wyke], Joan, iv, 330, 459, 583; John, iv, 583, 604; Marg., iv, 604; Rog., iv, 330, 459, 583; Thos., iv, 99



# INDEX

Wykfort, Sir Aumary, iii, 69  
 Wykham, par., *see* Wickham  
 Wyldemore, *see* Wildmoor  
 Wyldewater, l<sup>r</sup>, (Eling), iv, 555  
 Wylde, the, (Liss), iv, 84  
 Wyle, *see* Wylie  
 Wylehall, *see* Winnall  
 Wylet, Sim., ii, 214  
 Wylhay, *see* Wheely  
 Wylie [Wyle, Wyly], (de, de la),  
 Geo., iv, 158; Isabel, iv, 392;  
 Nich., iv, 392; Walt., iv, 591  
 Wyllis, *see* Willis  
 Wyllow, *see* Wellow  
 Wyly, *see* Wylie  
 Wymanes (Andover), iv, 346  
 Wymanston, man., ii, 114  
 Wymarke [Wymarks], Edw., iii,  
 197, 388; iv, 285  
 Wymbish, *see* Wimbush  
 Wymbble Hill (Crandall), iv, 6  
 Wymborne, *see* Wimborne  
 Wymering [Wymerynng], ii, 21;  
 iii, 140, 165-70; adv., iii, 170;  
 char., iii, 170; ch., iii, 169; man.,  
 ii, 207; iii, 166; pop., v, 441  
 Wymond, Joan, v, 230; Rob., v, 230  
 Wynall, *see* Winnall  
 Wynnard, *see* Wynnard  
 Wyncestre, *see* Winchester  
 Wynchecombe, [Winchecombe] (de),  
 Bennett, v, 129; Tideman, ii, 143,  
 146  
 Wynchefend, Wynchingsfeld, *see*  
 Winchfield  
 Wyncleford, Geoff. de, iv, 342  
 Wyndesore, fam., *see* Windsor  
 Wyndessed, *see* Winslade  
 Wyndeyate (Carisbrooke), v, 222  
 Wyndham [Windham], Anne, iv,  
 23; Arundel, iii, 247; Sir Chas.,  
 iii, 420; Geo., iv, 537; v, 132,  
 524, 525, 528; Helyar W., iv, 23;  
 Hen., iii, 247, 248, 249; Hen. P.,  
 iii, 247, 250; Hugh, iii, 318;  
 (Sir) John, ii, 485; iv, 23; v,  
 132; Kath., iv, 40, 537; v, 132;  
 Percy, v, 532; Thos., iv, 20, 23;  
 (Sir) Wadham, iii, 248; iv, 33,  
 537; Will., iv, 40; v, 132; Mrs.,  
 iii, 422; —, ii, 338; v, 570, 572;  
 fam., iv, 21; arms, iii, 247  
 Wyndham's Pond (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Wynder (Hurstbourne Priors), iv,  
 288  
 Wynesfode, Will., v, 26  
 Wyneston, *see* Winston  
 Wynfred, John de, ii, 213, 214  
 Wynsfield, *see* Wingfield  
 Wynthale, Wynthall, *see* Winnall  
 Wynnard [Wynard], Eliz., iii, 456;  
 iv, 374; John, iii, 456; iv, 374;  
 Thos., iv, 374  
 Wynne, Cath., iv, 522; Elizeus, v,  
 180; Ellis, iv, 288, 289 n; John,  
 ii, 171; iii, 273; Rich., iv, 522;  
 Rich. B., iv, 522  
 Wynter, *see* Winter  
 Wynterburn, *see* Winterbourne  
 Wyntereshall, Wyntereshull, Wynthershill,  
 Wyntershull, *see* Wintershill  
 Wynton, *see* Winton  
 Wyntreshall, Wyntreshulle, *see* Wintershill  
 Wynwyk, John de, iv, 506  
 Wynyard, Capt. F. G., v, 575  
 Wynyatt, Eliz., v, 199; Nich., v, 199  
 Wyon, —, v, 452 n  
 Wypplingham, *see* Whippingham  
 Wryley, Humph., iii, 484  
 Wyse, *see* Wise  
 Wysshame, Ellen de, iv, 498, 501  
 Wysseshete, *see* Ewshott  
 Wytard, Rich., iii, 496

Wyte, *see* White  
 Wytecumbe, *see* Wydcombe  
 Wytewell, *see* Whitwell  
 Wytheneye, de, Alice, iii, 57; Rich.,  
 iii, 57  
 Wythehe Wood (Sherborne St.  
 John), iv, 158  
 Wytth, *see* White  
 Wyttenham, Jas. de, ii, 172  
 Wytton, Rob. de, iii, 434  
 Wyvill [Voyvill, Witteville, Wit-  
 vill, Wyavill, Wyvill], de, Anna,  
 v, 160; Annora, v, 164, 181;  
 Hugh, iv, 619; v, 159; John,  
 v, 160, 162 n, 164, 181, 191 n;  
 Jordan, v, 159 n; Maud, v, 159 n;  
 Rich., v, 164; Rob., iv, 251; v,  
 159 n, 313; Rog., iii, 32; Steph.,  
 v, 183; Thos., v, 164; Will., v,  
 159 n  
 Yabyndon, *see* Avington  
 Yafford House (Shorwell), v, 278  
 Yalden, Marg., v, 77; Rich., iii, 29,  
 30; Will., iii, 114, 115  
 Yaldhurst (Milford), v, 81, 120  
 Yar, riv., i, 376, 385; v, 142, 143,  
 177, 182, 244, 286, 291  
 Yarborough, earls of, v, 157, 170,  
 171, 173, 174, 176 n, 177, 180,  
 182, 194, 202, 203; Henrietta  
 A. M. C., ctss. of, v, 171  
 Yarborough, Rev. J. C., ii, 248  
 Yardesley, *see* Malshanger  
 Yardley, Barth., iv, 576 n; Rich.,  
 iv, 589  
 Yare, Will., iv, 4, 25  
 Yarmouth, v, 209, 219, 225, 240,  
 241, 242, 259, 269, 272, 286-92,  
 308, 311, 312, 314, 339, 355, 360,  
 364, 426, 428, 431, 449; adv., v,  
 290; castle, v, 289, 351; char.,  
 v, 291; ch., v, 290; gates, v,  
 286; hospital, v, 291; man., v,  
 285, 288, 289; mkts. & fairs, v,  
 286, 287; Nonconf., v, 291; sch.,  
 ii, 408  
 Yarranton, Andr., v, 88, 464  
 Yarrow Land (Stratfieldsaye), iv, 57  
 Yatcombe, *see* Gatcombe  
 Yate, Agnes, ii, 374; Eliz., iv, 290;  
 Frances, iv, 221; Fran., iv, 290,  
 296; Geo., iv, 221, 222; Jas., iv,  
 522; John, iv, 221; Rich., ii,  
 374; Thos., ii, 374; iv, 290; *see*  
 also Gate and Yates  
 Yateley, iv, 1, 2, 14, 20-6, 31, 32;  
 adv., iv, 26; char., iv, 26; ch.,  
 iv, 23; common, iv, 20; mans.,  
 iv, 21; mill, iv, 22; Nonconf.,  
 iv, 26; Pest House, iv, 26; pop.,  
 v, 443; sch., ii, 406  
 Yately Hall (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Yately Heath Wood (Elvetham),  
 iv, 74  
 Yates, Arth., v, 537 n, 540, 546;  
 Fred., v, 540; Gen., iv, 516; v,  
 539; —, v, 537 n; *see also* Yate  
 Yaverland, ii, 100; v, 138, 206-8;  
 adv., v, 208; chant., v, 208 n;  
 ch., ii, 248; v, 208; fort, v, 206;  
 man., v, 143, 193, 206-8, 242;  
 pop., v, 448  
 Yaxington House (Avington), iii, 308  
 Yaxley, Hen., iv, 441, 474  
 Yeates Feald (Yateley), iv, 21  
 Yeatley, *see* Yateley  
 Yeatman, H. F., v, 526, 538  
 Yeckley, Rich., ii, 125  
 Yedeley, John, iv, 274 n  
 Yellebeon, Will., iv, 419  
 Yelman, fam., v, 184 n  
 Yeovil (Somers.), iv, 469  
 Yerdeley, *see* Malshanger

Yerlega, *see* Gerdeleigh  
 Yernemouth, *see* Yarmouth  
 Yestele, *see* Eastleigh  
 Yew Tree Farm (Kingsclere), iv, 257  
 Yhateleghe, *see* Yateley  
 Yhurst, *see* Ewshurst  
 Yng, Hugh, archbp. of Dublin, ii,  
 294  
 Ynggylbye, Johan, ii, 57  
 Ynmore, de, Joan, iv, 216; Rob.,  
 iv, 216  
 Yoells, tithing (Catherington), iii, 94  
 Yonge, [Yong], (le), Annora, v, 262;  
 Ant., iii, 78; iv, 9; Charlotte,  
 iii, 418, 440, 444; Jane, iv, 9;  
 John, bp. of Gallipoli, ii, 294;  
 Nich., v, 262; Phil., ii, 113; Thos.,  
 iii, 180; Will., iii, 78; W. J., iv,  
 586; Miss, iv, 586; fam., iii,  
 300; *see also* Young  
 York, iv, 139; cathedral, iv, 497,  
 506, 509 n, 518 n, 530, 534  
 York, archbps. of, iv, 492, 503;  
 Aldred, iv, 506; Will. Fitz Her-  
 bert, iv, 524; Gerard, ii, 11;  
 Walt. Giffard, iv, 7, 74; Will. de  
 Melton, iv, 68, 246, 251; Rich.  
 Neile, ii, 89; Thos., iv, 497, 506,  
 518, 524; Thos. Wolsey, ii, 51,  
 120; iv, 165, 212  
 York, dchsses. of, iv, 99; Cecily,  
 iv, 427, 430; Isabel, ii, 475;  
 Joan, ii, 475, 476; iv, 130, 347,  
 501, 516 n; Philippa, iv, 77; v,  
 162, 223, 241; dks. of: v, 223,  
 384, 572; Edm., ii, 44, 475, 476;  
 iv, 130; Edw., ii, 475; iv, 77,  
 545, 631; Hen., iv, 632; Rich.,  
 ii, 204, 475, 476; iii, 227; iv,  
 341, 427; v, 223  
 York, Pet. of, ii, 139  
 Yorke, Phil., ii, 345  
 Young [Younge], Anne, iv, 210,  
 283; Arth., v, 430; Edw., ii,  
 348; iii, 300; Geo., v, 158, 180,  
 183, 192, 535; Georgiana, v,  
 158; G. H., v, 543; H. G., v,  
 147 n; John, ii, 115; iii, 320,  
 420; Kath., iv, 344; Nich., iv,  
 93; Sir Pet., ii, 197; (Sir) Rich.,  
 iv, 103; v, 248; Sam., iv, 625;  
 Thos., iv, 363; (Sir) Will., iv,  
 210, 283, 554, 625; v, 205; fam.,  
 v, 152, 186; *see also* Yonge  
 Yoverlond, *see* Yaverland  
 Ypres, Will. of, iv, 483; v, 303  
 Yslape, *see* Islip  
 Ytene, i, 381  
 Ytinstoce, *see* Itchenstoke  
 Yuleshate, *see* Empshott  
 Yvo, abbot of Titchfield, ii, 182, 186  
 Ywode (Basingstoke), *see* Iwode

Zealand, Maud, dchss. of, iv, 471;  
 Will., dk. o<sup>f</sup> iv, 471  
 Zouche, Eliz., Lady, iv, 646; Joan,  
 Lady, iv, 531; Lds., iv, 33 n,  
 41; Edw., iv, 36, 77, 80, 90, 91;  
 John, iv, 531; Nich., iv, 646  
 Zouche, (de la), (Sir) Edw., iv, 36,  
 78, 80, 91; Eleanor, iv, 251,  
 561; Eliz., iv, 36 n, 77, 80, 431;  
 Eudo, iv, 431; Isabel, iv, 562;  
 (Sir) Jas., iv, 36, 77, 78, 80, 91,  
 98; Joan, iv, 431; John, iv, 251,  
 431, 561; Marg., iv, 431, 531;  
 Mary, iv, 78, 80; Oliver, iv, 561,  
 562; Rich., iv, 499, 502; Rob.,  
 iii, 364, 366; Rog., iii, 86;  
 Sophia, iv, 91; Thos., iv, 431;  
 Will., iii, 364; iv, 431  
 Zyllebon, Walt., iv, 419 n  
 Zynlan [Zynzan], Rob., v, 85 n,  
 95 n



# CORRIGENDA

- Vol. I, page 444, line 21, *for* 'Roger Fitz Gerold' *read* 'Robert Fitz Gerold.'
- Vol. II, page 114a, line 32, *delete* Hursley 'Oxenbridge.'
- " " 146a, line 23, *after* 'William Woburn, 1429' *add* 'Richard Feckenham 1449 (Exch. K.R. Acct. bdle. 81, no. 20).'
- " " 149b, line 5, *after* 'William 1311' *add* 'William Deverel 1346 (Exch. K.R. Acct. bdle. 79, no. 14).'
- " " 149b, line 10, *after* 'Richard de Middleton, after 1396' *add* 'John Bray 1416 (Exch. K.R. Acct. bdle. 81, no. 10).'
- " " 197a, line 27, *for* 'Richard Hayward' *read* 'Richard Harward.'
- " " 485b, line 11, Mr. C. Crump, M.A., suggests that the manor of Binsted St. Clare here dealt with is the Binsted which is coupled with Haliwell in the hundred of Waltham [*Feudal Aids*, ii, 335, 357] because in the grant of free warren to the Bishop of Winchester referred to on page 486 the manor is said to adjoin the Forest of Bere. In the parish of Droxford there are houses called Holywell House and St. Clair's Farm, which may indicate the sites of these manors.
- " " 501a, last line, *for* 'the house was entirely rebuilt in 1867' *read* 'the house was built in the 16th century and altered in 1867.'
- " " 505a, lines 14-15, *for* 'The nave and tower were rebuilt in brick in 1722' *read* 'The tower was rebuilt in brick in 1716 and the nave in 1812.'
- " " 505a, line 9 from below, *for* '11 inches' *read* '21 inches.'
- Vol. III, page 78a, line 5, *for* 'Sir Vincent Hardwick' *read* 'Sir Vincent Hammick.'
- " " 78b, line 6 from below, *for* 'Charles George Perceval, seventh earl of Egmont' *read* 'Augustus Arthur, eighth earl of Egmont.'
- " " 110b, line 24, *delete* 'past the New Inn.'
- " " 149b, line 24, *for* '1857' *read* '1837.'
- " " 150a, line 10 from below, *for* '1322' *read* '1422.'
- " " 150, note 44, *for* '88' *read* '38.'
- " " 150, note 46, *for* '260' *read* '26a.'
- " " 163a, lines 9-21, *for* 'Sir Daniel Norton died . . . his nephew Francis Thistlethwayte' *read* 'Sir Daniel Norton died seised of the manor in 1636, leaving a son and heir Daniel. Daniel left a son Richard, who married Anne daughter of Sir William Earle.<sup>17</sup> Richard died 10 December 1732<sup>17a</sup> without issue and the manor appears to have passed to his cousin Richard Whitehead, who died 25 December 1733, leaving all his estates to his nephew Francis Thistlethwayte.'
- " " 165a, line 34, *for* 'Anne, first wife of John White and widow of John Pound of Drayton' *read* 'Anne, second wife of John White and widow of Anthony Pound of Drayton' (from copy of inscription made in 1886 by Mr. Herbert F. Roe, R.N., when the brass was intact and gave the date of Anne's death as 1557).
- " " 222a, line 13, *for* 'Sarton' *read* 'Garton.'
- " " 254b, line 17 from below, *for* '1231' *read* '1246.'
- " " 282b, line 31, *for* 'Sir Henry Jenkin's' *read* 'Sir Henry Jenkyn's.'
- " " 286a, line 19 from below, *for* 'Lady Jenkyns' *read* 'the trustees of the late Sir Henry Jenkyns and is let to Mr. F. J. Kingsley.'
- " " 287b, line 13 from below, *for* 'bishop of Winchester' *read* 'rector of Droxford.'
- " " 289b, last line, *for* '1599' *read* '1560.'
- " " 290a, line 1, *for* '1728' *read* '1732.'
- " " 299a, line 4 from below, *for* 'Kinnard' *read* 'Kennard.'
- " " 304b, line 9, *for* 'Mr. J. F. Christie' *read* 'Mr. J. F. Christy.'
- " " 306a, line 33, *delete* 'undated.'
- " " 322b, line 22, *for* '1612' *read* '1642.'
- " " 333b, line 2 from below, *for* 'In 1786' *read* 'In 1790.'
- " " 341b, line 20, *for* 'From 1829 . . . to the living' *read* 'In 1704 Henry Mildmay left the advowson to Emmanuel College, Cambridge, but the presentation remains with the Mildmay family.'
- " " 425b, lines 7-13, *for* 'passed to his son James Henry Legge Dutton, Lord Sherborne . . . of his father in 1883,' *read* 'passed by will to his third son, Ralph Dutton, on whose death without male issue it went to his nephew Henry Dutton, who sold it in 1899 to Mr. George Whitely, now Lord Marchamley, from whom it passed to the present owner, Mr. Henessy.'
- " " 466a, lines 12-15, *delete* 'In the north . . . village.'
- " " 466a, line 28, *for* 'Botley' *read* 'Netley' and *delete* 'and in its grounds . . . years.'
- " " 466a, line 33, *for* 'is occupied' *read* 'was lately occupied.'
- " " 466a, line 36, *for* 'Swaything road opposite the vicarage' *read* 'Southampton road near the rectory.'
- " " 466b, line 17 from below, *for* 'statue' *read* 'picture.'
- " " 467b, lines 26-27, *for* 'and since 1903 . . . Rev. E. C. Osborne' *read* 'the bishop of Winchester, to whom it has lately been transferred by Mrs. Morley Lee.'
- " " 467b, line 14 from below, *for* 'Henry Jenkins' *read* 'Henry Jenkyns.'
- " " 467b, line 7 from below, *for* 'Sir Henry Jenkins' *read* 'Sir Henry Jenkyns.'
- Vol. IV, page 232b, line 3 from below, *for* 'whose younger son, Mr. Sydney Eggers Bates, at the present day resides at Woodgarston' *read* 'whose younger brother, Mr. Sydney Eggers Bates, at the present day owns Woodgarston.'
- " " 240a, line 15, *for* 'grandson' *read* 'son.'
- " " 291b, line 15 from below, *for* '802' *read* '902.'
- " plate facing page 466, *for* 'Hall' *read* 'Wall.'



# CORRIGENDA

- Vol. IV, page 565a, line 19, *for* 'burning' *read* 'beheaded.'
- " " 601b, lines 6-7, *for* 'There are three bells . . . tenor of 1637' *read* 'There are four bells, 1st to 3rd by John Wallis of Salisbury, dated respectively 1604, 1613 and 1591; 4th by John Danton of Salisbury, 1629.'
- " " 612a, lines 23-24, *for* 'St. George, St. Bartholomew, St. Christopher' *read* 'St. Michael, St. John the Baptist.'
- " " 612a, lines 25-26, *for* 'St. Mary and St. John the Baptist' *read* 'St. Barbara or St. Faith (probably the former, but the figure is much worn) and St. Margaret.'
- " " 655b, line 36, *for* 'Langdown House, the property and residence of Mrs. Benskin,' *read* 'Langdown House, the property and residence of Sir Robert H. Hobart, K.C.V.O., C.B.'
- Vol. V, page 84b, line 13 *from below, for* 'Sandhills, the property and residence of Sir George Rose' *read* 'Sandhills formerly the property and residence of Sir George Rose.'
- " " 127a, lines 29-30, *for* 'two bells marked 1593 W.I.I.R. R.W.R.M.' *read* 'two bells, the first dated 1599, the second uninscribed but ancient.'
- " " 174b, line 1, *for* 'a son Richard, on whose death without issue his share' *read* 'a son Richard, who at his death in 1548 left a son, who only survived his father a few weeks, at whose death his share.'
- " " 238a, last line, *for* 'Aumale' *read* 'Aumarle.'
- " " 268b, lines 34-5, *for* 'was built in 1837 on the site of a former residence called Belle View by Mr. George H. Ward, uncle to the present owner and,' *read* 'was built about 1790 on the site of a former residence called Belle View by George Ward, who died in 1829. His son George Henry Ward made some additions to the house in 1836 and was succeeded in 1849 by his nephew William George Ward, who died in 1882 and was father of the present owner. The House.'
- " " 273a, lines 24-6, *for* 'since he was holding the manor in 1328' *read* 'His son Henry was holding the manor in 1328.'
- " " 273, *add to note* 18, 'See suit as to the abduction of Henry, the heir of Henry Trenchard, a minor (De Banco R. Trin. 1 Edw. III, m. 55 d.).'
- " " 435, line 7, *for* '138, 910' *read* '156, 176.'

# SUBSCRIBERS TO THE VICTORIA HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE AND THE ISLE OF WIGHT

HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
H.R.H. PRINCESS HENRY OF BATTENBERG

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| The Rt. Hon. The Lord Aberconway, K.C.         | The Rt. Hon. The Lord Calthorpe          |
| The Rt. Hon. The Lord Aberdare                 | Christopher H. H. Candy, Esq.            |
| W. M. Ackworth, Esq.                           | J. A. Carlyon, Esq.                      |
| Mrs. Adair                                     | The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Carysfort, K.P. |
| A. P. Agar, Esq.                               | Mrs. R. M. Caulfield                     |
| W. L. Ainslie, Esq.                            | Charles Cave, Esq., J.P.                 |
| Miss Aitchison                                 | Sir Charles Cayzer, Bart., F.R.G.S.      |
| The Rt. Hon. The Viscount Alverstone, G.C.M.G. | Charles Cecil, Esq.                      |
| Richard Andrews, Esq.                          | Major T. H. Chamberlain                  |
| The Rt. Hon. The Lord Annaly, K.C.V.O.         | B. E. C. Chambers, Esq.                  |
| His Grace The Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.       | F. E. Chapman, Esq.                      |
| A. H. Arnold, Esq.                             | Miss Chawner                             |
| The Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley                     | Mrs. Hampden Chawner                     |
| P. J. Atkey, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.PH.   | R. H. Cholmondeley, Esq.                 |
| C. B. Balfour, Esq., J.P., D.L.                | W. M. Christy, Esq.                      |
| E. E. Ball, Esq.                               | George Churcher, Esq.                    |
| Col. R. Barclay, C.B.                          | W. E. Churcher, Esq.                     |
| The Hon. Francis H. Baring                     | C. L. Chute, Esq.                        |
| William Wycliffe Barlow, Esq.                  | E. H. Clark, Esq.                        |
| J. C. Barnard, Esq.                            | Mrs. Clarke                              |
| Richard Barrow, Esq.                           | Col. Stephenson R. Clarke, C.B.          |
| H. Frederick D. Bartlett, Esq.                 | Major E. F. Clayton                      |
| E. Bashford, Esq.                              | Col. H. R. Clinton                       |
| Sydney Eggers Bates, Esq.                      | Thomas Cochrane, Esq.                    |
| Miss Mary Bateson                              | Richard Edward Coles, Esq.               |
| P. B. Ironside Bax, Esq.                       | Rev. C. H. Compton, M.A.                 |
| T. W. Baxendale, Esq., J.P., D.L.              | Henry F. Compton, Esq., J.P., D.L.       |
| The Rt. Hon. William W. B. Beach               | A. K. Cook, Esq.                         |
| G. Beck, Esq.                                  | Henry T. H. Cook, Esq.                   |
| Richard Bell, Esq.                             | G. A. Cooper, Esq.                       |
| William Benham, Esq.                           | J. E. Cooper-Dean, Esq.                  |
| Julius Bertram, Esq.                           | Sir Eyre Coote                           |
| Major H. Bethune                               | Col. Cornwallis-West                     |
| W. L. P. Bevan, Esq., M.D.                     | Miss Cory                                |
| Rev. R. F. Bigg-Wither, M.A.                   | Herbert V. M. Cotes, Esq.                |
| Henry F. Blackford, Esq.                       | Rev. E. I. L. Crawhall, M.A.             |
| J. H. Blizard, Esq.                            | Lt.-Col. Richard Pearson Crozier         |
| The Rt. Hon. The Lord Bolton, F.S.A.           | Laurence Currie, Esq.                    |
| Miss Bonham-Carter                             | William Curtis, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.   |
| Samuel Bostock, Esq.                           | W. Dale, Esq., F.G.S., F.S.A.            |
| Rev. F. H. Bowden-Smith, M.A.                  | The Hon. Hew Dalrymple                   |
| Alfred Bowker, Esq.                            | The Hon. Mr. Justice Darling             |
| Percy May Bright, Esq.                         | Lt.-Col. Dawson                          |
| C. Bryans, Esq.                                | The Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Day             |
| Edward Buckell, Esq.                           | William Dean, Esq.                       |
| Wilfred Buckley, Esq.                          | The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O. |
| Miss Burrell                                   | William H. Deverell, Esq., D.L., J.P.    |
| Capt. T. D. Butler, C.V.O., M.V.O.             | Rev. P. H. Ditchfield, M.A., F.S.A.      |

# LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

- Henry Elliot Dixon, Esq., M.A.  
 W. B. Doubleday, Esq.  
 F. T. Douglas, Esq.  
 Capt. Cecil Drummond  
 J. W. Duncan, Esq.  
 W. M. East, Esq.  
 Rev. Ernest A. Edghill, M.A.  
 Cecil Edwards, Esq.  
 James Coster Edwards, Esq.  
 H. J. Elwes, Esq., F.R.S.  
 P. H. Emerson, Esq., M.B.  
 A. T. Everitt, Esq.  
 Rev. William L. W. Eyre  
 Sir William Farrer, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.G.S.  
 William Farrer, Esq., D.Litt.  
 Ven. Archdeacon Fearon, D.D.  
 G. J. Fenwick, Esq.  
 G. F. Ferrand, Esq.  
 Rev. A. Finch, M.A.  
 Henry Branson Firth, Esq.  
 J. H. Fisher, Esq.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Earl Fitz William, K.C.V.O.,  
     D.S.O.  
 J. Willis Fleming, Esq.  
 Thomas Alfred Flooks, Esq.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Lord Foley  
 R. Forrest, Esq.  
 Miss Fortescue  
 Rev. Charles Wilmer Foster, M.A., F.S.A.  
 Mrs. Franklyn  
 Samuel Frewer, Esq.  
 H. C. Gallup, Esq.  
 John Carpenter Garnier, Esq.  
 A. D. George, Esq.  
 Owen Gidden, Esq.  
 F. Giffard, Esq., R.N.  
 Owen Gilbert, Esq.  
 H. Glasspool, Esq.  
 Maurice G. Carr Glyn, Esq., J.P.  
 The Lady Adelaide Goff  
 O. E. D'Avigdor Goldsmid, Esq., D.L.  
 Sir Laurence Gomme, F.S.A.  
 J. F. Goodheart, Esq.  
 John Gordon, Esq., LL.D., K.C., M.P.  
 Herbert Goss, Esq., F.L.S., F.G.S.  
 Lt.-Gen. The Hon. Somerset Gough-Calthorpe  
 Her Grace The Duchess of Grafton  
 Sir Arthur Grant, Bart.  
 H. E. Gregory, Esq.  
 E. Hyla Greves, Esq., M.D.  
 F. L. Griffin, Esq., M.B.  
 E. L. Griffith, Esq.  
 The Hon. Richard C. Grosvenor  
 Montague Guest, Esq.  
 Bertram B. Hagen, Esq.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Viscount Hambleden  
 George Hampton, Esq.  
 Thomas James Hankinson, Esq., F.S.A., J.P.  
 Col. H. B. Hanna  
 J. R. Harding, Esq.  
 Bernard Harfield, Esq.  
 R. G. Hargreaves, Esq., J.P.  
 William Morton Harman, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
 Heath Harrison, Esq.  
 W. H. Harrison, Esq.  
 T. H. Harvey, Esq.  
 F. J. Haverfield, Esq., M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.,  
     Camden Professor of Ancient History  
 Mrs. J. H. Haynes  
 Hugh S. Heal, Esq.  
 Capt. Heathcote  
 C. G. Heathcote, Esq.  
 Arthur Conolly Gage Heygate, Esq.  
 Henry J. Hibberd, Esq.  
 Miss A. N. S. Hoare  
 Lady Hodgson  
 Stuart Hogg, Esq.  
 William Holding, Esq., D.C.L., J.P.  
 Frederick Gardnor Hopkins, Esq.  
 Col. Horace  
 F. W. Horey, Esq.  
 W. E. Horne, Esq., M.P.  
 J. A. Hosker, Esq., M.R.C.S.  
 T. A. Houghton, Esq.  
 Rev. C. H. B. Hudson, M.A.  
 E. Hudson, Esq.  
 F. J. Hughes, Esq.  
 R. P. Humphrey, Esq.  
 Mrs. S. H. Hurford  
 Jamieson B. Hurry, Esq., M.D.  
 E. Hutton, Esq.  
 Miss Ingham  
 Capt. H. E. W. Iremonger, R.N.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Viscount Iveagh, K.P.,  
     G.C.V.O., LL.D., F.R.S.  
 John Jeffreys, Esq.  
 Lady Jenkyns  
 The Dowager Lady Jenner  
 F. M. E. Jervoise, Esq., D.L., J.P.  
 Sir Harry Clarke Jervoise, Bart.  
 Rev. G. E. Jeans, M.A., F.S.A.  
 Harry Johnson, Esq.  
 Henry Johnson, Esq.  
 Rev. A. G. Joyce, B.A.  
 Rev. J. E. Kelsall, M.A.  
 James Martin Kennedy, Esq., M.D.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Lord Kenyon, K.C.V.O.  
 W. J. Kerr, Esq.  
 Nathaniel Kevan, Esq.  
 Mrs. Edward King  
 Charles T. King, Esq.  
 Ernest Powell King, Esq.  
 T. M. Kitchen, Esq.  
 Major E. F. Knight  
 Montague G. Knight, Esq., D.L., J.P.  
 William John Knight, Esq., D.L., J.P.  
 Hugh Knowles, Esq.  
 Edmund Lamb, Esq., F.C.S., F.R.G.S.  
 Mrs. Lane  
 Harold Button Lankester, Esq.  
 Leonard W. Lankester, Esq.  
 The Hon. Gerald W. Lascelles, F.Z.S.  
 Henry Lashmore, Esq.  
 The Misses Lassell



## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

- W. F. Lawrence, Esq., J.P.  
 Graham Charles Lawson, Esq.  
 Arthur H. Lee, Esq., J.P.  
 W. C. Lefroy, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., J.P.  
 Rev. Augustus Q. Legge, M.A.  
 J. Hamilton Leigh, Esq.  
 Col. G. B. Lemprière  
 H. Le Roy Lewis, Esq.  
 Miss M. Liddell  
 C. A. Linzee, Esq.  
 Rev. H. G. Liveing, M.A.  
 His Excellency Sir Chih-Chen Lofêngluh,  
     K.C.V.O.  
 Mrs. Long  
 W. H. Longbottom, Esq.  
 T. G. Longstaff, Esq., M.D.  
 Rev. Canon C. Lovett-Cameron, M.A.  
 Capt. Lulwyche  
 Rev. A. C. Maclachlan, M.A.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Malmesbury  
 James Malpas, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.  
 John Charles Mason, Esq.  
 Rev. Thomas Heywood Masters, M.A.  
 James J. May, Esq.  
 Edmund G. B. Meade-Waldo, Esq.  
 Robert Meikle, Esq.  
 D. Meinertzhagen, Esq.  
 Alfred M. Miller, Esq.  
 The Hon. Algernon H. Mills  
 Rev. G. W. Minns, LL.B., F.S.A.  
 Capt. Clayton Mitchell, R.N.  
 John Cornelius Moberley, Esq., M.A.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Lord Montagu of Beaulieu  
 Claud G. Montefiore, Esq., M.A.  
 Walter Morrison, Esq., J.P.  
 Mrs. A. Morrison  
 F. Moser, Esq.  
 L. W. Munro, Esq.  
 Miss E. Myers  
 W. H. Myers, Esq., J.P., D.C.  
 Rev. F. P. Napier  
 John Robert Nash, Esq.  
 Clement Buckley Newbold, Esq.  
 Henry Newbolt, Esq.  
 Miss J. W. M. Nicholson  
 W. G. Nicholson, Esq., M.P., J.P.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Normanton  
 The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Northbrook, G.C.S.I.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Lord Northcliffe  
 W. H. S. Northcote, Esq.  
 Admiral O'Callaghan, C.V.O., C.B.  
 Rev. R. W. Odell, M.A.  
 Fergus Menteith Ogilvie, Esq.  
 John H. Oglander, Esq., F.S.A.  
 A. W. Oke, Esq., B.A., LL.M., F.S.A.  
 Thomas A. Oliver, Esq.  
 F. Ord, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.  
 Miss Meta Orred  
 Peter A. Ouvry, Esq.  
 Alfred Palmer, Esq., J.P.  
 Alexander Paris, Esq.  
 Edwin Parsons, Esq.  
 Arthur William Pearce, Esq.  
 Francis W. Pember, Esq.  
 Mrs. Penton  
 E. K. Perkins, Esq.  
 Julian Perkins, Esq.  
 Rev. E. G. Phillimore, B.A.  
 F. S. Phillips, Esq.  
 George Phillips, Esq.  
 Sir Lionel Phillips, Bart., D.L.  
 H. R. Pink, Esq.  
 Mrs. Playfair  
 The Hon. Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie  
 G. V. Poore, Esq.  
 Major E. R. Portal  
 Melville Portal, Esq.  
 Sir William Wyndham Portal, Bart., F.S.A.  
 His Grace The Duke of Portland, K.G., G.C.V.O.  
 Mrs. H. M. Powell  
 J. C. Powell, Esq.  
 Mrs. Helena Pratt  
 Rev. A. W. Pulteney, M.A.  
 Keppel Pulteney, Esq.  
 Arnold Pye-Smith, Esq., J.P.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Radnor, V.D.  
 Captain Ramsay  
 W. Ransom, Esq.  
 William Read, Esq.  
 The Lady Laura Ridding  
 Mrs. Rivett-Carnac  
 Thomas Godolphin Rooper, Esq.  
 Lady Roscoe  
 Mrs. Thomas Ross  
 J. Horace Round, Esq., M.A., LL.D.  
 Capt. A. H. Royds  
 F. W. Rummens, Esq.  
 J. A. Rutherford, Esq.  
 Charles Julius Ryland, Esq.  
 Mrs. Rylands  
 The Rt. Rev. H. E. Ryle, D.D., Dean of West-  
     minster  
 Rev. G. Sampson, M.A.  
 Robert Scarlett, Esq.  
 Archibald E. Scott, Esq.  
 A. E. Seawell, Esq.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Selborne, K.G.,  
     G.C.M.G.  
 Frank Shalders, Esq.  
 Rev. Arnold M. Sharp  
 H. Sharpe, Esq.  
 Capt. Shawe-Storey  
 Capt. Sir John Courtown Shelley, Bart.  
 W. R. Sheldon, Esq., M.A.  
 The Rt. Hon. The Lord Sherborne  
 Mrs. E. Silver  
 J. Silvester, Esq.  
 William Barrow Simonds, Esq., D.L., J.P.  
 Mrs. Eustace Smith  
 James Richard Smith, Esq., J.P.  
 William R. Smith, Esq., C.B.  
 H. H. Smith-Carington, Esq., J.P.  
 Percy Snelling, Esq.  
 Rev. Arthur B. Sole, M.A.

## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

W. E. Soltau, Esq.  
 The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Southwark  
 John Tricks Spalding, Esq., J.P.  
 Gerald S. Spicer, Esq.  
 Mrs. Squarey  
 C. Sloane Stanley, Esq.  
 John Stares, Esq.  
 Rev. Walter Statham, B.A.  
 Rev. Canon Stenning, M.A.  
 Mrs. Stevenson  
 John Pakenham Stilwell, Esq.  
 Thomas Stopher, Esq., F.S.I.  
 F. G. Streeter, Esq.  
 The Hon. Frederick Strutt  
 Miss C. Stubington  
 Heywood Sumner, Esq.  
 Lady Sutton  
 The Dowager Lady Swaythling  
 W. M. Tapp, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.  
 J. B. Taylor, Esq.  
 Mrs. Thomas  
 Mrs. B. T. L. Thomson  
 W. Steel Tomkins, Esq.  
 Gilbert A. Tonge, Esq., J.P.  
 Frederick Townsend, Esq., M.A., F.L.S.  
 Alfred Trapnell, Esq.  
 H. W. Trinder, Esq.  
 Percival Fox Tuckett, Esq.  
 John Turner-Turner, Esq., J.P.  
 Rev. Canon Arthur Sutton Valpy, M.A.  
 F. Crowther Smith Vivian, Esq.  
 George T. Vivian, Esq.  
 C. R. Wainwright, Esq.  
 T. W. Walford, Esq.  
 Horace Walker, Esq.  
 J. H. Wall, Esq.  
 F. Ward, Esq.  
 Mrs. Ward  
 W. T. Warren, Esq.  
 Lt.-Col. H. J. Watson  
 Harry Webb, Esq.  
 His Grace The Duke of Wellington, K.G.,  
 G.C.V.O.  
 Rev. Lewis Westmacott, M.A.  
 William Ingram Whitaker, Esq.  
 Rev. Reginald A. R. White, M.A.  
 Sir Beethom Whitehead, K.C.M.G.  
 John L. Whitehead, Esq.  
 C. T. Whittington, Esq.  
 Edward Wilding, Esq.  
 J. W. Willis-Bund, Esq., M.A., LL.B., F.S.A.  
 F. E. Willmot, Esq.  
 Rev. Sumner Wilson, M.A.  
 G. Winch, Esq.  
 Rev. W. H. Windle-Cooper, M.A.  
 Lloyd Wollen, Esq.  
 Alexander Wood, Esq.  
 Mrs. C. C. Wood  
 H. Wood, Esq., M.A., J.P.  
 Mrs. A. Woodman  
 Grosvenor Woods, Esq., K.C.  
 Francis Young, Esq.

## PUBLIC AND PRIVATE LIBRARIES

### LONDON

Admiralty Library, Whitehall  
 The Athenæum Club  
 The Bath Club  
 Battersea Central Public Library  
 Bermondsey Public Library  
 Bishopsgate Institute  
 The Board of Agriculture  
 The British Museum  
 The Carlton Club  
 Chelsea Public Library  
 The Conservative Club  
 The Guildhall Library  
 Hammersmith Public Library  
 Hampstead Public Library  
 The House of Commons Library  
 The Incorporated Law Society  
 The Junior Carlton Club  
 The Junior Naval and Military Club  
 Kensington Public Library  
 King's College  
 Lincoln's Inn Library  
 The London Library  
 The National Liberal Club  
 The New University Club  
 The Reform Club

The Royal Societies' Club  
 Sion College  
 The Society of Antiquaries of London  
 The Surveyors' Institution, Westminster  
 Tottenham Central Library  
 The Travellers' Club  
 The United University Club  
 The Victoria and Albert Museum  
 Westminster Public Library  
 Westminster and Southland Training College  
 Dr. Williams' Library  
 Wimbledon Public Library  
 Zoological Society of London

### THE PROVINCES

North Devon Athenæum, Barnstaple  
 Birmingham Corporation Reference Library  
 Bolton Central Reference Library  
 Bournemouth Free Library  
 Bradford Free Public Library  
 Brighton Public Library  
 Bristol Public Library  
 Cambridge Free Library  
 Cambridge University Library  
 Cardiff Free Public Library  
 Carisbrooke Museum Library

# LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

Cheltenham College  
 Croydon Public Library  
 Eton College  
 Gloucester Public Library  
 Gosport and Alverstoke Public Library  
 Hampshire County Council  
 Hove Free Public Library  
 Hull Public Library  
 Kingston-on-Thames Public Library  
 Leeds Library  
 Leeds Public Library  
 Leicester Free Public Library  
 Leicester Permanent Library  
 Leigh (Lancs.) Public Library  
 Liverpool Public Library  
 Chetham's Library, Manchester  
 Manchester Free Library  
 John Rylands Library, Manchester  
 Victoria University, Manchester  
 Gilstrap Free Library, Newark-on-Trent  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne Literary and Philosophical  
 Society  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne Public Library  
 Northampton Public Library  
 Nottingham Free Library  
 Bodley's Library, Oxford  
 Christchurch, Oxford  
 Magdalen College, Oxford  
 New College, Oxford  
 Oxford City Public Library  
 Oxford Union Society  
 Bedales School (Staff Library), Petersfield  
 Portsmouth Public Library  
 Preston (Lancs.) Free Library  
 Reading Free Public Library  
 Reading University College (presented by The  
 Lady Wantage)  
 Southampton Free Library  
 Winchester Cathedral Library  
 Winchester College Library  
 Winchester Free Library  
 Royal Library, Windsor Castle

## SCOTLAND

Aberdeen University Library  
 The Advocates' Library, Edinburgh  
 Edinburgh Public Library  
 Edinburgh University Library  
 The Signet Library, Edinburgh  
 Glasgow University Library  
 Mitchell Library (Moir Collection), Glasgow  
 St. Andrews University Library

## IRELAND

King's Inn Library, Dublin  
 The National Library of Ireland  
 Trinity College, Dublin

## THE COLONIES

Adelaide Public Library, South Australia  
 New South Wales Public Library, Sydney  
 Victoria Public Library, Melbourne, Australia  
 Toronto Public Library, Canada  
 Toronto University Library, Canada  
 Victoria Public Library, British Columbia  
 The General Assembly Library, Wellington,  
 New Zealand

## AMERICA

Albany State Library  
 Boston (Mass.) Athenæum  
 Boston (Mass.) Public Library  
 Brookline (Mass.) Public Library  
 Cambridge (Mass.) Public Library  
 Chicago Public Library  
 Cincinnati Public Library  
 Columbia University Library, New York  
 Connecticut Historical Society  
 Cornell University Library, Ithaca  
 Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.  
 Harvard University Library  
 Illinois University Library  
 Indiana State Library  
 Iowa State Library  
 Maine State Library  
 Massachusetts State Library  
 Michigan State Library  
 Newberry Library, Chicago  
 New Hampshire State Library  
 Newton (Mass.) Library  
 Grosvenor Public Library, New York  
 New York Historical Society  
 New York Public Library  
 New York State Library  
 Ohio State Library  
 Peabody Institute, Baltimore  
 Pennsylvania State Library  
 Philadelphia Free Library  
 Providence Free Library  
 The Library of Congress, Washington  
 Wisconsin State Historical Society  
 Worcester (Mass.) Free Public Library  
 Yale University Library

## THE CONTINENT

Royal Library, Berlin  
 Royal Library, Copenhagen  
 Royal Public Library, Dresden  
 Royal University Library, Göttingen  
 Lille University Library  
 Royal Library, Munich  
 National Library, Paris  
 Imperial Public Library, St. Petersburg  
 Royal Library, Stockholm  
 Upsala University Library

















**KQ-557-448**